WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 0399 0905070 2

WAKE FOREST
UNIVERSITY
Z. Smith Reynolds Library

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals9195litt

BX
6349
A4
N6
L58
1991-1995

1991 Annual
North Carolina

God Can Do Mighty Things With

a Person Willing To Witness!

Little River
Baptist Association

One Hundred Sixteenth Annual Meeting
"The Priority of Personal Witnessing"

Monday, October 28, 1991
7:00 P.M.
FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH
Lillington, North Carolina

Tuesday, October 29, 1991
3:00 P.M. and 7:00 P.M.
BROADWAY BAPTIST CHURCH
Broadway, North Carolina

Minutes

of

Little River
Baptist Association

North Carolina

One Hundred Sixteenth
Annual Session

Met With
FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH
October 28, 1991

and

BROADWAY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 29, 1991

The next regular meeting of the Little River Baptist Association will be held on Monday, October 26, 1992, with Gourd Springs Baptist Church in Spring Lake and Tuesday, October 27, 1992, with Westfield Baptist Church in Dunn.

The annual sermon will be delivered by Reverend Carroll Owenby, pastor of North Clinton Avenue Baptist Church with Reverend James Taylor, pastor of Fellowship Baptist Church as the alternate.

Table of Contents

Associational Staff 1
Baptist Children's Home 41
Baptist Foundation 41
Baptist Hospitals 42
Baptist Retirement Homes 43
Brotherhood 44
Budget Proposal 34
Place and Preacher Report 49
Calendar of Activities 57
Christian Education 45
Christian Life & Public Affairs 46
Christian Literature 42
Churches & Pastors Listing 6
Church Music 47
Constitution Policy 13
Discipleship Training 47
Evangelism Report 48
Executive Committee Report 39
In Memoriam 56
Map . . . . . Center of Book
Messengers 26
Minister's Retirement 48
Minutes of the 116th Meeting 28
Mission Development Report 49
Nominating Committee Report 1
Ordination Committee Report 50
Program 116th Annual Meeting 24
Senior Adult Report 51
Statistical Tables 65
Stewardship Report 51
Sunday School Report 50
Treasurer's Report 31
Uniform Church Letters 52
Vacation Bible School Report 52
Woman's Missionary Union Report 53
World Missions Report 54

Associational Directory

Staff

Director of Missions
Associational Center .... Box 896, Lillington 27546; (o) 893-4282
Secretary .... Linda Cameron, Rt. 4 Box 269-C, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-9812

Nominating Committee Report

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator .... Jerry Hicks, P.O. Box 608, Erwin 28339; (c) 897-5766, (h) 897-8051
V. Moderator .... Eleanor Owen, Rt. 3 Box 30D, Cameron 28326; (h) 499-4332
Historian
Clerk .... Jo Lee, Rt. 2 Box 67AB, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-6675
Asst. Clerk .... Russell Blackmon, Rt. 14 Box 556, Sanford 27330; (h) 499-5544
Treasurer .... Lincoln Faulk, P.O. Box 657, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2872

STANDING COMMITTEE REPRESENTATIVES

American Bible Society .... Becky Womble, Box 1325, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-2429
Baptist Foundation .... Robert Wilson, Rt. 2 Box 24, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-3140
Baptist Hospital .... Roger Johnson, P.O. Box 368, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3221
Children's Homes .... Gladys Latta, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-4373
Christian Education .... George McCotter, P.O. Box 715, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3173
Christian Life/Public Affairs .... Dean Martin, P.O. Box 487, Buies Creek; (h) 893-2102
Christian Literature .... Jeff Roberts, P.O. Box 297, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5959
Coop. Program/Stewardship .... John Rogers, P.O. Box 126, Buies Creek; (h) 893-3567
Evangelism .... Frank Neville, 700 N. Ashe Ave., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-7578
Homes for Aging .... Joy Davis, P.O. Box 158, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-2843
Memorials .... Lincoln Faulk, P.O. Box 657, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2872
Minister's Retirement .... Joe Watterson, Rt. 2 Box 22, Broadway 27505; (h) 552-6008
Seminary Extension .... Perry Langston, P.O. Box 115, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3502
World Missions .... Vivian Simpson, P.O. Box 332, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5682

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director .... Doug Ponder, P.O. Box Box 643, Erwin 28339; (h) 892-4566
Adult Director .... Tom Lee, 301 1st St., Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6561
Youth Director .... Sharon Gunter, Rt. 2 Box 216, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-8015
Children Director .... Teresa White, P.O. Box 1541, Dunn 28335; (h) 891-1987
Preschool Director .... Beverly Ponder, P.O. Box 643, Erwin 28339; (h) 892-4566
VBS Director .... Doug Ponder, P.O. Box 643, Erwin 28339; (H) 892-4566

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Director .... Jo Lee, Rt. 2 Box 67AB, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-6675
Adult Director
Youth Director .... Teresa White, 300 W. Layton & Broad, Bunn 28334; (c) 892-6161
Children/Preschool Director .... Beverly Ponder, P.O. Box 643, Erwin 28339; (h) 892-4566

BROTHERHOOD

Director . . . . .M.O. Phillips, P.O. Box 267, Coats 27521; (h) 897-8682
RA Director

MUSIC

Director

YOUTH

Director . . . . .Roger McKay, Box 201, Buies Creek 27506; (c) 893-2312

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director . . . . .Vivian Simpson, P.O. Box 332, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5682
Asst. Director . . . . .Alice Rock, 204 East "E" St., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-2722
Secretary/Treasurer. . . . . . .Barbara Smith, Rt. 4 Box 223-B, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-6133
Enlistment/Enlargement .Dorothy Harkey, Rt. 5 Box 555, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 436-0362
Mission Action Director . . . . .Avis Hall, P.O. Box 155, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2394
Baptist Women Director . . . . .Dorothy Barham, P.O. Box 371, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3309
Asst. Baptist Women . . . . .Flora Dunham, Rt. 1 Box 177, Linden 28356; (h) 980-0239
Baptist Young Women . . . . .Linda Lee, 301 1st St., Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6561
Asst. BYW .Sue Cox, Rt. 6 Box 190, Sanford 27330; (h) 499-5376
Acteens Director . . . . . . .Jodie Morrow, P.O. Box 1765, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5106
Asst. Acteens . . . . .Mary Alice Ralph, P.O. Box 35, Erwin 28339; (h) 893-4741
Girls-In-Action . . . . .Winky Parker, P.O. Box 1732, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-8246
Asst. GA Director . . . . .Frances Johnson, P.O. Box 442, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Mission Friends Director. . . .Ann Quakenbush, P.O. Box 1645, Buies Creek; (h) 893-4775
Asst. Mission Friends

SENIOR CITIZENS

Director
Asst. Director. . . . . .Diane Sparkman, Rt. 4 Box 273-B, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4488

FINANCE COMMITTEE

exp.
1992 Charles Burns . . . . .4113 Hwy. 87, South, Sanford 27330; (h) 499-4789
1992 Richard Walker. . . . . .9808 Kennebec Church Rd., Angier 27501; (h) 639-9762
1993 Nolan Faircloth . . . . .101 North 9th St., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-5893
1993 Pete Denning. . . . . .Rt. 2 Box 220, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-3382
1994 Earl Howard, Chm. . . . . .P.O. Box 1318, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2450
1994 Floyd Glover .402 E. "H" St., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-5759

TRUSTEES

exp.
1992 N. Earl Jones . . . . .P.O. Box 98, Coats 27521; (h) 893-3523
1993 Frank Murray .Rt. 2 Box 32, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3571
1994 Leonard Johnson . . . . .Rt. 1 Box 213, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2770

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Martin Groover, Chrm. . . . . .P.O. Box 525, Mamers 27552; (h) 893-4678
Perry Langston . . . . .P.O. Box 115, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3502
Stacy Starling . . . . .P.O. Box 446, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4188
Cecil Harkey . . . . .Rt. 5 Box 558, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 436-0362
John Rogers . . . . .P.O. Box 126, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3567

CONSTITUTION AND POLICY

exp.		
1992	Harold Owen	Rt. 3 Box 30D, Cameron 28326; (h) 499-4332
1993	Dwight Snow, Chrm.	117 Jones Dr., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-4441
1994	Carroll Owenby	Box 1243, Dunn 28334; (h) 891-4427

BUILDING AND GROUNDS

exp.		
1992	Jerry Cummings	P.O. Box 787, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5472
1993	Joyce Rogers	P.O. Box 126, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3567
1994	William E. King	Rt. 1, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-5411

MILITARY MINISTRY COMMITTEE

exp.		
1992	John Stephenson	P.O. Box 339, Coats 27521; (h) 897-6162
1992	Max Eller	P.O. Box 130, Angier 27501; (h) 639-4288
1992	Eleanor Owen	Rt. 3 Box 30D, Cameron 28326; (h) 499-4332
1993	Dudley Neal, Chrm.	P.O. Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-9623
1993	Cecil Harkey	Rt. 5 Box 558, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 436-0362
1993	A.J. Gaster	Rt. 14 Box 74, Sanford 27330; (h) 499-4447
1994	Jimmy Atkinson	Rt. 1 Box 208E, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-6413
1994	Johnny Atkins	P.O. Box 663, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3731
1994	Joe Watterson	Rt. 2 Box 22, Broadway 27505; (h) 552-6008

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

exp.		
1992	Ruth Sutherland	424 Main St., Broadway 27505; (h) 258-3387
1992	David Whiteman	P.O. Box 448, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-9638
1992	Ray Stancil	Rt. 1 Box 341, Angier 27505; (h) 639-2551
1993	Earl Lamm, Chrm.	6001 Rambeaut Rd., Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-5374
1993	Martin Groover	P.O. Box 525, Mamers 27552; (h) 893-4678
1993	Danny Jarmon	Rt. 1 Box 279, Holly Springs 27540; (h) 552-6674
1994	Vernelle Whittington	P.O. Box 702, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3546
1994	Jo Lee	Rt. 2 Box 67AB, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-6675
1994	Rick Jefferds	Rt. 2 Box 238-A, Angier 27501; (h) 639-6862

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

exp.		
1992	Bob Jones	1002 West Pope St., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-4408
1992	Richard Walker	9808 Kennebec Church Rd., Angier 27501; (h) 639-9762
1992	Carroll Owenby	Rt. 7 Box 88, Dunn 28334; (h) 891-4427
1993	Haywood Hall	P.O. Box 155, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2394
1993	Wayne Oakes	Rt. 4 Box 334-A, Angier 27501; (h) 639-6487
1993	Henry Simpson	P.O. Box 332, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5682
1994	Paulette Spurgeon	P.O. Box 93, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2026
1994	Joyce Andrews	Rt. 2 Box 334-A, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-5046
1994	Marshall Woodall, Chrm.	Rt. 4 Box 273, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4349

Submitted by,
George Magill, Chairman
Gladys Latta, David Whiteman

Committee Appointments by the Moderator

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

David Whiteman, Chairman	Memorial Baptist
Gladys Latta	Harmony Baptist
Frank Neville	Westfield Baptist

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Tom Freeman, Chairman	Dunn, First Baptist
Danny Collins	Trinity Baptist
Wayne Oakes	Neill's Creek Baptist

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Tom Lee, Chairman	Broadway Baptist
Dudley Neal	Friendship Baptist
Terry Geren	Baptist Grove

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Max Eller, Chairman	Angier Baptist
Haywood Hall	Angier Baptist
Cecil Harkey, Jr.	Gourd Springs Baptist

Ordained Ministers

Charles Allen	Apartado 1135, Guatemala, Guatemala, Central America
Jimmy Atkinson	Rt. 1 Box 494B, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 893-6413
Walter Barge	P.O. Box 993, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-2382
Grover Blackburn	P.O. Box 503, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-6457
Lynn Buzzard	P.O. Box 891, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-8536
Mike Cogdill	P.O. Box 455, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-6387
Robert Collins	101 Anne St., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-4765
Wayne Crosby	P.O. Box 1719, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5381
Dale Crowder	Rt. 3 Box 18, Angier 27501; (h) 639-4760
Stiles Ellyson	P.O. Box 354, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5396
A. Lincoln Faulk	P.O. Box 657, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2872
David Fleming	P.O. Box 855, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5086
Thomas Freeman	509 S. General Lee Ave., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-7953
Colon Godwin	Rt. 5 Box 326, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-6159
Wayne Hatcher	P.O. Box 1679, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-6086
Joe Hazel	8413 Amanda Cassie Ln., Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 639-0148
Earl Howard	P.O. Box 1318, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2450
Clyde Johnson	P.O. Box 176, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6100
Paul Johnson	P.O. Box 1029, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-2910
Donald Keyser	P.O. Box 125, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3814
Leary Knight	Rt. 1 Box 71, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-9557
D.H. McCollough	P.O. Box 926, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-2940
Woodrow Neal	Rt. 2 Box 218, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-9389
Joe Norris	807 North Ellis Ave., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-2686
Ann Reece	P.O. Box 429, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3322
John Roberson	P.O. Box 1258, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5600
Henry Simpson	P.O. Box 332, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5682

John Stephenson	P.O. Box 339, Coats 27521; (h) 897-6162
Donald C. Strother	P.O. Box 483, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5801
Grover Vaughan	P.O. Box 1116, Angier 27501; (h) 639-4416
Jerry Wallace	P.O. Box 256, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-2988
Joe Watterson	Rt. 2 Box 22, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6008
Robert West	P.O. Box 71, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-9161
Robert Wilson	Rt. 2 Box 24, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-3140

Executive Committee Representative

Anderson Creek	
Angier	Haywood Hall, P.O. Box 155, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2394
Antioch	Harrington Morrison, Rt. 3 Box 179, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4681
Baptist Chapel	
Baptist Grove	
Broadway	Felix Hockaday, P.O. Box 310, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6376
Buies Creek First	Vivian Simpson, P.O. Box 332, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5682
Calvary	Fred McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 509, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4798
Chalybeate Springs	
Coats	Randy Pope, Rt. 1, Coats 27521; (h) 894-3907
Crestview	
Crossroads	
Duncan	John Douglas, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540; (h) 552-5109
Dunn First	
Dunn Second	Brice Gauldin, 807 Maple Ave., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-6870
East Erwin	
Erwin First	Floyd Glover, 402 East "H" St., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-5759
Faith	Percy Whittention, Sr., Rt. 3 Box 387, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-5591
Fellowship	
Flatwoods	
Friendship	David Heinzman, Rt. 1 Box 9B, Erwin 28339; (h) 897-6144
Gourd Springs	
Harmony	Gordon Patterson, Rt. 1 Box 491, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4741
Hillmon Grove	Harold Owen, Rt. 3 Box 30-D, Cameron 28326; (h) 499-4332
Holly Springs	Clark Kershner, 2108 Tramway Rd., Sanford 27330; (h) 776-8588
Kennebec	B.T. Eastwood, Jr., 1528 N. Main St., Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-5839
Lillington	Frank Murray, Rt. 2 Box 32, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3571
Macedonia	
Memorial	Clara Langston, P.O. Box 115, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3502
Neill's Creek	Roy Parker, Rt. 1 Box 384H, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-8129
Neill's Creek Spanish Mission	
New Hope	Delt West, Rt. 1 Box 475, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-3069
North Clinton Avenue	Lorena Jackson, 404 N. 10th St., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-6437
Oak Grove	Daryle Jarman, Rt. 2 Box 249, Angier 27501; (h) 893-6620
Piney Grove Chapel	Wayne Benson, Rt. 1 Box 230 C, Benson 27504; (h) 894-5441
Pleasant Memory	
Rawls	Henry Rawls, Rt. 1 Box 79, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-5480

South Erwin

Swanns Stations .... Jeffery Spivey, 4001 Cox Mill Rd., Sanford 27330; (h) 499-4718

Trinity .... Bill Wicker, Rt. 4 Box 57, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-8748

Westfield .... Pearce Baker, Rt. 4 Box 835, Dunn 28334; (h) 897-5889

Church Directory

Names of Churches, Pastors and Telephone Numbers

Anderson Creek .... Earl Lamm, Rt. 4 Box 705, Spring Lake 28390; (c) 436-0548, (h) 497-5374

Angier .... Max Eller, Box 130, Angier 27501; (c) 639-6114, (h) 639-4288

Antioch .... Martin Groover, Box 525, Mamers 27552; (c) 893-5984, (h) 893-4678

Baptist Chapel .... George Stallings, Box 489, Broadway 27505; (c) 258-3212, (h) 258-3766

Baptist Grove .... Terry Geren, Rt. 2 Box 269, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (c) 552-8592, (h) 552-5435

Broadway .... Tom Lee, Box 128, Broadway 27505; (c) 258-6031, (h) 258-6561

Buies Creek First .... John Rogers, Box 126, Buies Creek 27506; (c) 893-4280, (h) 893-3567

Calvary .... Danny Lewis, P.O. Box 1162, Lillington 27546; (c) 893-4163

Chalybeate Springs .... Carlton Gunter, Rt. 2 Box 216, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (c) 552-2856, (h) 552-8015

Coats .... Jesse Mooney, Box 297, Coats 27521; (c) 897-5173

Crestview Mission .... Howard Roseman, Box 1342, Dunn 28334; (h) 897-4308

Crossroads Baptist Mission .... P.O. Box 400, Buies Creek 27506

Duncan .... Charles Tucker, Rt. 1 Box 233A, Holly Springs 27540; (h) 552-0368

Dunn First .... Richard McDuffie, Jr., W. Broad at Layton Ave., Dunn 28334; (c) 892-6161

Dunn Second ...... Joel R. Wright, Rt. 1 Box 1, Dunn 28334 (c) 892-5832, (h) 892-2274

East Erwin .... Doug Ponder, Box 416, Erwin 28339; (c) 892-6395, (h) 892-4566

Erwin First .... Jerry Hicks, Box 608, Erwin 28339; (c) 897-5766, (h) 897-8051

Faith ...... Wayne Johnson, Rt. 2 Box 121 A, Benson 27504; (c) 892-4636, (h) 894-1126

Fellowship .... James Taylor, Box 1596, Lillington 27546; (c) 893-2414, (h) 893-9517

Flatwoods .... Ronnie Suggs, Box 1348, Lillington 27546; (c) 893-8452, (h) 897-3490

Friendship .... Dudley Neal, Box 120, Bunnlevel 28323; (c) 893-5901, (h) 893-9623

Gourd Springs .... Cecil Harkey, Rt. 5 Box 558, Spring Lake 28390; (c) 436-0276, (h) 436-0362

Harmony .... Stephen Burrow, Rt. 1 Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323; (c) 893-4229

Hillmon Grove .... Rt. 3 Box 40G, Cameron 28326; (c) 499-4913

Holly Springs .... George Magill, Rt. 2 Box 8, Broadway 27505; (c) 258-6342, (h) 258-3144

Kennebec .... Richard Walker, 9808 Kennebec Ch. Rd., Angier 27501; (c) 639-4021, (h) 639-9762

Lillington .... Jeff Roberts, Box 297, Lillington 27546; (c) 893-9151, (h) 893-5959

Macedonia .... Danny Jarmon, Rt. 1 Box 279, Holly Springs 27540; (h) 552-6674

Memorial .... David Whiteman, Box 485, Buies Creek 27506; (c) 893-4162, (h) 893-9638

Neill's Creek ..... Wayne Oakes, Rt. 4 Box 62, Angier 27501; (c) 639-6126, (h) 639-6487

Neill's Cr. Sp. Mi. .... Luis Manriquez, 700 Wagstaff Rd., Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-6307

New Hope ....Wendell Pearson, Rt. 1 Box 417F, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-8687
North Clinton Avenue ....Carroll Owenby, P.O. Box 1243, Dunn 28334; (c) 892-7497, (h) 891-4427
Oak Grove ......Rick Jefferds, Rt. 2 Box 236, Angier 27501; (c) 639-9720, (h) 639-6862
Piney Grove Chapel ....Timmy Blair, Rt. 3 Box 1038, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2481
Pleasant Memory ....Earnie Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 342-1, Coats 27521; (c) 897-5028, (h) 897-3374
Rawls ....Chip Hopkins, Rt. 6 Box 37, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (c/h) 552-6905
South Erwin ....Ronnie Byrd, Box 282, Erwin 28339; (h) 897-6118, (w) 897-5182
Swanns Station ....Russell Blackmon, 4165 Hwy. 87 S., Sanford 27330; (c) 499-4652, (h) 499-5544
Trinity ....Danny Collins, Box 689, Angier 27501; (c) 639-2495, (h) 639-4889
Westfield.....Frank Neville, 700 N. Ashe Ave., Dunn 28334; (c) 892-2216, (h) 892-7578

Sunday School Directors

Anderson Creek . . . Jimmy Atkinson, Rt. 1 Box 494 B, Spring Lake, NC 28390; 893-6413
Angier ....Clara Young, Rt. 3 Box 102, Angier, NC 27501; 639-2370
Antioch ....John LeTrent, Rt. 3 Box 154 B, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-3334
Baptist Chapel ....Alvin Dickens, Rt. 2, Broadway, NC 27505; 258-6024
Baptist Grove ....Randy Jones, Rt. 1 Box 339, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 552--9179
Broadway ....Jean Jones, 306 First St., Broadway, NC 27505; 258-6036
Buies Creek First ....Jeff Fugitt, P.O. Box 593, Buies Creek, NC 27506; 893-9417
Calvary..............Norman Wallace, Rt. 3 Box 287, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-4494
Chalybeate Springs............Jerry Smith, P.O. Box 722, Angier, NC 27502; 639-4757
Coats ....Jimmy Allen, Rt. 1, Coats, NC 27521; 894-8240
Crossroads..............Philip Spence, Rt. 2 Box 577, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-5630
Duncan ............T.C. O'Connell, 707 Oak St., Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 552-5477
Dunn First ....Richard Carr, 900 General Lee Ave., Dunn, NC 28334; 892-3453
Dunn Second ....Joe Darling, Rt. 1 Box 466, Erwin, NC 28339; 897-6944
East Erwin.....................Joe Lucas, 701 Lucas St., Erwin, NC 28339; 897-6394
Erwin First...............Pat Cameron, 501 South 8th St., Erwin, NC 28339; 897-6321
Faith ....Earl Winemiller, 750 Tarheel Rd., Benson, NC 27504; 894-8875
Fellowship ................T.L. Dean, P.O. Box 242, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-3817
Flatwoods............Odell McNeill, Rt. 4 Box 165 B, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-5557
Friendship.................John Naher, Rt. 4 Box 84, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-2980
Gourd Springs ....Dot Harkey, Rt. 5 Box 555, Spring Lake, NC 28390; 436-0362
Harmony ....James Latta, Rt. 1 Box 257, Bunnlevel, NC 28323; 893-3473
Hillmon Grove ....Jim Randolph, Rt. 3 Box 29, Cameron, NC 28326; 499-4882
Holly Springs ....Buck Womack, Sr., Rt. 1 Box 394, Broadway, NC 27505; 258-6308
Kennebec ....Leonard Reichert, 2937 Tram Rd., Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 639-6669
Lillington ....Barry Knox, Box 83, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-5550
Macedonia ....David Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 44 E, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-2404
Memorial ....Sybil Pope, Rt. 2 Box 162 E, Angier, NC 27501; 639-6002
Neill's Creek ....David Surles, Rt. 4 Box 254, Angier, NC 27501; 639-6665
New Hope ....Delt West, Rt. 1 Box 475, Spring Lake, NC 28390; 497-3069
North Clinton Avenue ....Toby Sumner, 111 Beale St., Dunn, NC 28334; 892-4554
Oak Grove ....Lavern Gaskin, P.O. Box 235, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-2995
Piney Grove Chapel ....Ronnie Honeycutt, 605 Wagstaff Rd., Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 552-2777
Pleasant Memory ....Kenneth Norris, Rt. 1 Box 531, Coats, NC 27521; 897-6898
Rawls ....Jerry Bradley, Rt. 1 Box 93 B, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 552-9291
South Erwin ....Michael D. Bradshaw, P.O. Box 58, Bunnlevel, NC 28323; 893-8371

Swanns Station . . . . . . Jeffrey A. Spivey, 4001 Cox Mill Rd., Sanford, NC 27330; 499-4718
Trinity . . . . Harold Dorman, Rt. 4 Box 226-A, Angier, NC 27501; 639-9789
Westfield . . . . Bonnie Edge, 704 Westbrook Ave., Dunn, NC 28334; 892-7770

Discipleship Training Directors

Anitoch . . . . Excelle Sloan, Rt. 3 Box 154, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-4792
Buies Creek First . . . . Jeff Fugitt, P.O. Box 593, Buies Creek, NC 27506; 893-9417
Calvary . . . . Faye Bourne, P.O. Box 2243, Sanford, NC 27330; 499-6948
Dunn First . . . . Kathy Mann, 905 West Harnett St., Dunn, NC 28334; 892-5119
Friendship . . . . Katie Smart, Rt. 4 Box 84, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-2980
Hillmon Grove . . . . Ray Pauley, Rt. 3 Box 164, Cameron, NC 28326; 499-4693
Holly Springs . . . . Mary Jo Thomas, Rt. 1 Box 28, Broadway, NC 27505; 258-3582
Macedonia . . . . Danny Jarmon, Rt. 1 Box 279, Holly Springs, NC 27540; 552-6674
Neill's Creek . . . . Roy Parker, Rt. 1 Box 384 H, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-8129
North Clinton Avenue . . . . . Howard Dozier, 207 Beasley St., Dunn, NC 28334; 892-7308
Westfield . . . . Jim Jones, 702 West Morris Cir., Dunn, NC 28334; 892-6040

Ministers of Music Directors

Anderson Creek . . . . . . Jerry Callaway, 604 Currie Dr., Spring Lake, NC 28390; 436-1832
Angier . . . . Joy Carter, 414 Lester St., Angier, NC 27501; 639-0755
Baptist Chapel . . . . Clara Howard, 1255 Buckhorn Rd., Sanford, NC 27330; 258-6226
Broadway . . . . David Hockaday, 221 Char Lin Dr., Sanford, NC 27330; 258-3082
Buies Creek First . . . . Cass H. DuCharme, P.O. Box 614, Buies Creek, NC 27506; 893-7976
Calvary . . . . Linda Holder, Rt. 3 Box 246, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-2815
Chalybeate Springs . . . . Marsha Dorman, Rt. 2 Box 69-B, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 552-3441
Coats . . . . Christy Wilson, 506 South 10th St., Erwin, NC 28339; 897-8216
Crossroads . . . . Peggy Hubbard, Rt. 3 Box 83, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-5045
Duncan . . . . Ann Griffin, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, NC 27540
Dunn First . . . . Laney Kittrell, 600 South Orange Ave., Dunn, NC 28334; 892-4253
Dunn Second . . . . Ken Atkins, 610 McKay St., Erwin, NC 28339; 897-7857
Erwin First . . . . Teresa Aiken, 202 South 11th St., Erwin, NC 28339; 897-3225
Faith . . . . Percy Whittenton, Sr., Rt. 3 Box 387, Dunn, NC 28334; 892-5591
Flatwoods . . . . Elizabeth McNeill, Rt. 4 Box 165 B, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-5557
Gourd Springs . . . . . . Woody Griffin, 1921 Bernard St., Spring Lake, NC 28390; 497-2049
Harmony . . . . Delores Parker, Rt. 1 Box 241 A, Bunnlevel, NC 28323; 893-4319
Hillmon Grove . . . . Bill Hayes, Rt. 2 Box 173, Cameron, NC 28326; 499-9665
Holly Springs . . . . Richard Sistrunk, Sr., 2210 Southern Rd., Sanford, NC 27330; 774-8158
Kennebec . . . . Vanessa Scott, P.O. Box 2497, Buies Creek, NC 27506; 893-7045
Lillington . . . . Bill and Kathy Sutter, P.O. Box 1083, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-9510
Macedonia . . . . Ken Wheeler, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, NC 27540; 552-3386
Memorial . . . . Patty Jung, P.O. Box 248, Buies Creek, NC 27506; 893-4851
Neill's Creek . . . . Gary Taylor, 307 Coleridge Dr., Dunn, NC 28334; 893-4712
North Clinton Avenue . . . . . Jo Lee, Rt. 2 Box 67 AB, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 552-6675
Oak Grove . . . . Shirley Jefferds, Rt. 2 Box 238, Angier, NC 27501; 639-6862
Piney Grove Chapel . . . . Tina Raines, P.O. Box 1169, Angier, NC 27501; 639-6798
Pleasant Memory . . . . Lewanne Norris, Rt. 1 Box 531, Coats, NC 27521; 897-6898

Rawls . . . . David Morrow, P.O. Box 1765, Buies Creek, NC 27506; 893-5106
South Erwin . . . . David Crane, Sr., Rt. 4 Box 761, Dunn, NC 28334; 897-8449
Swanns Station . . . . Andy L. Dickens, Rt. 6 Box 133-B, Sanford, NC 27330; 499-2778
Trinity . . . . Cathy Wells, P.O. Box 632, Angier, NC 27501; 639-4421
Westfield . . . . Brenda Parker, 210 Pineview Dr., Erwin, NC 28339; 897-7596

WMU Directors

Angier . . . . Wincy Stephens, P.O. Box 14, Angier, NC 27501; 639-2601
Antioch . . . . Becky Allen, Rt. 3 Box 580, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-5117
Baptist Chapel . . . . . Vivian McRae, 3417 Rabbit Ridge Rd., Sanford, NC 27330; 258-6040
Baptist Grove . . . . Peggy Garner, Rt. 2 Box 266, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 552-7305
Broadway . . . . Linda Lee, 301 First St., Broadway, NC 27505; 258-6561
Buies Creek First . . . . . Vivian Simpson, P.O. Box 332, Buies Creek, NC 27506; 893-5682
Calvary . . . . Faye Bourne, P.O. Box 2243, Sanford, NC 27330; 499-6948
Chalybeate Springs . . . . . . Mrs. Sammy Overby, Rt. 2 Box 223, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 552-5398
Coats . . . . Becky Pope, Rt. 1 Box 250 A, Coats, NC 27521; 897-8598
Crossroads . . . . Peggy Hubbard, Rt. 3 Box 83, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-5045
Duncan . . . . Patsy O'Connell, 707 Oak St., Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 552-5477
Dunn First . . . . Vara L. Thornton, 500 West Edgerton St., Dunn, NC 28334; 892-2270
Dunn Second . . . . Treva Norris, Rt. 7 Box 220, Dunn, NC 28334; 892-6200
East Erwin . . . . Judy Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 54, Erwin, NC 28339; 892-8736
Erwin First . . . . Edna Stephens, 304 North 12th St., Erwin, NC 28339; 897-5707
Faith . . . . Shelby Hall, Rt. 2 Box 2, Benson, NC 27504; 894-3156
Fellowship . . . . Barbara Smith, Rt. 4 Box 223B, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-6133
Flatwoods . . . . Elizabeth McNeill, Rt. 4 Box 165 B, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-5557
Friendship . . . . Barbara Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 556, Erwin, NC 28339; 893-4895
Gourd Springs . . . . Marie Griffin, McKay Dr., Spring Lake, NC 28390; 497-1969
Harmony . . . . Georgia L. Wilkins, P.O. Box 562, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-3482
Hillmon Grove . . . . Claudia Hayes, Rt. 6 Box 407, Sanford, NC 27330; 499-9665
Holly Springs . . . . Mary Frances Watterson, Rt. 2 Box 22, Broadway, NC 27505; 258-6008
Kennebec . . . . . Lynne Walker, 9804 Kennebec Church Rd., Angier, NC 27501; 639-9762
Lillington . . . . Dorothy Barham, P.O. Box 371, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-3309
Memorial . . . . Vera Johnson, P.O. Box 310, Buies Creek, NC 27506; 893-2910
Neill's Creek . . . . Frances Giles, Rt. 4 Box 318, Angier, NC 27501; 639-2345
New Hope . . . . Margie Pearson, 210 Happy Valley Dr., Spring Lake, NC 28390; 497-8687
North Clinton Avenue . . . . . . Marion Owenby, Rt. 7 Box 88, Dunn, NC 28334; 891-4427
Oak Grove . . . . Jolan Garner, P.O. Box 423, Buies Creek, NC 27506; 893-2995
Pleasant Memory . . . . Pat Godwin, Rt. 2 Box 522, Coats, NC 27521; 897-5365
Rawls . . . . Jane Bradley, Rt. 1 Box 93 B, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 552-9291
South Erwin . . . . Katherine Wood, 118 Wilson St., Erwin, NC 28339; 892-8345
Swanns Station . . . . Doris Sharpe, Rt. 14 Box 778, Sanford, NC 27330; 499-4897
Trinity . . . . Betty Smith, Rt. 1 Box 397-A, Angier, NC 27501; 639-2423
Westfield . . . . Lorraine Neville, 309 Briarcliff Dr., Dunn, NC 28334; 892-7578

Brotherhood Directors

Angier . . . . Hershal Young, Rt. 3 Box 102, Angier, NC 27501; 639-2370
Antioch . . . . Jerry Cummings, P.O. Box 476, Spring Lake, NC 28390; 436-5694

Baptist Chapel ...... Tillman Howard, 1255 Buckhorn Rd., Sanford, NC 27330; 258-6226
Baptist Grove .... Craig Senter, Rt. 2 Box 275-1, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 552-7030
Broadway .... Ray Thornton, 3715 Woodside Dr., Sanford, NC 27330; 774-8030
Calvary.............. Norman Wallace, Rt. 3 Box 287, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-4494
Chalybeate Springs .... Forrest Penny, Rt. 2 Box 219, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 553-4374
Coats .... M.O. Phillips, P.O. Box 267, Coats, NC 27521; 897-8682
Duncan .... Billy J. Stephenson, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, NC 27540; 552-5077
Dunn First .... Murry Phillips, 307 North Layton Ave., Dunn, NC 28334; 892-8309
East Erwin .... Warren Lee, P.O. Box 582, Erwin, NC 28339; 892-8264
Erwin First .... Ed Stephens, 304 North 12th St., Erwin, NC 28339; 897-5707
Faith .... Wayne Stanley, Rt. 3 Box 192, Dunn, NC 29334; 892-7344
Fellowship..... Mike Rawls, RA Director, Rt. 4 Box 179, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-9575
Flatwoods .... Gene Chambers, P.O. Box 1112, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-5188
Friendship............. Fred Rambeaut, P.O. Box 234, Bunnlevel, NC 28323; 893-3097
Gourd Springs......... Jack Smith, 6617 Rosebud St., Spring Lake, NC 28390; 497-8740
Hillmon Grove .... Jim Randolph, Rt. 3 Box 164, Cameron, NC 28326; 499-4882
Holly Spirngs .... Joe Watterson, Rt. 2 Box 22, Broadway, NC 27505; 258-6008
Macedonia .... Cecil Baker, Rt. 1 Box 282-A1, Holly Springs, NC 27540; 552-3055
Memorial .... Ray Womble, P.O. Box 639, Buies Creek, NC 27506; 893-5977
Neill's Creek .... Cary Stewart, Rt. 1 Box 246, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-3251
North Clinton Avenue .... Gregory Lee, Rt. 7, Dunn, NC 28334; 892-0368
Piney Grove Chapel .... Bill Casterton, P.O. Box 505, Angier, NC 27501; 639-6207
Pleasant Memory......... Julian Danenburg, Rt. 1 Box 521, Coats, NC 27521; 897-8307
Swanns Station .... Marvin C. Johnson, 4131 Hwy. 87 South, Sanford, NC 27330; 499-5950
Westfield .... Steve Edge, 704 Westbrook Ave., Dunn, NC 28334; 892-7770

Treasurers

Anderson Creek .... Ada Shover, Rt. 2 Box 257, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-4770
Angier .... Donna Cobb, P.O. Box 995, Angier, NC 27501; 639-4314
Antioch .... Diane Patterson, Rt. 3 Box 710, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-2554
Baptist Chapel........ Donna Baylor, 2210 Buckhorn Rd., Sanford, NC 27330; 258-5122
Baptist Grove .... Sherrill Goss, Rt. 6 Box 45D, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 552-4242
Broadway............ Felix Hockaday, P.O. Box 310, Broadway, NC 27505; 258-6376
Buies Creek First............. Ken Buss, P.O. Box 902, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-2566
Calvary................ Iris McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 509, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-4798
Chalybeate Springs .... Carol R. Spence, Rt. 2 Box 310, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 552-2448
Coats .... Dovie Beasley, P.O. Box 476, Coats, NC 27521; 897-5296
Crestview .... Howard C. Roseman, 103 Marin Dr., Erwin, NC 28339; 897-4308
Crossroads .... Betty Spence, Rt. 2 Box 577, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-5630
Duncan .... Betty Betts, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, NC 27540; 552-5466
Dunn First .... Edwin Boyette, 1210 West Divine St., Dunn, NC 28334; 892-7948
Dunn Second .... Retha Barbour, 900 Jones Dr., Dunn, NC 28334; 892-5854
East Erwin................ Carolyn Avery, P.O. Box 485, Erwin, NC 28339; 892-7696
Erwin First .... Edna Stephens, 304 North 12th St., Erwin, NC 28339; 897-5707
Faith .... Gladys M. Altman, Rt. 2 Box 686, Dunn, NC 28334; 892-2833
Fellowship .... Carolyn Smith, P.O. Box 965, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-9147
Flatwoods .... Julius McNeill, Rt. 4 Box 193 C, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-2595
Friendship .... Kathy Hobbs, P.O. Box 386, Bunnlevel, NC 28323; 893-2600
Gourd Springs ...... Woody Griffin, 1921 Bernard St., Spring Lake, NC 28390; 497-2049
Harmony .... Julia Atkins, P.O. Box 663, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-3731

Harmony . . . . Julia Atkins, P.O. Box 663, Lillington, NC 27546; 903-3731
Hillmon Grove . . . . Ruby Nalley, Rt. 2 Box 215, Cameron, NC 28326; 499-6185
Holly Springs . . . . J.C. Suggs, 924 Broadway Rd., Sanford, NC 27330; 776-2640
Kennebec . . . . Patsy McLeod, Rt. 4 Box 274, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 639-4876
Lillington . . . . Elsa Sears, Rt. 1 Box 12, Coats, NC 27521; 897-7350
Macedonia . . . . Henry Baker, 114 Oakdale St., Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 552-3695
Memorial . . . . . . Alton W. Hardison, Jr., P.O. Box 576, Buies Creek, NC 27506; 893-8171
Neill's Creek . . . . Joyce H. Jones, P.O. Box 211, Angier, NC 27501; 639-4548
New Hope . . . . Debbie Denton, Rt. 1 Box 459, Linden, NC 28356; 980-0125
North Clinton Avenue . . . . Fred Watts, Rt. 7, Dunn, NC 28354; 892-3905
Piney Grove Chapel . . . . . . Wayne & Susan Benson, Rt. 1 Box 230 C, Benson, NC 27504; 894-5441
Pleasant Memory . . . . Jean Danenburg, Rt. 1 Box 521, Coats, NC 27521; 897-8307
Rawls . . . . Chester Snipes, Rt. 1 Box 69, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 552-2798
South Erwin . . . . Gerri Mason, P.O. Box 385, Erwin, NC 28339; 897-8311
Swanns Station . . . . Marie Morris, 7700 Sharpe Rd., Sanford, NC 27330; 499-5868
Trinity . . . . Marie Pleasant, P.O. Box 667, Angier, NC 27501; 639-2810
Westfield . . . . Dennis Coffey, 1601 Currituck Ave., Dunn, NC 28334; 892-9379

Church Clerks

Anderson Creek . . . . Cindy Masino, 604 Currie Dr., Spring Lake, NC 28390; 436-1832
Angier . . . . Betty Jo Spivey, P.O. Box 334, Angier, NC 27501; 639-4798
Antioch . . . . Diane Patterson, Rt. 3 Box 710, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-2554
Baptist Chapel . . . . Ronnie Currin, 1333 Buckhorn Rd., Sanford, NC 27330; 258-6329
Baptist Grove . . . . Mantie Lou Rogers, Rt. 1 Box 353, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 552-2130
Broadway . . . . Cynthia W. Myers, 426 Main St., Broadway, NC 27505; 258-9978
Buies Creek First . . . . Carolyn T. Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 446, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-4747
Calvary . . . . Doris Barefoot, Rt. 3 Box 376-A, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-9200
Chalybeate Springs . . . . Hilda Crocker, Rt. 2 Box 342, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 552-3207
Coats . . . . Elma Langdon, Rt. 2 Box 71 A, Angier, NC 27501; 897-8384
Crossroads . . . . Carol Moffitt, Rt. 4 Box 301, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-6366
Duncan . . . . T.C. O'Connell, 707 Oak St., Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 552-5477
Dunn First . . . . Hilda C. Wilson, 1110 Merry St., Dunn, NC 28334; 892-3215
Dunn Second . . . . Gale Whittenton, 1110 Friendly Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; 892-5428
East Erwin . . . . Dawn Lucas, 701 Lucas St., Erwin, NC 28339; 897-6394
Erwin First . . . . Leah Woodall, 408 Old Post Rd., Erwin, NC 28339; 897-5454
Faith . . . . Gladys M. Altman, Rt. 2 Box 686, Dunn, NC 28334; 892-2833
Fellowship . . . . Deborah J. Currin, Rt. 3 Box 334, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-3189
Flatwoods . . . . Darlene Starling, Rt. 1 Box 174 D, Bunnlevel, NC 28323; 893-4707
Friendship . . . . Fannie Lou Byrd, P.O. Box 237, Bunnlevel, NC 28323; 893-5128
Gourd Springs . . . . . Margaret Griffin, 6529 Azalea Dr., Spring Lake, NC 28390; 497-0087
Harmony . . . . Georgia L. Wilkins, P.O. Box 562, Bunnlevel, NC 28323; 893-3482
Hillmon Grove . . . . Joyce Rosser, Box 86, Olivia, NC 28368; 499-4236
Holly Springs . . . . Susan R. Putnam, Rt. 1 Box 434, Broadway, NC 27505; 258-6165
Kennebec . . . . Richard Blalock, Rt. 3 Box 23, Angier, NC 27501; 639-2892
Lillington . . . . Joyce Oliver, P.O. Box 713, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-2745
Macedonia . . . . Henry Baker, 114 Oakdale St., Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 552-3695
Memorial . . . . Charles Adams, P.O. Box 572, Buies Creek, NC 27506; 893-9315
Neill's Creek . . . . Joyce H. Jones, P.O. Box 211, Angier, NC 27501; 639-4548
Neill's Creek Spanish . . . . Joyce H. Jones, P.O. Box 211, Angier, NC 27501; 639-4548
New Hope . . . . Faye M. Cox, Rt. 1 Box 399 A, Spring Lake, NC 28390; 497-4650

North Clinton Avenue ...... Verona Johnson, Rt. 7 Box 470, Dunn, NC 28334; 892-6771
Oak Grove .... Margaret Baucom, Rt. 1 Box 193, Lillington, NC 27546; 639-4584
Piney Grove Chapel .... Sue Bowden, P.O. Box 992, Angier, NC 27501; 639-2479
Pleasant Memory .... Ronnie Bennett, Rt. 1 Box 309, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-8345
Rawls .... Gaynelle Holder, Rt. 6 Box 36 A, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 552-6166
South Erwin .... Gerri Mason, P.O. Box 385, Erwin, NC 28339; 897-8311
Swanns Station .... Charles A. Burns, 4113 Hwy. 87 South, Sanford, NC 27330; 499-4789
Trinity .... Wendy Talton, 403 Lester St., Angier, NC 27501; 639-4983
Westfield .... Jewel Allen, 606 Davis Ave., Dunn, NC 28334; 892-1966

Chairmen of Deacons

Anderson Creek .... Jimmy Atkinson, Rt. 1 Box 494 B, Spring Lake, NC 28390; 893-6413
Angier .... Thomas Stancil, Rt. 3 Box 127 U, Angier, NC 27501; 639–2317
Antioch .... Harrington Morrison, Rt. 3 Box 179, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-4681
Baptist Chapel .... Rick Baylor, 2210 Buckhorn Rd., Sanford, NC 27330; 258-5122
Baptist Grove .... Sherill Goss, Rt. 6 Box 45-D, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 552-4242
Broadway .... Felix Hockaday, P.O. Box 310, Broadway, NC 27505; 258-6376
Buies Creek First .... Patrick Hetrick, 506 Keith Hills Rd., Lillington, NC 27546; 893-3856
Calvary .... Fred McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 509, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-4798
Chalybeate Springs .... Johnny Spence, Rt. 2 Box 310, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 552-2448
Coats .... Randy Pope, Rt. 1, Coats, NC 27521; 894-3907
Crestview .... Dural House, Rt. 5, Dunn, NC 28334; 892-6591
Duncan .... Winfred Tutor, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
Dunn First .... Robert Cannady, P.O. Box 282, Dunn, NC 28334; 892-0552
Dunn Second .... Carlie Parker, Rt. 2 Box 64, Dunn, NC 28334; 892-5046
East Erwin .... Eddie Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 54, Erwin, NC 28339; 892-8736
Erwin First .... Gus Parker, P.O. Box 674, Erwin, NC 28339; 897-8653
Faith .... Woodrow Ivey, Rt. 3 Box 27, Dunn, NC 28334; 892-5155
Fellowship .... Nelson C. Currin, Rt. 3 Box 334, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-3189
Flatwoods .... Odell McNeill, Rt. 4 Box 165 B, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-5557
Friendship .... David Henizman, Rt. 1 Box 9B, Erwin, NC 28339; 897-6144
Gourd Springs .... Marvin Johnson, Rt. 2, Linden, NC 28356; 980-0256
Harmony .... William E. King, Rt. 1 Box 123, Bunnlevel, NC 28323; 893-5411
Hillmon Grove .... Jim Randolph, Rt. 3 Box 29, Cameron, NC 28326; 499-4882
Holly Springs .... Clark Kershner, 2108 Tramway Rd., Sanford, NC 27330; 776-8588
Kennebec ..... B.T. Eastwood, 1528 North Main St., Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 552-5839
Lillington .... Rt. 2 Box 32, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-3571
Macedonia .... Emery Smith, 709 West Academy St., Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 552-5792
Memorial .... Lelia Blackmon, P.O. Box 8, Buies Creek, NC 27506; 893-3542
Neill's Creek ...... E. Marshall Woodall, Rt. 4 Box 273, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-4349
North Clinton Avenue ..... Del Wheeler, 1501 Fairview Dr., Dunn, NC 28334; 892-4236
Piney Grove Chapel ..... Wayne Benson, Rt. 1 Box 230 C, Benson, NC 27504; 894-5441
Pleasant Memory .... Gary Butler, Rt. 1 Box 514, Coats, NC 27521; 897-7086
Rawls .... M.R. Smith, P.O. Box 102, Angier, NC 27501; 639-6058
South Erwin .... David Crane, Jr., 103 Daisy St., Dunn, NC 28334; 892-5867
Swanns Station .... Larry Mansfield, 3609 Cox Mill Rd., Sanford, NC 27330; 258-3575
Trinity .... Bill Wicker, Rt. 4 Box 57, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-8748
Westfield .... Pearce Baker, Rt. 4 Box 835, Dunn, NC 28334; 897-5889

Constitution and Bylaws

Little River Baptist Association

PREAMBLE

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this body shall be the Little River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

The purpose of this Association shall be to inspire, encourage and enlist the membership in a spirit of brotherly love and cooperation for the promotion of our associational programs, the work of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, to the end that the Gospel of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our association, our state and nation, and unto the uttermost parts of the world.

ARTICLE III — OBJECTIVES

1. To provide programs, projects and organizations which will strengthen the fellowship and assist the churches in achieving their goals and objectives.
2. To discover needs which cannot be met effectively by any one church and to coordinate the use of associational resources in meeting these needs.
3. To involve churches in cooperative experiences in evangelism, mission education, and benevolences.

ARTICLE IV — AUTHORITY

This Association is a self-determining body under the lordship of Christ. It determines its own membership and programs but has no authority over the churches affiliated with it. However, the Association may, upon invitation from a church, counsel with that church.

ARTICLE V — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows: (1) Officers of the Association; (2) Pastors of the member churches; and (3) the duly elected messengers of these churches on the basis of: five messengers from each church with 100 members or less, and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof beyond the first 100 members; but, no church may have more than ten (10) messengers plus the pastor of respective church.

Section 2. A quorum shall consist of messengers from at least 50 percent of the member churches.

Section 3. Voting shall be limited to duly elected messengers or their alternates as certified in the Uniform Church Letter.

Section 4. Policy for the Establishment of Missions

1. There are three recognized groups that may begin a new mission work in new areas:
    a. A Church affiliated with the association.
    b. The Missions Development Committee.
    c. Any interested group of cooperating Little River Baptists.

2. Any Baptist group wishing to organize a mission shall first advise the Director of Missions and the Missions Development Committee of their intent.

3. It shall be the duty of the Missions Development Committee to offer their services to any sponsoring agency anticipating new mission work.

4. When necessary, the Missions Development Committee will assist the mission in finding a sponsoring L.R.B.A. Church. If the committee is unable to find a sponsoring Church, the committee may serve as the sponsoring agency.

5. The Missions Development Committee will encourage the sponsoring Baptist Church to nominate a missions committee of at least five persons, if they do not already have one.

6. A survey of the target area will be made by the Missions Development Committee to determine accurately the needs and possibilities for that area.

7. The sponsoring agency will communicate with all adjacent churches and missions within a three mile radius of the target area with a written request for cooperation in starting the new mission work. The responses and any other pertinent information will be presented in the joint meeting mentioned below in article eight of this policy.

8. The Missions Development Committee will call a joint meeting of the following:

a. The Missions Committee of the sponsoring Church.
b. The pastor and a lay representative from each of the adjacent churches and missions within a three mile radius of the target area.
c. The Director of Missions.
d. The Moderator.
e. The Missions Development Committee of the Association.

9. If this joint group, by a majority vote of those present and voting, looks with favor upon the establishment of a new mission, the work can at that point begin. The Missions Development Committee will assist the missions committee of the sponsoring agency in drawing up an agreement between the mission and the sponsoring agency. If the joint missions is unable to reach a majority vote it will be referred back to Missions Development Committee for further study.

10. The Missions Development Committee, the sponsoring agency's missions committee, and the Director of Missions will work in cooperation in the process of the organizing of the new mission.

11. After the mission is organized, the Missions Development Committee will continue to work with the sponsoring agency and the mission until the mission is organized into a cooperating Southern Baptist Church.

Section 5. Policy of the Organization of a Church

1. The sponsoring agency and/or the mission will send a written petition to the Missions Development Committee stating the desire of the mission to be organized into a cooperating Southern Baptist Congregation.

2. The Missions Development Committee will then call a meeting of the pastors and a lay representative from each of the churches in the association to meet with representatives of the missions committee of the sponsoring agency and of the mission for the purpose of considering the request. At least two weeks notice will be required for this meeting.

3. The Moderator of the association will preside at this meeting.

4. The sponsoring agency and the mission will be prepared to furnish the following information:

a. The history of the origin and development of the mission from its beginning to the present.
b. A proposal for a permanent physical location of the Church property and buildings.
c. A statement elaborating upon the missions ability to be financially self-supporting.
d. A statement concerning the missions availability of qualified leadership necessary to carry on the work of a Baptist Church.
e. A statement concerning the mission's organizations (Sunday School, Discipleship Training, WMU and Brotherhood, etc.).
f. A statement from the mission concerning its attitude toward all of our Baptist work; such as cooperating with other Baptist Churches, the Cooperative Program, willingness to support SBC institutions and agencies, etc.
g. A statement of doctrine and faith prepared by the mission.

5. With this information in hand, the group will then take a vote to recommend that the mission be organized and received into the fellowship of the association, be denied this request or to postpone consideration until specifically detailed matters are resolved to the satisfaction of the group. If the vote is favorable by a majority vote of those present and voting, then the sponsoring agency will be requested to set a date for the organization of the mission into a cooperating Southern Baptist Church, and subsequent notice sent to all churches of the association inviting them to the organizational meeting.

Section 6. Policy of the Physical Relocation of Church Property

1. The Church desiring to relocate its physical location will be requested to consult with the Missions Development Committee stating the desire of the church to relocate.

2. The Missions Development Committee will then call a meeting of the pastors and a lay representative from the adjacent churches and missions within a three mile radius of the proposed new location the purpose of considering the request. At least two weeks notice will be required for this meeting.

3. The Moderator of the association will preside at this meeting.

4. The Church will be prepared to furnish the following information:

a. Why the Church desires to relocate.

b. The history of the origin and the work of the Church from its beginning to the present.

c. The proposed permanent location of the Church property, buildings, etc.

d. A statement of the Church's organization, structure and support and participation in Southern Baptist work.

5. With this information in hand, the group will then take a vote to affirm the church in its desire to relocate, or to deny this request, or to delay any action or recommendation by the group at this time. The final decision to move or not to move will, of course, be the Church's decision and its decision will be honored by the association. The members present shall constitute a quorum.

Section 7. The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that ceases to abide by this constitution and the spirit of the same.

Section 8. Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure.

ARTICLE VI — ORGANIZATION

Section 1. GENERAL OFFICERS. The general officers shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian.

Section 2. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. The Executive Committee shall be composed of all active pastors of constituent churches, one member from each church and all the officers indicated in Article VI, Sections 1-5. A quorum shall consist of members present.

Section 3. TRUSTEES. The Association shall elect three Trustees from the members composing the Association, who shall serve with the Moderator, as the Trustees of Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

Section 4. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS.

Section 5. PROGRAM DIRECTORS. The program directors shall be: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Director, Stewardship Director, Music Director, and Youth Director.

Section 6. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL. The Associational Council shall be composed of the Director of Missions, the general officers, and the program directors.

Section 7. COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES. Such councils and committees as needed to perform the tasks of the Association shall be elected in session or by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII

If for any reason in the future that this Association should be dissolved, the Trustees are to convey all net assets to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

ARTICLE VIII — AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the constitution shall be presented in written form to the Association on the first day of the annual meeting, to be considered on the second day, and must receive a two-thirds majority vote of the body in order to become effective.

ARTICLE IX

This constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption, and shall supercede all previous constitutions.

Bylaws

ARTICLE I — PARLIAMENTARY RULE

The parliamentary authority of the Association shall be *Robert's Rules of Order* (latest revised edition).

ARTICLE II — TIME OF MEETING

The Association will meet beginning on Monday following the fourth (4th) Sunday of October of each year. However, the Moderator of the Association may call a special session anytime during the year provided the churches are given at least a two-week notice.

Section 1. Agenda Format. The Little River Baptist Association has adopted an agenda format for the executive committee meetings and the annual association meeting. With this format, it is required that any matters, motions or resolution be submitted to the associational office two weeks prior to the date of said meeting. Any executive committee member or elected messenger or elected committee member of any associational officer may propose any item for the agenda. Any items not included on the agenda may be brought up for consideration after securing a two-thirds majority of those present.

ARTICLE III — DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. MODERATOR. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two consecutive terms. He shall preside over the annual meetings of the Association. He shall be President of the Executive Committee, and a member of the Associational Council, and ex officio member of all committees. He shall appoint the first three members of the Nominating Committee and any special committees that may be needed.

Section 2. VICE MODERATOR. The Vice Moderator shall be elected annually. He shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee, and a member of the Associational Council. Upon a created vacancy in the office of Moderator, the Vice Moderator shall become the Moderator.

Section 3. CLERK. The Clerk shall be elected annually. He shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least two months before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting the Book of Reports; make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, in cooperation with the Associational Office; supervise the printing of the annuals; keep on file copies of the annuals, records, and other documents of the Association; and, shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee. He shall be a member of the Associational Council. The Clerk should attend the annual Clerk's Conference at Ridgecrest each year. The Clerk will also hold an annual Clerk's Conference in the Association. The Clerk shall provide copies of all minutes to the Associational Office.

Section 4. TREASURER. The Treasurer shall be elected annually. He shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, the Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting, and at each regular meeting of the Executive Committee; and, keep books available and up-to-date for examination. The Treasurer shall be bonded. He shall be a member of the Associational Council.

Section 5. HISTORIAN. The Historian shall be elected annually. He shall endeavor to collect and preserve historical materials relative to the churches and the work of the Association. He shall be a member of the Associational Council.

ARTICLE IV — EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all associational officers, the Director of Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting. The members present at any meeting of the committee, after all members have been duly notified of such meeting, shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE V — TRUSTEES

The Association shall elect three Trustees from the members composing the Association, who shall serve with the Moderator, as the trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

ARTICLE VI — ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

Section 1. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS.

A. Qualifications. The qualifications for Director of Missions shall be:
  (1) A genuine conversion experience and belief in the basic tenets of the "Baptist Faith and Message" as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963.
  (2) Emotionally, physically, socially, and professionally capable of working with people regardless of age, economic status, or educational level.
  (3) Committed to the basic Southern Baptist principles and its programs and can promote them through the Association.
  (4) Ability to encourage churches to extend their witness through new ministries.

B. Duties and Responsibilities. The Director of Missions shall:
  (1) Administer policies and programs committed to him by the Association and the Executive Committee.
  (2) Be the administrative head of the Associational Office and its staff; be responsible for directing and supervising the paid staff; for coordinating the various programs of the Association; and, for overseeing the purchase of equipment and supplies within the approved budget.
  (3) Serve as chairman of the Associational Council.
  (4) Serve as ex officio member of all councils and committees.
  (5) Work closely with associational officers, committees, organizations; and, fellowship auxiliaries to help each group determine its opportunities and objectives, and its procedures and programs for achieving these objectives.
  (6) Counsel with church leaders as requested with reference to programs and procedures in their church; calling a pastor and other staff members; actual or threatened breach of fellowship; church objectives, and church policies.
  (7) Counsel with pastors and other individuals who are called into church-related vocations as requested.
  (8) Visit churches by invitation or consent of the pastor to provide assistance in the church programs and ministry.
  (9) Visit churches on his own initiative for worship and Christian fellowship.
  (10) Interpret to the churches the program resources and other assistance available from the State and Southern Baptist agencies.
  (11) Inform State and Southern Baptist Convention agencies of needs, problems, and potentialities within the Association.

C. Employment Agreements.
  (1) The salary and other compensation of the Director of Missions shall be set initially at the time of the call, and shall be reviewed annually by the Finance Committee to insure that

they are in keeping with the cost of living and to consider and recommend any merit increases.

(2) The Director of Missions shall be entitled to two (2) days off each week. Days may accumulate to a maximum of three days off at any time. In addition, he shall be granted off legal holidays.

(3) The Director of Missions shall be entitled to two (2) full weeks of paid vacation annually, beginning six months after the commencement of his ministry with the Association. Vacation time must be taken within the calendar year, except that as much as one (1) week may be carried over to the subsequent year upon the approval of the Associational Council. He shall be entitled to two (2) additional days of vacation time for each full year of service, up to a maximum of four (4) full weeks. All vacation lease is to be arranged with the knowledge of the Moderator of the Association.

(4) A maximum of two (2) weeks annually with pay may be taken for engagements outside the Association for things such as: schools of missions, Sunday School enlargement campaigns, revivals, continuing education, etc. In addition, he may hold one (1) week of meetings outside the Association on a commuting basis provided this does not interfere with his assigned responsibilities. He will be allowed to retain any honorariums. Approval for participation in additional emphases may be secured, subject to the approval of the Associational Executive Committee.

(5) He shall be permitted to serve as interim pastor by invitation of any church or mission within the area of the Association under the following guidelines: a. with the approval of the Associational Council; b. service with one church or mission may not exceed four (4) months consecutively; c. interim pastorates shall always be secondary to his prior obligations as Director of Missions. Only two (2) such interim pastorates will be allowed per Associational year.

(6) He shall be allowed fifteen (15) days sick leave annually. In the event of serious injury, illness, and disability the Association shall automatically continue his salary and other compensation for three (3) months. The Executive Committee may grant an extension of sick leave.

(7) He may attend at the Association's expense, within the limits provided in the budget, the State and Southern Baptist Conventions and other assemblies and conferences pertaining specifically to his work.

(8) The Association shall bear all expenses related to the Director of Mission's retirement, long-term disability, term life insurance, and family hospitalization insurance program at the level agreed to at the time of the call and reviewed annually by the Finance Committee.

(9) When working with churches within the line of regular associational promotions and programs, no honorarium is required. However, he shall not be expected to do pulpit supply in the absence of the pastor without an honorarium.

D. Selection and Call.

In the event of a vacancy in the office of Director of Missions, a Search Committee of no less than five (5) members shall be nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Executive Committee, to seek out and recommend to the Executive Committee or Association a person whose Christian character and qualifications have been examined and found to fit the office of Director of Missions as defined in the bylaws of this constitution, Article VI, Section I, A. Qualifications. A two-thirds affirmative vote is necessary in order to issue a call.

E. Termination.

The Director of Missions shall serve under a continuing call until the relationship is dissolved at the request of the Director of Missions or the Association. He must give at least thirty (30) days advanced notice in writing of his intentions to resign, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon. If two-thirds of the Associational Council feel convinced, under the guidance of the Holy Spirit that there is sufficient sentiment on the part of the Association, and that it would be in the best interest of the Director of Missions and the Association to consider dissolving the relationship, the Moderator shall call a special meeting of the Director of Missions and the Executive Committee for the pur-

pose of discussing the matter and endeavoring to render a solution. If a solution cannot be reached, the Moderator shall contact the Director of Associational Development of the Baptist State Convention or another such qualified neutral person who will act as a mediator in seeking to resolve the differences. The purpose of these meetings shall be foremost to resolve all differences and seek reconciliation. If agreement still cannot be reached, two-thirds of the Associational Council can request the Moderator to call a special meeting of the Executive Committee in order to recommend that the Executive Committee vote on whether or not it wishes to terminate the Director of Missions relationship with the Association. Executive Committee representatives from each church and program shall be notified in writing at least two (2) weeks in advance of this meeting and its purpose. If a majority of the members present at this meeting vote to terminate the relationship, the Director of Missions shall submit his resignation effectively immediately; however, the Association shall continue to provide full compensation and benefits up to ninety (90) days while he seeks other employment or call.

Section 2. OTHER PROFESSIONAL MINISTERIAL STAFF.

The Association may employ from time to time as it deems in the best interest of the ministry and program of the Association other professional ministerial staff members who shall assist the Director of Missions in their specified areas of responsibility. The Associational Council shall appoint, with the approval of the Executive Committee, a Search Committee consisting of at least five (5) members plus the Director of Missions to recommend a person to fill the vacancy. The Search Committee shall present its recommendations to the Executive Committee or Association at any regular or called meeting, provided that announcement of the nomination has been made in writing two (2) weeks before the meeting. A two-thirds vote of those members present and voting shall be necessary for the confirmation of the Search Committee's nominee. A job description for each member of the professional ministerial staff shall be included in the bylaws.

Section 3. PAID HOLIDAY LEAVE POLICY.

The following holidays are the ones which the associational staff will observe as paid holidays: New Year's Day; Easter Monday; Memorial Day; July Fourth; Labor Day; Thanksgiving Day; Friday after Thanksgiving; Christmas Eve; Christmas Day; Day after Christmas Day. When a holiday falls on a Saturday or Sunday, the Director of Missions, in consultation with the staff, shall determine whether to observe the holiday on the preceding Friday or on the following Monday. The Director of Missions shall inform the Executive Committee of the decision.

ARTICLE VII — ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Chairman of the Associational Council shall be the Director of Missions.

Section 2. The Associational Council shall define the objectives of the Association and project goals and plans for accomplishing the same. It shall evaluate the work of the Associational organizations and prepare a report of objectives and goals for presentation to the Executive Board or Association in the form of a calendar of activities. The work of the Council shall be informative and advisory, and not authoritative or administrative.

ARTICLE VIII — PROGRAM DIRECTORS

Section 1. SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Sunday School Director to plan and promote the total program of the Sunday School within the structure of the Association with special emphases listed on the Associational Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 2. CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Church Training Director to plan and promote the total Church Training Program within the structure of the Association using the special emphases listed In the Church Training Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 3. BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Brotherhood Director to promote the total Brotherhood program with special emphases on the Associational Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 4. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Woman's Missionary Union Director to plan and promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union within the structure of the Association with special emphasis on the special missionary effort of the church. She shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 5. MUSIC DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Music Director to plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the Association. He shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music through clinics, study courses, music schools, hymn sings in the churches and in association-wide efforts. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 6. EVANGELISM DIRECTOR.

The Evangelism Director shall be Chairman of the Evangelism Council and shall promote a vigorous program of evangelism throughout the Association, using materials, suggestions and programs of our Association, State and Southern Baptist Departments of Evangelism. He shall make an annual report to the Association.

Section 7. STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR.

The Stewardship Director shall promote Christian stewardship in the Association and promote and encourage giving to Associational Missions, N.C. Missions Offering and the Cooperative Program. He shall make an annual report to the Association.

ARTICLE IX — STANDING COMMITTEES

Section 1. NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to nominate all officers of the Association, except as otherwise provided for in the Constitution. This committee shall submit the names of Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, and WMU Director to the Executive Committee for approval at its April meeting so that they may assist the Nominating Committee in an advisory capacity in nominating a full slate of organizational officers.

Section 2. PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The Program Committee, composed of not less than three (3) members, shall be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to plan the program for the next annual meeting of the Association. The committee shall make sure that those who are to make reports and others appearing on the program are contacted prior to the annual meeting.

Section 3. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The Resolutions Committee, composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator by the first session of the annual meeting. This committee shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

Section 4. PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE.

The Place and Preacher Committee, composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator In the first session of the annual meeting, shall recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon, and the places of the annual meetings for the following year.

Section 5. FINANCE COMMITTEE.

The Finance Committee shall be composed of five (5) persons and will include two (2) laymen. The Associational Treasurer will serve as an ex officio member. This committee shall study the

Association's financial needs for an adequate program; present a budget to the Association for the following year; devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget; and make a written report to the annual meeting. In the event the Treasurer cannot fulfill his duties, the Chairman of the Finance Committee shall be empowered to act and sign checks until such time as a new Treasurer is secured.

The Finance Committee shall present an annual budget to the Association for consideration at the Annual Meeting. This budget will become effective the following January 1 and will remain effective until the following December 31. This budget may be amended at any time that the Association deems necessary.

Section 6. ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee, composed of the Moderator and four (4) other members, shall when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. Each candidate shall be examined as to his Christian experience, call to and preparation for the ministry, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward our denomination and its program. The guidelines for ordination of candidates for the Christian Ministry are as follows:

1. A church who has the opportunity to ordain a candidate called to the Christian ministry and desiring the service of the Associational Ordination Committee should contact the chairman of the committee before making any plans. The candidate should have been called by a church or to special service, either by his home church or by the church requesting ordination, before the ordination examination is requested.
2. The chairman of the committee and the pastor (or other representatives) of the ordaining church will set a time for the Ordination Committee to meet with the candidate for the purpose of the examination of the candidate.
3. The chairman of the committee will put in the hands of the candidate in advance of the meeting, a listing of the areas of questioning to be followed by the committee.
4. When the candidate has satisfactorily responded to the reasonable questioning of the committee, the committee will notify the church requesting ordination, by letter, after reasonable period of time, stating the findings of the committee.
5. The Associational Ordination Committee will help, at the request of the ordaining church, in planning for the Ordination Service and they will make every effort to attend the service and participate. The committee will present a Certificate of Ordination to the candidate as a final gesture of approval and encouragement.

Section 7. CONSTITUTION AND POLICY COMMITTEE.

The Constitution and Policy Committee, composed of three (3) members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the constitution or bylaws and to make recommendations as needed to keep the constitution or bylaws in line with the policies and programs of the Association.

Section 8. STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Standing Committee shall be composed of elective representatives of the following: Christian Literature, Baptist Hospital, World Missions, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, Minister's Retirement, Evangelism, Cooperative Program, and Memorials. Their duties shall consist of communication (personal visitation, if possible) and promoting through the churches of the Association the work of each institution or agency they represent. They shall make an annual report to the Association.

Section 9. BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE.

The Building and Grounds Committee shall be composed of three (3) members of the Association. Their duties are to give attention to and study the condition and state of repair and appearance of all buildings and grounds owned by the Association and included in the Associational budget. This committee has the authority to have minor repairs made, not to exceed $500, and shall bring to the attention of the Association or Executive Committee any emergency or major repairs that need immediate attention. This committee will make an annual report to the Association.

Section 10. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

A. Membership.

The Personnel Committee shall consist of nine members, each elected to serve a three year term with three members rotating off each year.

B. Purpose.

The Personnel Committee shall assist the Director of Missions and Association in matters related to the salaried ministerial and non-ministerial staff of the Association. It shall be the general duty of this committee to advise and make recommendations to the Executive Committee and/or Association matters relating to associational personnel policy, personnel administration, and personnel management. This committee shall have the general authority to advise and assist the Director of Missions in his capacity as the administrative head of all paid associational staff members.

C. Duties:

(1) To fill and terminate non-ministerial staff positions in consultation with Director of Missions and to report promptly such hiring or termination to the Executive Committee.
(2) To make budgetary recommendations to the Finance Committee on matters of staff salaries, benefits, and support.
(3) To maintain an accurate job description for each staff member.
(4) To serve as a liaison between staff members and the association.
(5) To develop and maintain a manual for staff policies and procedures.
(6) To periodically conduct a performance evaluation of all paid staff members.
(7) To make recommendations to appropriate committees with regard to staff working conditions, equipment, and training.
(8) To review staff grievances and make recommendations to the Director of Missions or Executive Committee concerning each grievance.

Section 11. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE.

A. Membership.

The Missions Development Committee shall consist of nine members, each elected to serve a three year term with three rotating off each year.

B. Purpose:

The Missions Development Committee will assist and encourage the churches of the Little River Baptist Association in the establishment of mission churches and ministry points in needed areas and in cooperative missions involvement within the Association, the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

C. Duties.

(1) To help develop climate for new work in the association.
(2) To conduct surveys and plans to determine need for new missions and ministry points.
(3) To work with any and all existing associational committees in any work or planning where missions involvement is needed.
(4) To serve as a liaison and facilitator between any new missions and/or sponsor mission committees and all adjacent churches and missions within a three mile area in following associational policies for the establishment of missions, the organization of a church, and the physical relocation of church property.
(5) To maintain a continuous search for land that would be suitable for a new mission or ministry point.
(6) To review any request from a mission or church related new work or missions and make recommendations to the Association that requires associational approval.
(7) To enlist interest and support of L.R.B.A. Churches to sponsor new work.
(8) To lead the Association to begin new work where and when a sponsoring church is not available.
(9) To explore and recommend innovative ways to finance new work.
(10) To encourage and assist churches in cooperative mission involvement within the Little River Baptist Association, the Baptist State Convention, the Home Mission Board and the Foreign Mission Board.

Section 12. MILITARY MINISTRY COMMITTEE

A. Membership:

The Military Ministry Committee shall consist of nine members, each elected to serve a three year term with three members rotating off each year.

B. Purpose:

The Military Ministry Committee shall assist and encourage the churches of the Little River Baptist Association in their ministry to and with the military community.

C. Duties:

(1) To sensitize assoicational churches to needs of those associated with the military.
(2) To help discover needs of those who live in our area who are in the military.
(3) To help develop strategies and outreach programs for military personnel and their families.
(4) To find and develop resources for ministry to military personnel and their families.
(5) To lead the Association in appropriate cooperative ministries to military personnel and their families.

ARTICLE X — AMENDMENTS

The bylaws may be amended at any session of the Association or Executive Council by a majority vote.

ARTICLE XI — ADOPTION

These bylaws shall take effect immediately upon their adoption, and shall supercede all previous bylaws.

Program

Little River Baptist Association

116th Annual Meeting

FIRST SESSION * FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH, LILLINGTON * 7:00 P.M.

"The Priority of Personal Witnessing"
Monday, October 28, 1991

6:55	Prelude	
	Singspiration	
	Choral Praise	
	Invocation	Rev. Luis Manriquez
	Theme Chorus	
	Devotional and Prayer	Rev. Lester Boyd
7:20	Call to Order	Rev. Jerry Hicks, Moderator
	Welcome by Host Pastor	Rev. James Taylor
	Treasurer's Report	Rev. Lincoln Faulk
	Budget Committee Report	Rev. Wayne Oakes
	Clerk's Report	Rev. Russell Blackmon
	Introduction of Miscellaneous Business	Rev. Jerry Hicks
7:40	DOM Search Committee Report	
	Recognition of New Pastors and Staff	Rev. Jerry Hicks
	Hymn	
8:00	Special Music	
8:15	Introduction of Guest Speaker	Dr. Frank Neville
	Dr. J.W. Hutchens Evangelism Director Baptist State Convention	
9:00	Benediction and Adjournment	Rev. Earnie Taylor

SECOND SESSION * BROADWAY BAPTIST CHURCH, BROADWAY * 3:00 P.M.

"The Priority of Personal Witnessing"
Tuesday, October 29, 1991

3:00	Call to Order	Rev. Jerry Hicks, Moderator
	Invocation	Rev. Doug Ponder
	Hymn of Praise	
	Welcome by Host Pastor	Rev. Tom Lee
	Devotional and Prayer	Rev. Lester Boyd
	Theme Chorus	
3:20	Featuring Foreign Missions	Rev. Lester and Fonda Boyd
3:35	Miscellaneous Business	Rev. Jerry Hicks
3:40	Hymn	
3:45	Sao Paulo/Brazillian Partnership	Mr. Ray Stancil
4:00	Reports from Associational Committees/Key Leaders	
	American Bible Society	
	Baptist Foundation	
	Baptist Hospital	Calvin Knight
	Brotherhood	M.O. Phillips
	Children's Homes	
	Church Music	

	Christian Life/Public Affairs	
	Christian Higher Education	Wake Forest Representative
	Christian Literature	Rev. Jeff Roberts
	Discipleship Training	
	Evangelism	
	Homes for the Aging	Mack and Frances Goss
	Ministers Retirement	
	Missions Development	
	Nominating	George Magill
	Ordination	
	Place and Preacher	Rev. Tom Lee
	Resolutions	
	Senior Citizens	
	Sunday School	
	Stewardship	
	World Missions	Vivian Simpson
	Woman's Missionary Union	
	(You will find these reports listed in the Program)	
4:45	Memorial Service	Rev. Lincoln Faulk
4:55	Special Music	
5:00	Annual Sermon	Rev. Carlton Gunter Pastor, Chalybeate Springs Church
5:30	Benediction and Table Grace	Dr. Wendell Pearson

THIRD SESSION * BROADWAY BAPTIST CHURCH, BROADWAY * 7:00 P.M.

"The Priority of Personal Witnessing"
Tuesday, October 29, 1991

6:55	Prelude	
	Choral Praise	
7:00	Call to Order	Rev. Jerry Hicks, Moderator
	Invocation	Rev. Wayne Johnson
	Welcome by Host Pastor	Rev. Tom Lee
	Theme Chorus	
7:15	Great Challenge Budget Report	Rev. Wayne Oakes
7:30	Miscellaneous Business	Rev. Jerry Hicks
	Hymn	
7:50	Registration Report	Rev. Russell Blackmon
	Special Music	
8:00	Introduction of Guest Speaker	Dr. Tom Freeman
	Howard Ramsey Home Mission Board, SBC Atlanta, Georgia	
	Benediction	Rev. Dudley Neal
8:30	Adjournment	

Program Committee
Dr. Tom Freeman, Chairman
Mrs. Vernelle Whittington

Messengers

ANDERSON CREEK
Earl Lamm

ANGIER
Max Eller
Doris Eller
Mildred Vaughan
Grover Vaughan
Thurlene Stancil
Thomas Stancil
Hershal Young
Clara Young
Haywood Hall
Avis Hall

ANTIOCH
V.M. Groover
Ruth Ann Groover
Beth O'Kelley
Eldon Sloan, Sr.
Excelle Sloan
Marvin Weaver
Daphine Weaver
Harrington Morrison
Dorothy Morrison

BAPTIST CHAPEL
George Stallings

BAPTIST GROVE
Terry Geren
Lucille Geren
T.C. Burns
Sherrill Goss
Charles Revels
Annie Laura Revels
Ronnie Dean
Shelly Parker

BROADWAY
Cynthia Myers
Erlene Sykes
Tom Lee
Preston Morris
Felix Hockaday

BUIES CREEK
John S. Rogers
Joyce Rogers
Cass DuCharme
Ruth DuCharme
Carolyn Johnson
J. Henry Simpson
Vivian Simpson
Juanita Hight
Jeff Fugitt

CALVARY
D.H. McCollough
Wanda McCollough
Danny Lewis
Faye Bourne
Diffy Lewis
Leona Turner

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS
Virginia Currin
Violet Pruitt
Nona Caviness
Eloise Snipes
Carlton Gunter

COATS
Jesse Mooney
Howard Penny
Mrs. Howard Penny
Roy Langdon
Mrs. Roy Langdon
Ray Stancil
Mrs. Ray Stancil
H.A. Turlington
Mrs. H.A. Turlington
M.O. Phillips
Mrs. M.O. Phillips
Hazel Barnes*
Ophelia Roberts*

CRESTVIEW
Howard Roseman

CROSSROADS
Grover Blackburn

DUNCAN
Pricilla Mann
Marie Truelove
John Douglas
Charles Tucker

DUNN FIRST
Richard McDuffie
Teresa White
Hilda Wilson
Tom Freeman
Maisie Freeman
Lib Daniels
Lauralene Turnage
Evelyn Turnage

DUNN SECOND
Treva Norris
Betty Morrison
Mildred Barefoot
Carlie Parker
Jackie Parker
Trello Sills*
Brice Gauldin
Rebecca Gauldin*
Scott West

EAST ERWIN
Doug Ponder

ERWIN FIRST
Gus Parker
Mozelle Parker
Floyd Glover
Alice Rock
Helene Treadway
Jim Treadway
Ernie Godwin
Jerry Hicks

FAITH
Mr. Carl Winemiller
Mrs. Carl Winemiller
Fletcher Langley*
Woodrow Ivey*
Wayne Johnson

FELLOWSHIP
James Taylor
Leon Hawley
Hilda Hawley
Nelson Currin
Deborah Currin

FLATWOODS
Ronnie Suggs
Gene Chambers
Robert West
Thomas McLeod

FRIENDSHIP
Dudley Neal
David Heinzman
Katherine Heinzman
Fannie Lou Byrd

GOURD SPRINGS
Cecil Harkey, Jr.
Dot Harkey
Mattie Griffin
Woodrow Griffin

HARMONY
Stephen Burrow
Gordon Patterson
John H. Atkins
Delores Parker
Georgia Wilkins
Willard Leonard*
Kenneth Atkins*

HILLMON GROVE
Harold Owen
Eleanor Owen
Joyce Rosser
Hugh Rosser

HOLLY SPRINGS
George Magill
Sarah Magill
Joe Watterson
Mary Frances Watterson
Robert Wilson
Essie Norton
Troy Guild
Clark Kershner
Maxine Patterson
J.C. Suggs

KENNEBEC
Richard Walker
Joe Hazel
Avery Moore, Sr.
Frances Moore
Conex McLean
Ethel McLean
Ruth Harvell
Cleophus Harvell
Clarice Hayes

LILLINGTON
Jeff Roberts
Linda Cameron
Louise Quick
Edison Quick
Ben Lewis
Roger Johnson
Mabel Johnson
F.M. Puryear
Lizzie Puryear
Polly Faulk

MACEDONIA
Danny Jarmon
Emery Smith

MEMORIAL
Perry Langston
Clara Langston
Paul Johnson
David L. Whiteman
Mary B. Johnson
Michael Cogdill
Virginia Adams
Charles Adams

NEILL'S CREEK
Marshall Woodall
Lois P. Hughes
Bryant Keith
Lib Keith
Frances P. Johnson
Roy Parker
Athelle Parker
Wayne Oakes
Nancy Oakes
Judy Johnson

NEILL'S CREEK HISPANIC
Luis Manriquez

NEW HOPE
Wendell Pearson
Delt West
Margie Pearson
Charlie Elmore
Alton Hayes
Debbie Denton

NORTH CLINTON AVENUE
Caroll Owenby
Del Wheeler
Linda Wheeler
Verona Johnson
Elaine Atkins
Charlotte Hayes
Marion Owenby
Janie Talton*
Carl Hayes*
Bobby Talton*

OAK GROVE
Donna Gaskins
Sarah Sikes
Margaret Brown
Rick Jefferds
Mrs. Rick Jefferds

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL
Timmy Blair
Ricky Johnson
Pam Johnson
Bill Casterton
Elizabeth Casterton
Wayne Benson
Susan Benson
Ann Hargis
Ricky Moore *
Louis Parker *

PLEASANT MEMORY
Kenneth Norris
Lewis Snipes
Earnie Taylor
Amy Cutts*
Ramona Franklin*
Danny Jernigan

RAWLS
Kevin Hopkins
David Morrow
Henry Rawls
Beatrice Rawls
Retha Gardner

SOUTH ERWIN
Ronald Byrd
Katherine Wood
Annie R. Bradshaw
Pauline Porter
Gerri Mason
Emma Wrench

SWANNS STATION
Russell Blackmon
Marvin Johnson
Marie Morris

TRINITY
Danny Collins
Betty Smith
Betty Denning
Clyde Ferrell
Eunice Ferrell
Norma Capen
Janie Jackson

WESTFIELD
Frank Neville
Lorraine Neville
Brenda Parker
Douglas Rawls
Steve Edge
Bonnie Edge
Mary Parker

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS
Lincoln Faulk, Treasurer
Jo Lee, Asst. Clerk

Minutes

of the
116th Annual Associational Meeting
of the
Little River Baptist Association

MONDAY, OCTOBER 28, 1991 - 7:00 P.M.
FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH, LILLINGTON, NC

The Invocation was given in Spanish by Rev. Luis Manriquez, pastor of Neil's Creek Spanish Mission.

Foreign missionary in Suriname, Rev. Lester Boyd, led us in the devotional and time of prayer. His text was Ezekiel 37:11 - "witness and see the outpouring of God's Spirit."

Jerry Hicks, Associational Moderator, called the first session of the 116th Annual Meeting of the Little River Baptist Association to order.

Lincoln Faulk presented the Treasurer's Report and it was passed unanimously.

Wayne Oakes gave the Budget and Finance Report. A motion was made and passed unanimously to consider a committee's recommendation to delete $3,500 from 1992 budget (item #201) and add it to the present budget (item #201). Then a motion for the amended proposed budget to $86,685.63 with the monthly budget of $7,223.80 was unanimously adopted.

Russell Blackmon presented the Clerk's Report. There was a total attendance of 160 present - 139 messengers and 21 visitors.

The moderator presented nominations for several committees, which were unanimously accepted.

John Rogers asked for the messengers to complete and turn in the associational questionnaire by the end of the evening, as they will greatly help the Director of Missions' Search Committee in their work.

Moderator Hicks recognized the new pastors and staff in our association. Those recognized were: Rick McDuffie, pastor of First Baptist, Dunn; Jessie Mooney, pastor of Coats Baptist, Coats; and Earnie Taylor, pastor of Pleasant Memory Baptist, Coats.

A men's quartet from Westfield Baptist, Dunn ministered in song.

Frank Neville introduced to us Dr. J.W. Hutchens, Evangelism Director of the Baptist State Convention, as the featured speaker for the evening.

Dr. Hutchens preached on the meeting theme "The Priority of Personal Witnessing" using I Peter 3:15 as his text. He said we're to have a feeling for people, "indigenous in character." We don't feel the touch because we're not walking with the Lord, not sensitive. We're to be "textual in design, not by our plan, but by God's plan." He further stated that "the plan is to go, make disciples, baptize and teach. We'll have to use it as team members, not as lone rangers." Each member has its 'giftedness'. Some are prostituting their gifts - selling it to the world. Some are in the process of discovering their gift(s). And the world. And some have discovered, developed, and are using their gift. We have to be evangelistic in purpose, compassionate in practice, church-centered, church-centered, community patterned, Biblically informed and spiritually energized."

Earnie Taylor led us in the Benediction and the meeting was adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,
Russell M. Blackmon
Associational Clerk

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 29, 1991 - 3:00 P.M.
BROADWAY BAPTIST CHURCH, BROADWAY, NC

Eleanor Owen, Vice Moderator of the association, called the second session of the 116th Annual Meeting to order.

Doug Ponder opened the meeting with the Invocation.

Brenda Parker of Westfield Church, pianist for the afternoon session, led us in singing selected hymns and songs of praise.

Rev. Lester Boyd, a furloughing foreign missionary in Suriname, led us in the devotion and time of prayer. He used Matthew 9:35 and following verses as his text. He called us to recognize two very important things in this scripture passage: (1) you've never worshipped until you've prayed, and (2) being a witness. He further stated that "we have to be willing and ready in order for God to send us into the harvest field.

The Foreign Missions feature was led by Rev. Lester and Fonda Boyd. They informed us that in 1975 Suriname gained independence - "a world in miniature." They stated that America still holds 60 percent of its preachers. They requested that we pray for national leaders whose witness is resisted with the temptation and pressures being great.

During "Miscellaneous Business", Eleanor Owen urged the messengers to complete the associational questionnaire that had been distributed. She assured us that the committee will take the input received into serious consideration.

Wayne Oakes asked for several pastors to meet following supper concerning their part in the Ministers' Conference on November 4.

Danny Collins promoted an associational Youth Rally at Trinity Baptist, Angier on November 16 at 7:00 p.m. The rally will be led by "Youth With a Mission."

Earnie Taylor informed us that New Life Ministries will present the musical drama, "Never Be the Same" at Campbell University on January 7, 1992.

The Personnel Committee was asked to meet following supper at 6:45 in the church sanctuary.

Rev. Ray Stancil then reported on the Sao Paulo, Brazil/North Carolina Partnership. He stated that the command in Matthew 28:19-20 was the reason he went. After sharing other passages of scripture, Ray informed us that on September 26 six pastors, two laymen and two laywomen went to Sao Paulo. While attending a young boy's funeral, he was so honored to see friends previously made on earlier trips. Ray said that God spoke to him encouraging him that he was on the past trip to have his shoulder to be used for the people to cry on. Ray and the team also went into the schools and tried to answer questions. But God reminded Ray saying, "Ray, I'm here, I'm all you need." Mr. Stancil said that a total of 125 trips had been made to Sao Paulo since the start of the partnership, with the Little River Baptist Association completing 21 trips. He said on the last trip 130 had received Christ Jesus as Savior. Ray urged all who wanted to go next year (last year of the partnership) to attend a meeting on Sunday, November 3 in the New South River Association.

We then heard reports from associational committees and key leaders.

We heard from Calvin Knight on Baptist Hospital. He made three brief comments concerning the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem: (1) Comprehensive Service with a cancer center and a level 1 trauma center. He said Baptist Hospital is in the top 10 percent of hospitals nationwide in effectiveness. (2) Accessible with the use of a doctor referral 800 phone number and a Helpline staffed by Registered Nurses. (3) Cost Competitive with total charges 50 percent lower than other teaching hospitals and 10 percent lower than all hospitals. Mr. Knight told us that pastors, active and retired, were entitled to a 25 percent discount in addition to the discount through the Annuity Board Medical Plan.

M.O. Phillips then presented the Brotherhood Report: Why Brotherhood? - to train men and boys in missions. He challenged the association toward the goal of 100 percent church participation in at least one program of the Brotherhood.

John Woodward gave the report on Christian Higher Education. He informed us that through Wake Forest University he can microfilm associational and church records FREE OF CHARGE.

He said that the records are stored at Wake Forest University and that they request an update every ten years. He stated that all the resources for this service are available in the Research Room at the University.

Jeff Roberts presented the Christian Literature Report. He said that the cost per issue of the *Biblical Recorder* was $10,000. Mr. Roberts encouraged churches to get the *Biblical Recorder* in the hands of all of its families. A yearly subscription is $5.

Mack Goss represented Homes for the Aging. Fourteen years a resident at Hayes Home, Asheville, NC, Mr. Goss stated that 130 million people in America were over 85 years of age. Nine million live alone with eight out of 10 being women. Mack promoted the Homes Offering in February and he encouraged churches to plan well and participate. He invited us to come and visit Brookridge, a new installation in Winston-Salem.

Joe Watterson, speaking for Ministers Retirement urged churches to contact him or the associational office to get someone to go to the churches and assist them in this way.

A member of the Nominating Committee made the motion for the messengers to accept the Nominating Committee Report and it was unanimously accepted.

Tom Lee presented the Place and Preacher Committee Report and it was adopted.

Danny Collins for Sunday School encouraged 100 percent Vacation Bible School participation next year.

Vivian Simpson presented the World Missions and WMU Reports. She stated that the Soviet Bloc countries have their doors wide open to the Gospel. Mrs. Simpson then recognized John Rogers to report on an upcoming trip to Russia. John shared a prayer request concerning Baptist Christians in the Republic of Georgia. He said that Baptists were being persecuted by fellow Christians in the Orthodox Church and encouraged the association to begin a sister-church relationship.

Lincoln Faulk led us in a time of remembrance and prayer in memory of those who lived among us and walked with us in the faith.

Carlton Gunter, pastor of Chalybeate Springs Church sang a special selection before he delivered the annual sermon. Carlton used John 15:9-17 as his focal text. He said that "Jesus calls us 'friends' and so we are to have a resemblance of someone who not only carries out the tasks of God's business but one who knows the business he is doing." Rev. Gunter went on to say that "we're not called to be just busy people but to be God's friends", to love the Lord with all that we are and to share out of that depth of experience with God.

Wendell Pearson then expressed thanks for the Association's help in establishing New Hope Baptist Church. He urged us to pray for the church and their building program and invited us to give physical assistance to help construct and build their new facility. Brother Pearson then adjourned the meeting with a prayer of benediction and a table blessing.

Respectfully submitted,
Russell M. Blackmon
Associational Clerk

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION
OCTOBER 29, 1991

On October 29, 1991, the Little River Baptist Association, met at 7:00 p.m. at Broadway Baptist Church in Broadway, called to order by the Moderator, Jerry Hicks.

Westfield Choir presented, "I Will Call You the Lord", directed by Brenda Parker. Moderator, Jerry Hicks announced the death of David Thomas, former pastor of Neill's Creek Church.

Invocation was given by Rev. Wayne Johnson. Rev. Tom Lee, pastor of Broadway Baptist Church, welcomed the association. The theme song of the association was led by Brenda Parker.

Wayne Oakes presented the budget report. Miscellaneous business: Jo Lee presented the questionnaire prepared by the Director of Missions Search Committee, and asked that each one present complete it and turn it in, and also keep the committee in prayers.

The moderator recognized the associational secretary, Linda Cameron, for her service. She is resigning effective, November 30, 1991.

The moderator also reminded the association that a letter will be sent to a church in Russia and to please sign it before leaving.

Registration report was presented by Jo Lee. Grand totals for the sessions were was follows: 379 messengers and 66 visitors. Special music was presented by Westfield Baptist Church, directed by Brenda Parker.

Dr. Tom Freeman, introduced the speaker for the evening. Rev. Howard Ramsey.

Benediction was pronounced by Rev. Dudley Neal.

The moderator adjourned the meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
Jo Lee, Associate Clerk

Treasurer's Report

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

RECEIPTS FROM JANUARY 1991 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 1991

CHURCHES:	REGULAR	DESIGNATED	TOTAL
Anderson Cr. Comm. Ch.	487.33	.00	487.33
Angier	3,375.00	.00	3,375.00
Antioch	2,025.00	.00	2,025.00
Baptist Chapel	200.00	.00	200.00
Baptist Grove	700.00	.00	700.00
Broadway	212.50	.00	212.50
Buies Creek First	1,000.00	20.00	1,020.00
Calvary	378.48	.00	378.48
Chalybeate Springs	1,800.00	.00	1,800.00
Coats	1,397.50	.00	1,397.50
Crestview	225.00	.00	225.00
Crossroads	2,452.70	.00	2,452.70
Duncan	450.00	.00	450.00
Dunn First	2,583.36	15.00	2,598.36
Dunn Second	1,595.50	.00	1,595.50
East Erwin	742.25	.00	742.25
Erwin First	2,221.00	.00	2,221.00
Faith	531.83	.00	531.83
Fellowship	2,027.55	.00	2,027.55
Flatwoods	250.51	.00	250.51
Friendship	1,050.00	.00	1,050.00
Gourd Springs	672.00	.00	672.00
Harmony	992.04	.00	992.04
Hillmon Grove	1,494.65	20.00	1,514.65
Holly Springs	2,250.00	.00	2,250.00
Kennebec	900.00	.00	900.00
Lillington	4,875.03	.00	4,875.03
Macedonia	400.00	.00	400.00
Memorial	350.00	.00	350.00
Neill's Creek	812.50	.00	812.50
Neill's Creek Sp. Mis.	100.00	.00	100.00
New Hope	250.97	.00	250.97
North Clinton Avenue	4,834.82	20.00	4,854.82

Oak Grove	583.40	25.00	608.40
Piney Grove Chapel	1,910.55	.00	1,910.55
Pleasant Memory	316.93	.00	316.93
Rawls	750.00	.00	750.00
South Erwin	.00	.00	.00
Swanns Station	2,000.00	.00	2,000.00
Trinity	1,050.03	.00	1,050.03
Westfield	3,069.00	.00	3,069.00
CHURCH TOTALS	53,317.43	100.00	53,417.43

OTHER RECEIPTS:

From BSC for Minister Support	2,550.00
Paper/Copier Use	13.80
Association's part of NC State Missions Offering	2,059.10
NC Sales tax refund	75.52
Refund CCCC	10.25
BSC for computer workshop	200.00
Great Challenge Budget Dinner	812.00
Transferred from MM#11801662	1,500.00
TOTAL	60,637.90

Cash on Hand (12-31-90)	3,767.07
Regular Receipts	53,317.43
Designated Receipts	100.00
Other Receipts	7,220.47
TOTAL CASH	64,404.97
DISBURSEMENTS	59,564.18
Balance in Checking Account	4,840.79
MM Acct. for General Fund	5,502.48
MM Acct. for "Home Equity"	7,050.95
Bldg. Maintenance Fund	530.30
	17,924.52

Julius Holloway Fund
Balance - $ 1,302.56

DISBURSEMENTS FOR JANUARY 1991 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 1991

	BUDGETED	YR. TO DATE TOTALS
WORLD MISSIONS		
201 Brazil Partnerships	5,000.00	3,042.00
LOCAL MISSIONS		
211 Migrant Ministries	1,000.00	450.00
212 Family Life Center	900.00	675.00
213 Missions Development	400.00	.00
214 Holloway Medical Insurance	1,120.00	839.43
PERSONNEL AND PERSONNEL EXPENSES		
221 Director of Missions		
221-1 MINISTRY RELATED EXPENSES		
a. Mileage Reimbursement	3,600.00	4,015.63
b. Convention Expense	1,000.00	542.00
221-2 PROTECTIVE BENEFITS		
a. Health & Disability Ins.	6,048.00	4,806.00

b. Annuity Program	3,600.00	2,700.00
c. Social Secuity Offset	4,800.00	3,800.00
221-3 BASIC COMPENSATION		
a. Salary	11,655.00	5,916.54
b. Housing & Utilities	12,600.00	10,908.00
222 Associational Secretary		
222-1 Cash Salary	8,840.00	6,497.43
222-2 Soc. Sec/Medicare Offset	676.00	496.91
222-3 Continuing Education	100.00	10.25
223 Secretarial Assistance at $5.00 per hour	500.00	25.00
ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT		
231 Sunday School	500.00	94.18
232 Vacation Bible School	250.00	170.14
233 Discipleship Training	150.00	.00
234 Woman's Missionary Union	300.00	255.75
235 Brotherhood	350.00	.00
236 Music Ministry	600.00	.00
237 Senior Adult Ministry	200.00	153.23
238 Youth Ministries	200.00	200.00
LEADERSHIP TRAINING		
241 Assemblies & Clinics	225.00	154.00
242 Evangelism	500.00	108.61
243 Seminary Extension	200.00	.00
244 Visiting Speakers	500.00	88.31
BUILDING OPERATIONS AND EQUIPMMENT		
251 Utilities	3,600.00	2,292.13
252 Insurance	600.00	599.00
253 Maintenance	800.00	315.21
254 Office Supplies	2,000.00	773.05
255 Postage	1,800.00	743.64
256 Bond (secretary/treasurer)	100.00	100.00
257 Annual Association Minutes	1,200.00	952.50
258 Office Equipment	1,200.00	1,137.59
259 Media Advertising	100.00	.00
MISCELLANEOUS		
261 Contingency - Christmas Gifts	500.00	103.89
261-1 Director of Missions	300.00	
261-3 Treasurer	300.00	.00
TOTAL BUDGET DISBURSED	78,514.00	52,965.42
NON-BUDGETED SPECIALS		
Internal Revenue		1,299.42
NC Department of Revenue		154.77
From BSC for Minister Support		2,550.00
Transferred to MM#11801662 (Gen. Fd.)		2,500.00
Migrant Ministry Money Collected		35.00
Computer Workshop (Ted Evans)		200.00
Seminary Extension Department		271.96
Robeson Assoc. (Deposit for Brazil)		250.00
Great Challenge Budget Dinner		840.00
TOTAL NON-BUDGETED SPECIALS		8,101.15

SPECIAL RESERVE ACCOUNT		
Secretary Soc. Sec./Medicare (assoc.)		496.91
Secretary Soc. Sec./Medicare (her part)		496.91
Secretary Federal Withholding Tax		323.00
Secretary NC State Withholding Tax		185.57
TOTAL SPECIAL RESERVE ACCOUNT		- 1,502.39
TOTAL PAID OUT	78,514.00	59,564.18

Budget for 1992

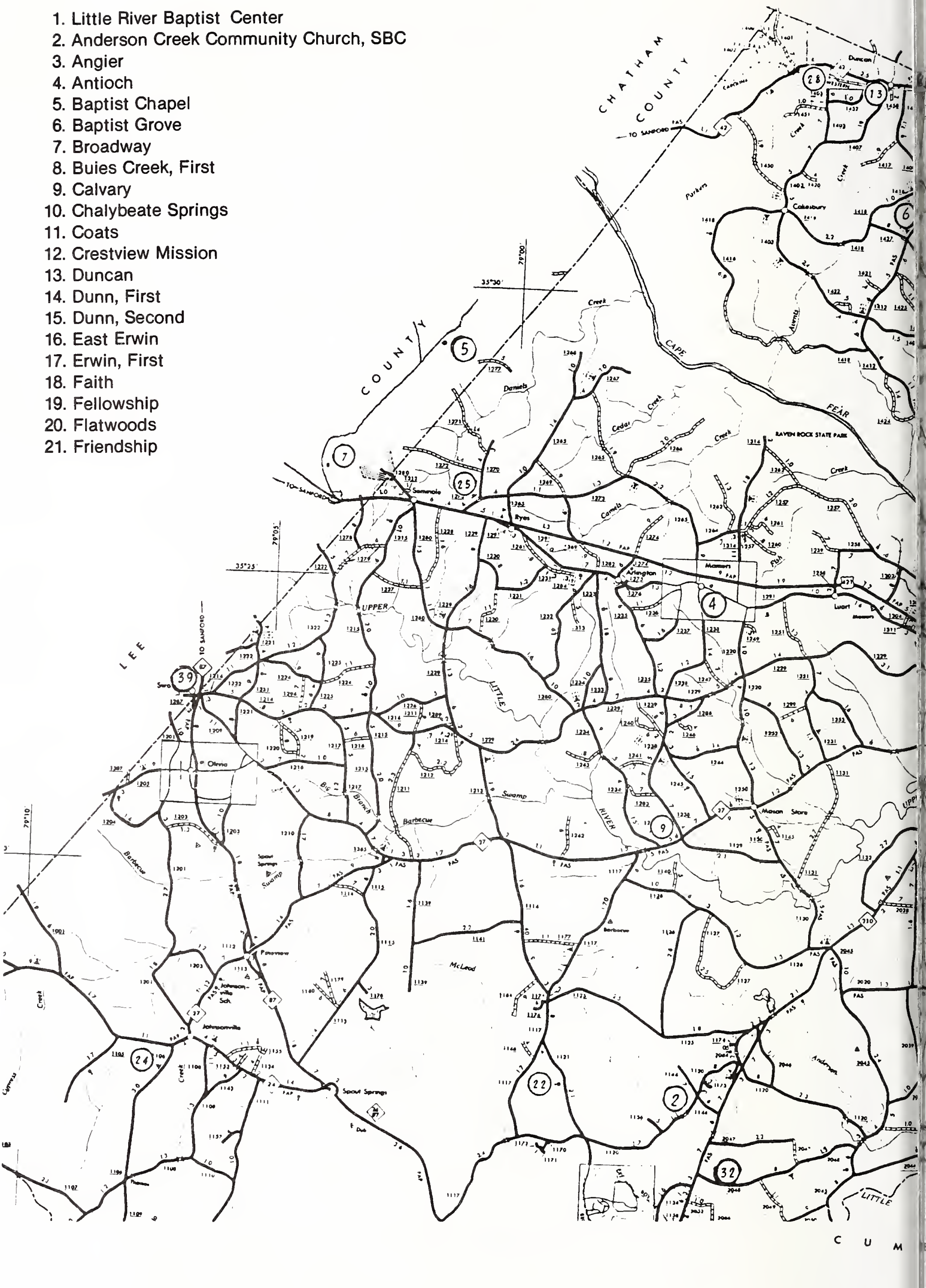
Little River Baptist Association

PHASE ONE

BUDGET LINE ITEM	ACCOMPLISHING THIS MISSION AND MINISTRY	1991	1992
WORLD MISSIONS			
201	Brazil Partnership A partnership with neighboring associations and the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to work with the churches in Sao Paulo, Brazil. Approximately $3,500.00 will be needed to build a chapel.	$ 8,500.00	$ 1,500.00
LOCAL MISSIONS			
211	Migrant Ministries	1,000.00	
211-1	Neill's Creek Mission We provide financial support to the Neill's Creek Hispanic Mission.		600.00
211-2	Support for additional migrant work in association.		400.00
212	Family Life Center We assist in funding this Christian Counseling Program that uses the facilities of the Buies Creek First Baptist Church. The counseling program has its own Board of Directors. The center charges a fee on a sliding scale. The counselor is Ann Reece.	900.00	900.00
213	Missions Development Our Missions Development Committee needs funds for demographic studies, surveys, and consultation regarding future land purchases for mission/church sites.	400.00	400.00
214	Holloway Medical Insurance The association has a long standing commitment to provide medical insurance for Mrs. Holloway, the widow of a former Director of Missions.	1,120.00	1,120.00
PERSONNEL AND PERSONNEL EXPENSES			
221	DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS		
221-1	Ministry Related Expenses		
	a. Mileage Reimbursement We reimburse the Director of Missions for business related miles at the rate per mile approved by the Internal Revenue Service.	3,600.00	3,600.00
	b. Convention Expense	1,000.00	1,000.00

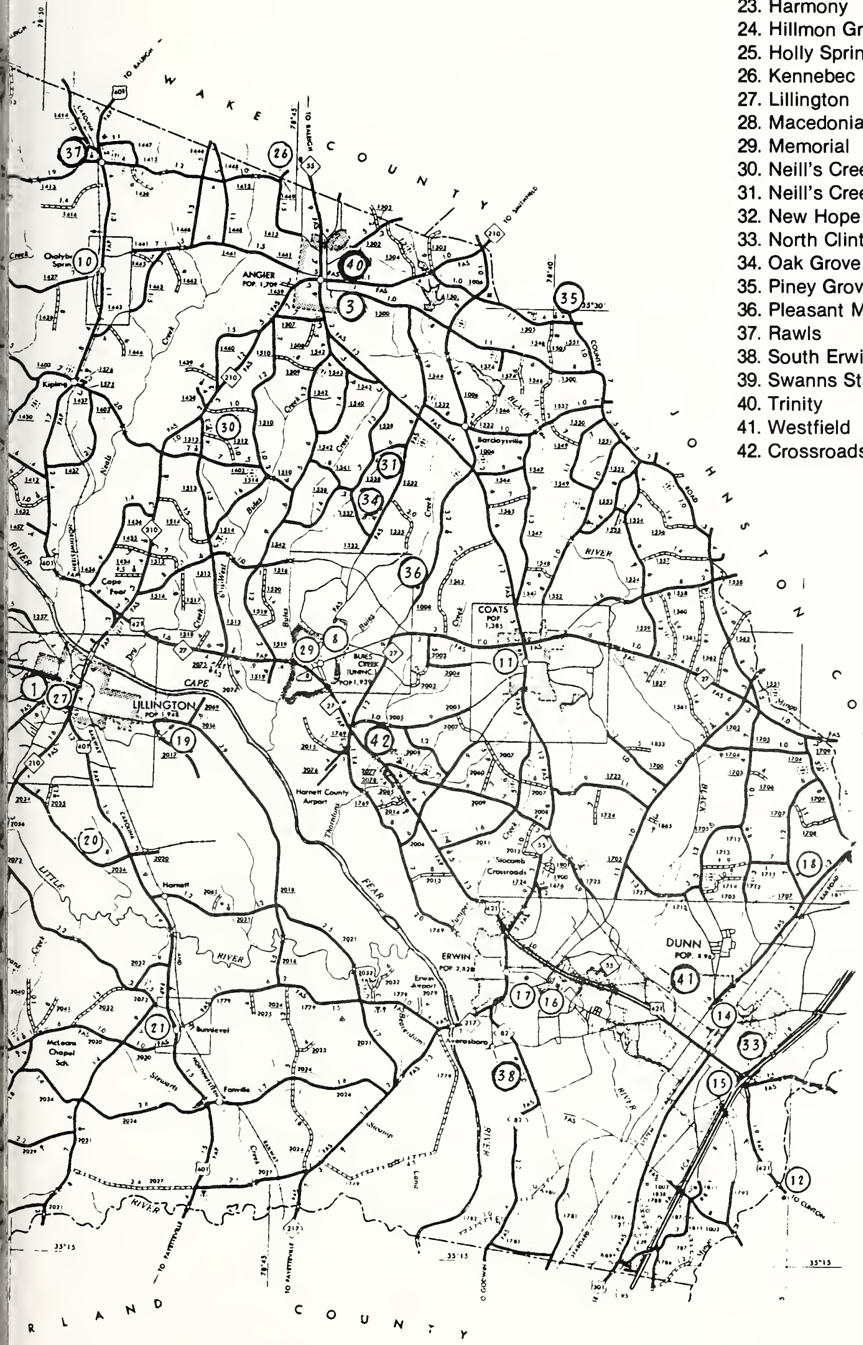
	We provide funds for the DOM to attend state, national conventions and for continuing education.		
221-2	Protective Benefits	6,408.00	6,408.00
	a. Health and Disability		
	This provides hospitalization insurance and disability insurance.		
	b. Annuity Program	3,600.00	3,600.00
	This provides retirement income for the DOM through voluntary participation in the denomination's Annuity Board program.		
	c. Social Security Offset	4,800.00	4,800.00
	This is taxable income that is withheld from the DOM's salary to help meet IRS requirements for quarterly filing of estimated income taxes.		
221-3	Basic Compensation		
	a. Cash Salary	11,295.00	11,850.00
	b. Housing and Utilities	12,600.00	12,600.00
	This makes up the cash salary part of the DOM's pay. This provides housing and utilities which is non-taxable for IRS purposes but must be counted for Social Security taxes.		
222	Associational Secretary:		
222-1	Cash Salary	8,840.00	9,250.00
	The salary of the associational secretary is based on working 20-30 hours per week.		
222-2	Social Security	676.00	707.63
	We are responsible for paying 1/2 of the secretary's social security assessment.		
222-3	Continuing Education	100.00	100.00
	The secretary is encouraged to attend the statewide church secretary's conference or to utilize these funds for some form on continuing education (with the approval of the Director of Missions)		
223	Secretarial Assistant at $5.00/hour	500.00	500.00
	For assistance to the secretary during particularly busy times of the year.		
ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT			
231	Sunday School	500.00	500.00
	These funds are used to hold ASSISTeam seminars and to send team members to training session.		
232	Vacation Bible School	250.00	250.00
	This is to purchase materials to conduct an Associational VBS Clinic.		
233	Discipleship (Church) Training	150.00	150.00
	These funds are to be used for any training or clinics.		
234	W.M.U.	300.00	350.00
	Increase in literature and in planned activities. This is a very active organization; we have extended WMU organizations in a number of churches and in a number of age-level organizations.		
235	Brotherhood	350.00	350.00
	Funds needed for postage, literature, video, and a dinner conference for individual church Brotherhood directors.		

1. Little River Baptist Center
2. Anderson Creek Community Church, SBC
3. Angier
4. Antioch
5. Baptist Chapel
6. Baptist Grove
7. Broadway
8. Buies Creek, First
9. Calvary
10. Chalybeate Springs
11. Coats
12. Crestview Mission
13. Duncan
14. Dunn, First
15. Dunn, Second
16. East Erwin
17. Erwin, First
18. Faith
19. Fellowship
20. Flatwoods
21. Friendship



CHATHAM COUNTY
COUNTY
LEE
C U M
TO SANFORD
Duncan
Cokesbury
Parkers
Avents
CAPE FEAR
RAVEN ROCK STATE PARK
Creek
Daniels
Cedar Creek
Camels
Seminole
Ryes
Arlington
Mamers
Luart
Fish
UPPER
LITTLE
RIVER
Swamp
Barbecue
Big Branch
Olivia
Swann
Spout Springs
Pineview
Johnsonville
Johnson-ville Sch.
Mason Store
McLeod
Anderson
LITTLE
35°30′
35°25′
79°00′
79°05′
79°10′
1
2
4
5
6
7
9
13
22
24
25
28
32
39

22. Gourd Springs
23. Harmony
24. Hillmon Grove
25. Holly Springs
26. Kennebec
27. Lillington
28. Macedonia
29. Memorial
30. Neill's Creek
31. Neill's Creek Spanish Mission
32. New Hope
33. North Clinton Avenue
34. Oak Grove
35. Piney Grove Chapel
36. Pleasant Memory
37. Rawls
38. South Erwin
39. Swanns Station
40. Trinity
41. Westfield
42. Crossroads Mission


WAKE COUNTY
JOHNSTON COUNTY
RLAND COUNTY
ANGIER POP. 1,709
COATS POP 1,385
LILLINGTON POP 1,948
DUNN POP. 8,962
ERWIN POP 2,828
BUIES CREEK (UNINC.) POP 1,939
Kipling
Cape Fear
Barclaysville
Slocomb Crossroads
Harnett County Airport
Erwin Airport
Averasboro
Bunnlevel
Mcleans Chapel Sch.
CAPE FEAR RIVER
BLACK RIVER
LITTLE RIVER
37
26
40
3
10
35
30
31
34
36
29
8
11
1
27
19
42
20
21
17
16
38
41
14
33
15
18
12

236	Music Ministry Funds are used to purchase music, hold an appreciation banquet and to meet other needs of the Associational choir.	600.00	300.00
237	Senior Adult Ministry These funds help offset the cost of the Associational Senior Adult Rally each Spring. They also assist funding an ongoing ministry to and with the Senior Adults of our Association.	200.00	350.00
238	Youth Ministries Funds to be used for Associational Youth Events.	200.00	350.00

LEADERSHIP TRAINING

241	Assemblies and Clinics Funds to be used for clinics or conferences attended by elected associational leaders.	225.00	300.00
242	Evangelism Promotion of special evangelism emphasis; expenses of promotion and speakers for an Associational Evangelism Conference.	500.00	500.00
243	Seminary Extension Assistance with postage and other miscellaneous costs related to our seminary extension classes for Spanish speaking church leaders.	200.00	00.00
244	Visiting Speakers These funds are used to pay for visiting speakers to the Association either for the Annual Meeting or other events.	500.00	500.00
245	Pastor's Conference To assist in underwriting program expenses for Pastor's conferences.	00.00	250.00

BUILDING OPERATIONS AND EQUIPMENT

251	Utilities Projected estimates of utilities are: Electricity - 1,200.00; Telephones - 2,200.00; and, Water - 200.00	3,600.00	3,600.00
252	Insurance Fire, theft, and liability insurance on Associational property.	600.00	700.00
253	Maintenance Funds for upkeep of buildings and grounds. Painting needs to be done this year.	800.00	800.00
254	Office Supplies	2,000.00	2,000.00
255	Postage Funds are used to mail out correspondence to pastors and other committee persons and also to pay for mailing 405 newsletters per month.	1,800.00	1,800.00
256	Bond (secretary/treasurer) Bond payment for secretary and treasurer.	100.00	100.00
257	Annual Associational Minutes Funds for printing the Annual Associational Minutes.	1,200.00	1,600.00
258	Office Equipment Funds are used to pay for maintenance contract on copier and other machine maintenance and also to purchase small equipment such as a slide projector, etc.	1,200.00	1,200.00
259	Media Advertising Funds for newspaper, radio advertisements.	100.00	100.00

MISCELLANEOUS			
261	Contingency Limited funds for any need not specified in other categories.	500.00	500.00
262	Christmas Gifts As employees of the office staff, we desire to remember them at Christmas with a token of our appreciation for their work. Because of the time involved, we also provide an appreciation gift for the associational treasurer.		
262-1	Director of Missions	300.00	300.00
262-2	Associational Secretary	200.00	200.00
262-3	Treasurer	300.00	300.00

PHASE TWO

300	GREAT CHALLENGE MINISTRIES	00.00	10,000.00

Recently, churches and individuals in our association looked boldly at possible ministries among our churches and in response to the needs of our communities.

In group discussions priorities consisted of Outreach, Family Life Ministries, Church Leader Training, Youth Ministries, and Special Ministries.

It is our desire to provide a resource pool for future areas of ministry as identified and adopted by the Associational Council and the Executive Committee.

TOTAL NEEDED FOR BUDGET	$82,014.00	$86.685.63
AMOUNT NEEDED MONTHLY TO REACH BUDGET	$ 6,834.50	$ 7,223.80

Executive Committee Report

The Executive Committee of the Little River Baptist Association has met five times last year. Three of those meetings were regularly scheduled and the other two were special called sessions.

Recommendations to the Executive Committee were made by the Associational Council and others. Your committee has acted upon the recommendations in the following matter:

1. Accepted the New Hope Baptist Church into the full fellowship of the Association.
2. Expanded the Preacher and Place Committee's responsibilities to extend to five years of planning.
3. Encouraged participation in the Stewardship Banquet held at Ron's Barn.
4. Encouraged participation in the Discipleship Training Workshop on February 18.
5. Promoted the Senior Adult Rally at Neill's Creek Baptist.
6. Promoted the Great Challenge Budget sponsored by the Baptist State Convention.
7. Authorized the Little River Baptist Association to have a split meeting in 1992. The fall meeting to promote association, state, and national business; the spring meeting to promote association and missions.
8. Approved the ordination of Rev. Ronnie Suggs.
9. Accepted the resignation of Rev. Ken Stalls as our Director of Missions effective September 30, 1991.
10. Accepted the resignation of Mrs. Linda Cameron, Secretary of the Association, effective November 30, 1991.

11. Authorized a special Director of Missions Search Committee to recommend a new Director of Missions.

The Little River Baptist Association is at the crossroads of opportunity. With the resignations of our staff, some would be tempted to become discouraged; however, I feel that God is giving us a unique opportunity. We must as never before work and cooperate together to keep God's business going.

We have an excellent Search Committee who will take their work seriously and will represent us well. Those serving are Chairman - John Rogers; Vice-Moderator - Eleanor Owen; Jo Lee; Russell Blackmon; and Harrington Morrison.

Let me encourage you to do two things this new associational year. One, pray and work with this search committee. Second, attend and participate in all that your association endeavors. May this be the best associational year yet.

Respectfully submitted,
Jerry O. Hicks, Moderator

1990 American Bible Society Annual Report

You were there all during 1990, as we sought through the partnership established between Southern Baptists and the American Bible Society to carry out Jesus' last command on earth: The Great Commission. For instance the total number of languages into which at least one book of the Bible has now been translated is 1,946. During the course of 1990, there were 18 different languages into which at least one book of the Bible was translated for the very first time. For the first time complete Bibles are available in four additional languages.

But all of the report statistical data, facts and figures, as astounding as they are somehow do not touch the heart as much as real accounts of people sharing God's Word with people. What we all want to read about is how the Scriptures are changing lives. Let me share with you one of those special moments as it was related to the Bible Society by a former prisoner from Singapore.

> His biological father had died when he was only four, and later he was badly mistreated by his stepfather. After beginning work as a common laborer at 13, he soon began to smoke, gamble and indulge in all sorts of corruption. Years later, he was involved in a clash between rival gangs and ended up in jail.
>
> While he was contemplating suicide, two of his enemies in jail became Christians and began reading Bibles. Their behavior toward him changed radically. He was amazed at their transformation and wanted to know more about this Jesus of theirs. Borrowing a Bible, he began to read. He became more conscious of his sins as he devoured God's Word.
>
> One night as he was meeting and singing with other Christians, he pictured Jesus shedding His blood to save his life. Lifting up his hands, he prayed to accept Jesus there and then. Peace and joy flooded through him.
>
> Later released from prison, he now leads a redeemed life as a general contractor, husband and father. He says, "I love the Bible and whenever I have the opportunity to tell others how much it means to me, I am always happy to do so."

When that life was transformed by the strength, the authority, the power and the love of the Word of God, YOU WERE THERE. Yo were in that small village in South Africa when the Scriptures were distributed among the village families. You were inside that church in Romania when joyful hands reached out for Bibles. You were on the road in Haiti passing out Scriptures to the fishermen. You were in Saudi Arabia when American men and women serving their country in the armed services received the camouflage-covered Bibles which gave them comfort and hope.

Thank you for your partnership in response to God's call for obedient discipleship and worldwide evangelization.

Submitted by,
Becky Womble

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. Report

For an institution that's 106 years old, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina (BCH) looks strongly to the future! Three pillars that uphold that futuristic foundation are: 1) The return of the Thanksgiving Offering beginning in November 1991; 2) The success of our "Give a child a chance!" financial campaign, and 3) Baptists' continued support of BCH through the Cooperative Program.

This financial undergirding made it possible for BCH to serve more than 1,200 children and families last year through facilities at 13 locations across the state.

Most BCH residents come from dysfunctional families where a single parent, most often a mother, simply is unable to care for her children. Physical abuse, divorce, alcohol, drugs and truancy mark their young lives.

Baptist Children's Homes provides a safe environment where children learn to name their problems and address them to change behavior.

BCH's "Give a child a chance!" campaign is raising $11 million over three years to expand Cameron Boys Camp, boost general operating income and increase endowment. Gifts and pledges through July totaled $8.3 million and response across the state has been overwhelming and heart gratifying.

BCH celebrated this spring the 20th anniversary of the founding of Broyhill Home, our westernmost campus, in Waynesville/Clyde. With the help of J.E. Broyhill and his family, the home was opened in 1971 on 91 hilly acres. It has capacity for 48 children in group care and for eight girls in emergency care.

In August 1990 BCH began the Gregg Children's Center for before and after school care. The Davidson County program offers security to children of working couples, who now don't have to go home to empty houses.

Children's hopes the world over have been bolstered by the 1991 return of the Thanksgiving Offering voted by messengers to the 1989 state convention. While suffering through its 13-year absence, BCH lost more than $2 million in potential gifts. Our goal this year is $500,000. Becuase of a partnership established in December with the Baptist Children's Homes of Sao Paulo, Brazil, BCH-North Carolina will donate 10 percent of everything it receives over the $500,000 goal for work in that desperately needy land.

In August 1990, BCH signed an agreement with Gaston County Department of Social Services to operate two emergency care homes owned by the county. That raises to seven the number of emergency care homes BCH operates. Emergency care, in which a child at risk of abuse or neglect can receive shelter right away, is the service most in demand throughout the state. Children stay a maximum of 60 days while BCH works with the custodian to determine a long-term plan of care.

The Cooperative Program continues to anchor our budget planning from the churches. We urge renewed commitment to cooperative giving among our North Carolina churches. Baptist Children's Homes receives $1.5 million from Cooperative Program receipts each year. A decrease in Cooperative Program dollars to Baptist Children's Homes would seriously jeopardize our ability to care for children.

Submitted by,
Gladys Latta

North Carolina Baptist Foundation - June 1991

The Board of Directors and the staff of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation are committed to effective leadership in generating increased perpetual financial support of Baptist causes throughout the state, nation and world. With assets approximately $27 million (market value) at the end of the 1990 fiscal year, the income distribution to Baptist causes is significant each year.

Typically, assets are either held as endowments paying interest income in perpetuity to named Baptist causes, or they are held in trust with current income being paid to individuals and future income being paid to Baptsit causes in perpetuity.

Earned income distributed to Baptist institutions and mission causes during fiscal year of 1990:	$647,180
Earned income distributed to individuals with Baptist causes named as charitable remainderman during fiscal year of 1990:	$686,124

The staff of the Foundation consists of seven full time employees and two persons who provide part-time service in accounting and legal services. The servicing of individual accounts requires continuous contact with trustors, donors and those designating gifts through Wills. The increased number of requests for assistance in seminars and conferences by churches, associations and individuals has made part-time assistance necessary in regions of the state some distance from the office.

There are continual improvements being made in available charitable estate planning computer software, constant changes in state and federal regulations which affect charitable estate planning and an increased need for technical training and assistance to serve the ever increasing needs of both the development staffs of our institutions and the individuals utilizing the Foundation services. The Foundation continues to provide for these needs to maximize the growth in financial support for Baptist causes.

In 1990, the Foundation moved into a new home. The 6,000 square foot office building was constructed from gifts from individuals and is located on property provided by the Baptist State Convention next to the Baptist Building in Cary. The new facility was occupied in February 1990 and provides much needed space for the work of staff as well as for conferences and meetings. Baptist groups are invited to use the meeting rooms when in the Raleigh/Cary area. We extend an invitation to church groups to call and arrange a visit to the newest building used for the Lord's service by North Carolina Baptists.

Submitted by,
Horace Barefoot

North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc.

The year 1991 is significant in the history of Baptist Hospital - it marks the 50th anniversary of its entering a partnership with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest University, to form one of the 126 academic medical centers in the nation. Appropriate events have been planned to celebrate this anniversary.

This partnership makes it possible for Baptist Hospital to offer it's patients the most advanced technology for diagnosing and treating their health problems. For example, ours is one of 15 medical centers in the nation involved in clinical trials of a new coronary laser which vaporizes plaque in blocked coronary arteries. We are one of five centers in the U.S. conducting clinical trials in stereotactic radiosurgery, a procedure in which high-energy beams of radiation from a linear accelerator are focused by computers on brain tumor and lesions to destroy them. This procedure can be done on an outpatient basis. We are one of 24 Comprehensive Cancer Centers in the nation. We are the designated organ procurement agency for northwest North Carolina, and we recently received approval to begin performing pancreatic transplants this year. Early in 1992, we expect to open our new Center for Positron Emission Tomography, one of the most advanced radiological services which is capable of measuring the chemical structure of the body. This new diagnostic procedure promises to make possible earlier detection, and hence, earlier treatment of tumors, hopefully, improving the outcome of the treatment.

During the past year, the hospital admitted approximately 22,000 patients, and almost 400,000 persons were treated through the various outpatient services of the Medical Center. These patients came from most counties in North Carolina, from 32 other states, and from several other countries.

During the past year, Baptist Hospital was re-accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Health Care Organizations, and the survey team which visited our institution ranked it in the top 10 percent of hospitals in the nation. According to a recent report from the N.C. Medical Database Commission, average charges for care at Baptist Hopsital are 10 percent below the average charges for similar diagnoses in hospital statewide, and substantially lower than charges in the other North Carolina academic medical centers.

The Pastoral Care Department, which is funded in part through the Cooperative Program, provided Clinical Pastoral Education to 41 students during the past year. The Pastoral Care staff provided more then 54,000 specific ministries to hospital patients, family members, and staff. And, the counseling division provided over 21,700 counseling sessions. The Professional staff of the Pastoral Care Department continues to respond to requests for help from churches in conflict and from pastors and their families across the state.

For the first time since 1978, a Mother's Day Offering exclusively for Baptist Hospital Benevolent Care was received in North Carolina Baptist Churches. At the time this report is being written, results of the Mother's Day Offering appear to be very favorable. The staff and patients at Baptist Hospital are profoundly grateful to North Carolina Baptists for this support.

Submitted by,
Roger Johnson

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

1991: Making Life for Older Adults the Best of Times

The Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. operates four residential facilities for Older Adults around the State — Albemarle Baptist Home in the Southern Piedmont, the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville, the Hamilton Baptist Home in Eastern North Carolina, and the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem.

In Asheville, 1991 began with a great deal of excitement. After more than five years of trying to receive state approval to build a nursing care bed addition, the Baptist Retirement Homes was awarded a Certificate of Need for 100 medicaid certified nursing care beds for its Western North Carolina Baptist Home on Richmond Hill in Northwest Asheville. Currently the only nursing care provided by the Baptist Retirement Homes is the 85 bed nursing care unit at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem. The addition of 100 medicaid certified beds will mean that quality nursing care can be offered to Western North Carolina Baptists regardless of their ability to pay for the institutional services that they need.

The 39,000 square foot addition will cost approximately $2.8 million. At the present time, the Baptist Retirement Homes has raised approximately $2 million of the $2.8 million needed to make this long hoped for dream a reality. Baptists across Western North Carolina are being urged to help Baptist Retirement Homes meet the financial challenge of building this new unit on Richmond Hill.

In Winston-Salem, the Brookridge Retirement Community completed its second year of operation. Under the leadership of a well-trained and committed Christian staff, the Brookridge Retirement Community's Independent Living area and Health Care Unit are considered among the finest in the state.

In Albemarle and Hamilton, Assisted Living care is provided to Older Adults in residential settings. The Albemarle and Hamilton facilities offer quality care to Older Adults regardless of their ability to pay for the cost of the care they receive. . .a service unmatched by any other church related long-term care institution in this state.

Please support our ministry with your prayers and financial resources. Help us make life for Baptist Older Adults. . .The Best of Times!

Respectfully submitted,
Joy Davis

Brotherhood Report

The Baptist men of the Little River Baptist Association have made significant progress, thanks in part to the Brazilian partnership and the disastrous Hurricane Hugo. However, we have some way to go to reach our objectives or goals:

1. At least one unit of the Brotherhood organization in each church; more, if feasible.
2. Establish a speakers board - in process of being developed.
3. Establish a brotherhood council.
4. Provide assistance to churches who need help in:
    a. organizing
    b. developing suitable programs
    c. assisting in special programs
        (1) churches Men's Day
        (2) R.A. recognition programs
    d. revitalizing existing programs
    e. provide resources needed for individual churches
    f. others

Efforts are continuting to organize a brotherhood council to better serve the different brotherhood and Baptist men of the Little River Baptist Association. A council can assist in the formation of new organizations, program planning and implementation of new programs.

I look forward to working with the various churches in the Little River Baptist Association in any situation where assistance is needed.

Respectfully submitted,
M.O. Phillips

The Biblical Recorder - 1991 Associational Report

The Baptist world is changing rapidly; some would contend it is for good while others think it is nothing short of a tragedy.

Whatever one's view may be, there is an indispensable need for correct and reliable information. The *Biblical Recorder* was born and continues to serve for that purpose.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic, fast-food, everything is disposable age! We often think we know the answers only to discover later we do not.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches and the denomination they comprise, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes corporate decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the *Recorder* into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the *Recorder*, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the *Biblical Recorder* which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. We are steadily adding churches to the CNS program.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry.

Never has God given Baptists a greater opportunity; never have there been as many difficulties and obstacles to overcome. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

Respectfully submitted,
Jeff Roberts

Baptist College Report - 1991

A "new-old" event is about to take place in North Carolina Baptist life: A Special Committee!

From time to time we Baptists feel the need to take a hard look at ourselves. We do that through the time-honored practice of asking trusted people to serve on a committee for a year, sometimes two. In 1956, for example, "The Committee of Twenty-Five" began a comprehensive study which eventually embraced all aspects of North Carolina Baptist life. That committee reported to a special session of the Baptist State Convention called for that purpose on May 5-6, 1959. Again, "The Committee of Twenty," appointed in 1967, worked for two years before presenting its comprehensive findings and recommendations to the Convention in November of 1969. Both of these committees provided clarity and guidance for North Carolina Baptists which endured for many years.

New times call for a fresh look at ourselves. The "new times" which have taken shape in the Southern Baptist Convention since 1979 have particular relevance for institutions, agencies, their trustees and the Convention. North Carolina Baptist institutions and agencies have rendered distinguished Christian service for a total of 1,108 years! New times call for a new look by a competent special committee.

In May the General Board approved a 17-member "Institutions Relations Committee." Lamar Brooks, Wilmington, is chairman. Other members are: Jean P. Abernethy, Marion; Dot Allred, Gastonia; Curtis Lee Barbery, Bennett; Harold Bennett, Boone; Don Bolden, Burlington; Caralie Brown, Raleigh; Kathryn H. Hamrick, Shelby; John H. Hewett, Asheville; Milton A. Hollifield, Jr., Stanley; John M. Hough, Jr., Salisbury; James H. Johnson, Candler; Robert B. Poole, Elizabeth City; George W. Pullium, Jr., Knightdale; Hobart Smith, Charlotte; A. Eugene Warren, Charlotte; J.L. Wilson, Winston-Salem. Their report is due in November, 1992.

The "new-old" way of study and thought is the North Carolina Baptist, tried-and-true way to confront changing times. We thank these 17 good men and women who will help us to shape the future together in harmony. They request and deserve our fervent prayers.

North Carolina Baptist Institutions/Agencies

Gardner-Webb	Wingate	Meredith	Campbell	Mars Hill	Chowan	Wake Forest
1905	1896	1891	1887	1856	1848	1834

Retirement Homes	Hospital	Foundation	Children's Homes	Biblical Recorder
1950	1923	1919	1885	1833

Respectfully submitted,
George McCotter

Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs

Charged with the responsibility to help North Carolina Baptists to become more aware of the ethical implications of the gospel in everyday living, the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs has provided many educational resources and conducted a wide variety of field service events in 1991. Both at the Key Leader Meeting at Ridgecrest and in associational gatherings across the state, Christian Life Committee members were briefed on a variety of moral and ethical issues and provided help in organizing for action through their local churches and associations. Materials and information dealing with a wide array of issues were provided to individuals and churches.

1991 also saw the resignation of Joe F. Jones, III, Director of the Department of Substance Abuse/Dependence and Moral Concerns. As the inaugural Director of this Department, he created innovative programs that assisted church leaders in understanding how dysfunctional family systems create addictive and compulsive behavior. His distinguished leadership with state and national treatment programs kept North Carolina Baptists on the cutting edge of new ministries with persons and families affected by substance abuse.

Department of Christian Citizenship Education

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

The 1991 General Assembly session was completely dominated by one issue: the budget.

North Carolina's Constitution requires the state to have a balanced budget. Legislators found themselves looking at a projected deficit for the '91-92 budget year of about $1.2 billion (out of a General Fund budget that totals just under $8 billion.)

Because of the state's budget crisis, pressure was more intense than ever before to start up a state lottery. The state Senate easily passed a lottery bill. It ran into trouble, however, in the House, where supporters lacked the votes necessary for passage. It will remain eligible for consideration next summer.

WORLD HUNGER

This year has seen several crises of human suffering. The plight of the Kurds, abused by Saddam Hussein and abandoned by the United States, brought pictures of heart-rending suffering into our living rooms. Then a cyclone hit Bangladesh, causing perhaps as many as 200,000 deaths. Volcano eruptions in Japan and the Philippines added to the human misery.

North Carolina Baptists have been among the most generous of Southern Baptists in giving to combat hunger. Last year, however, our giving dropped by about 10 percent, and the average North Carolina Baptist gave only $.80 for the entire year.

The North Carolina Hunger Fund continues to distribute hunger money to churches and associations which are combatting hunger at the local level. Through the first half of 1991, funds had been given to twenty-two churches and six associations. These grants totaled nearly $20,000 and, in most cases, were matched by generous assistance from the Domestic Hunger Fund of the Home Mission Board.

Department of Family Life and Aging

As the population of older adults continues to increase, so do the opportunities for ministry which can effectively meet their needs through the church. The Advisory Committee for ministry with older adults has continued to envision, plan, and implement a broad range of programs and resource possibilities.

In Family Ministry endeavors, opportunities were many and varied, and took place in the local church, and at associational and state levels as well.

In cooperation with the School of Pastoral Care, a statewide retreat for clergy and spouses was held at Caraway in January, focusing on conflict resolution generated within the clergy couple's marriage as regards their life and service in the church.

At Caswell in April, a conference for single adults was held and in May a Couples Spring Break was held. A Family Enrichment Training Workshop occurred at Caraway in August.

State leadership was extended to several associations and churches in singles' ministries, marriage, and family enrichment, development of family ministry committees, and opportunities for ministry with older adults.

Substance Abuse/Dependence Department

In its third year as the only staff position among Southern Baptist institutions, conventions, and agencies fully dedicated to addictive behavior, the department continues to produce thought-provoking material.

Videos and brochures produced by the department are now in use in twelve states. A hard-hitting new video, titled "The Dependent Trap" and addressing the problem of raising passive female children, became available this year, along with brochures titled, "Drugs & Alcohol, Families and the Bible: A Daily Bible Study Guide," and "Alone in the Dark" Teenagers Today - A guide for Reflection and Response." These are available through the council office and/or the convention Audio-Visual Library.

The director continued throughout the year to meet with individuals and church groups for information sharing and discussion around issues of addiction and family set-ups for addiction.

Respectfully submitted,
Dean Martin

Church Music Report

The Denominational Emphasis for 1990-1995 is "Share Heritage and Hope." The Southern Baptist Convention theme is "Embrace the Word of Christ." (1 Timothy 5:15-17). Southern Baptist Church Musicians will use the supporting theme "Sing the Word of Christ" (Colossians 3:16).

The four challenge areas needed to continue growth in the local association are: growth, worship enrichment, leader training, and missions/evangelism. Let's continue as we plan for the association these goals: conduct music reading sessions, participate in a "Let's all Go to Church" Workshop, conduct associational festivals or PraiseSing, encourage independent music studies through self study resources, provide associational leadership training event.

The Adult Associational choir led the association in a time of music for worship at the Annual Meeting of the Little River Baptist Association on October 22, aand 23, 1990. See the calendar for music events that suit your church's needs.

Thank you for allowing me to serve as your associational music director.

Respectfully submitted,
Ronnie Byrd

Discipleship Training Report

We had a banner year this year with 52 children from nine churches participating in the Bible Drills, and 17 youth participating in the youth drill and one in the speaker's tournament. Of the seventy children and youth that participated, sixty-five qualified for the State Drills.

For the coming year we hope to add at least two more churches participating in the Drill and three more churches participating in some form of discipleship training.

Surely with all that's going on in our Convention, people will see a need to know how to discern the truth and how to cope with the confusion.

Submitted by,
Jo Lee

Associational Evangelism Report

In the fall of 1990 your Director of Evangelism promoted and encouraged the study of the book; "Witness-Giving: These Go Together" by Cecil Ray. Also churches having a witness-giving Revival in conjunction with the study book was emphasized in Pastor's conferences and Associational newsletter.

A Witness-Life Seminar was held on October 5th at Marshbanks Dining Hall, Campbell University. This seminar was led by O.D. Martin, Director of Stewardship for the N.C Baptist State Convention.

The "Key Leadership" conference was attended by your Evangelism Director in May at Ridgecrest.

"Super Summer 1991" was held at Carowinds, July 25 and 26. Many of our churches promoted and made possible their youth to attend.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank Neville
Chairman of Evangelism

Minister's Annuity and Retirement Report

Protection is an instinct each adult has toward his spouse and children. It hurts to see a child fall or a spouse passed over for a promotion. We want to shield loved ones from the hurts of everyday life.

That kind of protection is impossible, but there is financial protection available to ministers that can provide a life-saving margin for his family in the event of his disability or death.

The good news is it costs him nothing if he is an eligible participant in the Church Annuity Plan. The Protection Section of that Church Annuity Plan is provided by the state convention, and includes several benefits.

These benefits can mean receiving:

- up to $67,500 in special survivor benefits if you die prior to retirement, or while receiving a disability benefit.
- up to $300 a month if you become disabled and unable to perform any gainful employment due to physical or mental incapacity.

Additionally, up to $35 each month can be credited to your retirement income account during your disability and your survivor benefits will remain.

This valuable family protection is funded from Cooperative program dollars that match dollars contributed to your account by you and your church.

"This Church Annuity Plan offers significant up-front family protection that leaves your dollars free to build your retirement security. It is an important benefit that many ministers overlook in the retirement plan," Frank Schwall, senior vice president of Member Services.

The average annuitant in North Carolina receives $287.43 per month, up from $234 last year. North Carolina has 3,396 members making contributions to Annuity Board retirement plans.

It is exciting to think about what has been done to help ministers retire with dignity and to have protection as they plan for retirement. Strong efforts have been made to make all of our churches (and ministers) aware of the opportunities and the need to act on them. But there is still much to be done! Consider these facts:

- small contributions make the annuitant's benefits small:
  In North Carolina:
  185 receive less than $50
  482 receive less than $100
  1,041 receive less than $200
  1,338 receive less than $300

There is a ***GREAT*** challenge still before us to help ministers prepare for the future and to help churches be responsible employers.

Submitted by,
Joe Watterson

Mission Development Committee Report

This year mission development in the association included acceptance of New Hope Baptist church into the association. Crossroads Baptist Church was organized and the committee worked with the church to comply with the policy of the organization of a church. Crossroads is presently under the watchcare of the Little River Baptist Association.

I will take this opportunity to share Mission Development with you. What mission development will help your church do:

1. Identify missions needs and opportunities.
2. Develop mission strategies.
3. Start new works and ministries.
4. Support, establishing and strengthening of WMU and Brotherhood.

Mission development will assist your church to:

1. Touch more lives in the community.
2. Reach people who you have previously not been able to reach.
3. Involve members in ways to express their love for Christ.
4. Bring your church to new life and excitement.
5. Gain your church greater respect and acceptability in your community.
6. Help share your pastor's dream for missions and ministry.
7. Allow your church a better opportunity to accomplish the great commission in your Jerusalem.

Will each of you in the local churches pray for Mission Development in your community. Please consider electing a Mission Development Committee in your church?

Submitted by,
Earl Lamm

The Place and Preacher Committee Report

The Place and Preacher Committee recommends the following locations for the annual meetings of the Little River Baptist Association for years 1992-1996 and the preacher and alternate for 1992.

1992

Monday, October 26 Gourd Springs Baptist Spring Lake	Tuesday, October 27 Westfield Baptist Dunn

Preacher: Rev. Carroll Owenby
Alternate: Rev. James Taylor

Monday, October 25 Antioch Baptist Mamers	1993	Tuesday, October 26 Neill's Creek Baptist Angier
Monday, October 24 Angier Baptist Angier	1994	Tuesday, October 25 Chalybeate Springs Baptist Fuquay-Varina
Monday, October 23 East Erwin Baptist Erwin	1995	Tuesday, October 24 Swanns Station Baptist Sanford
Monday, October 28 Buies Creek First Buies Creek	1996	Tuesday, October 29 Dunn First Dunn

The Place and Preacher Committee
James Taylor, Terry Geren
Tom Lee, Chairman

Ordination Committee Report

During the past associational year the ordination committee has met twice to examine two men for ordination.

Our first meeting was at the request of North Clinton Avenue Baptist Church to examine James Thomas Martin. He was recommended for ordination.

Our second meeting was at the request of Flatwoods Baptist Church to examine Ronnie Suggs. He was recommended for ordination.

Submitted by,
Martin Groover

Sunday School Report

The 1990-91 Sunday School report is very limited this year. Due to various team members leaving the area and unforseen circumstances causing members to be unable to serve the entire year, we were unable to maintain a full ASSIST team. However, we were still able to give assistance to several individual churches.

In February the team was to have attended the ASSIST training institute in Cary, but sickness, Desert Storm, and a broken ankle kept team members at home.

This coming year we look forward to a full team and the opportunity to share BREAKTHROUGH in Sunday School.

Respectfully submitted,
Sharron Gunter

Senior Adults

Churches in the Association have been very responsive to the needs of the older adults. Many are now electing a senior adult director and are coordinating activities with and for this age group. Senior adults continue to play a vital role in the various ministries and opportunities for service in their individual churches and communities. Several churches observed Senior Adult Recognition Day during the year.

We are appreciative to Neill's Creek Church for hosting the Senior Adult Rally for us again this year. It was held in May with approximately 150 people in attendance representing twenty churches. The theme for the day was "Aging Is Becoming", and was highlighted by a most warm and enthusiastic address by Mrs. Doris Eller. Two special sessions were devoted to Social Security and county and community resources available to older adults.

It is important that we recognize the growing number of older adults in our churches and emphasize the invaluable resources they represent. These years of experience, precious time and talent need not be wasted when there are so many unmet needs in our world today. May this be our challenge for the New Year.

Respectfully submitted,
Avis Hall

Stewardship Report

ENVIRONMENTAL STEWARDSHIP IN CHURCHES

When God created the earth, His intention was for man to live upon it, subdue it, enjoy it, and protect it. God is the owner and we are His chosen curators. (See Gen. 1,2; Ps. 115:16; Lev. 25:23.) Most often when we talk about stewardship in the church and the association we are talking about money. However, stewardship involves much, much more. One of the areas of stewardship that needs serious attention from people in the churches is the stewardship of our environment. The time is way past for churches to broaden our concept of stewardship to include more than just the financial affairs of our association and our churches. The time has come that we must consider the church's role and responsibility in being stewards of our environment.

Before we can adequately speak to others about caring for God's creation, we must model that care within our local churches. There are actions we can take related to the maintenance of grounds and facilities, consumption patterns, transportation, energy use, and paper use that would help model good stewardship of the church environment to its members and to the world. Listed below are some suggestions on "Protecting God's Creation" taken from *Ministry Currents*, August, 1991, published by the Barna Research Group.

ENVIRONMENTAL SUGGESTIONS TO CHURCHES

Have bins for recycling paper, glass, and aluminum
Use both sides of paper
Use only non-toxic, non-corrosive biodegradable cleansers
Perform regular maintenance of church vehicles
Have mechanics recycle motor oil and antifreeze
Purchase fuel efficient vehicles
Check pipes for leaks
Insulate pipes
Encourage car-pooling by staff, congregation
Weatherproof buildings
Replace plastic garbage bags with other sacks
Conserve energy by turning off lights when not in use
Use energy-efficient light bulbs

Avoid making unnecessary copies
Do not send unnecessary letters
Ask church staff to use ceramic cups instead of paper or styrofoam cups
Repair broken equipment, rather than replacing it.

Respectfully submitted,
John S. Rogers

Uniform Church Letters Digest

	1989-1990	1990-1991
Baptisms	217	271
Total Membership	12,923	13,617
Sunday School Enrollment	7,107	7,659
V.B.S. Enrollment	3,134	3,518
Discipleship Training	1,993	2,235
WMU Enrollment	1,746	1,698
Brotherhood Enrollment	978	978
Cooperative Program Receipts	$ 209,772	$ 261,688
Associational Missions Receipts	$ 66,781	$ 69,640
Total Missions Receipts	$ 539,999	$ 547,830
TOTAL of all Receipts	$3,921,781	$4,095,254

Vacation Bible School Report

Planning for Vacation Bible School and the assistance the Little River Association will give to the local churches, begins early in the year. The Director begins to consider those who will go with him to the annual VBS workshop for Associational Team Leaders. On March 4, 1991, six people attended the state workshop in Hamlet, N.C. Preparation was given by the state workers and in turn the associational workers came back well prepared to pass this new and fresh information on to the local churches. A clinic for VBS workers from all over the associational church field was held at the Pleasant Memory Baptist Church on May 6, 1991. There were 23 churches represented and 116 people in attendance. Team sessions were held for age groups older preschool up and including adults and general officers.

The theme for the 1991 VBS emphasis is "Celebrate Jesus." Churches were encouraged to increase their enrollments, and to consider the "VBS SUMMER EXPLOSION" concept. This is a plan to encourage churches to conduct VBS, Mission Vacation Bible School, and Back Yard Bible Clubs in a coordinated way to reach people for Bible Study, enroll them in Sunday School, and win them to faith in the Lord Jesus.

One final report - the Little River Association received special recognition at Hamlet because of the success of every church in the association having a VBS with the exception of only one. Our goal, of course, is to have all churches participate in this great and proven method of outreach for the church.

Churches	Professions	Enroll.	Ave. Att.	Offering	Achievement
Anderson Creek	4	119	96		
Angier	1	146	124	$ 181.00	
Antioch	10	239	175	403.00	Standard
Baptist Chapel		84	74	94.00	
Baptist Grove		108	93	706.00	
Broadway	1	153	121	154.03	Advanced
Buies Creek, First	1	125	105	200.26	Advanced

Calvary		52	38	88.00	Standard
Chalybeate Springs		59	55	42.00	Advanced
Coats		125	105	97.00	Standard
Crestview					
Crossroads					
Duncan		81	75	82.00	
Dunn First		179	140	235.00	Standard
Dunn Second					
East Erwin		74	69	69.00	
Erwin First		89	70	115.00	
Faith		22	18	44.48	
Fellowship	7	167	134	220.00	
Flatwoods	1	41	40	107.00	Standard
Friendship		47	47	85.00	Standard
Gourd Springs	2	89	80	115.00	Standard
Harmony	1	86	62	135.00	Standard
Hillmon Grove		107	84	82.00	Standard
Holly Springs		127	120	100.00	Standard
Kennebec		122	100	157.00	
Lillington	2	95	85	100.00	
Macedonia		60	40		
Memorial		85	75	158.00	Standard
Neill's Creek		67	51	55.00	Standard
Neill's Creek Sp. Mis.					
New Hope		48	36	74.00	
North Clinton Avenue		97	75	232.00	Standard
Oak Grove		85	50	100.00	
Piney Grove Chapel		126	95	226.00	Advanced
Pleasant Memory					
Rawls					
South Erwin					
Swanns Station	1	120	119		
Trinity		122	110	20.00	Advanced
Westfield	1	132	94	99.00	Advanced
TOTALS	32	3,478	2,855	$4,575.77	

Churches who have not sent VBS reports were left blank.

Submitted by,
Danny Collins

Woman's Missionary Union Report

Woman's Missionary Union of the Little River Baptist Association were blessed through the year of 1990-91 with the words of our Watchword, "To Him who by means of His power working in us is able to do so much more than we can ever ask for, or even think of: to God be the Glory in the church and in Christ Jesus for all time, forever and ever!" (Eph. 3:20-21)

Many of the mission organizations began the year with the study of the theme book, *Empowered,* written by Esther Burroughs of the Home Mission Board.

Leadership and training opportunities were offered to the women of the W.M.U. organizations throughout the year. The fall leadership conference for all W.M.U. officers and leaders was held at the Memorial Baptist Church in September with 98 women from 20 churches in attendance. A manual study for all W.M.U. officers was offered in October, with 21 in attendance from 12 churches. In January, a witnessing workshop led by Juanita Buzzard was held at the Buies Creek Baptist Church with 31 women and girls from nine churches. We were happy to have the Acteen Activators from Hilmon Grove Baptist Church, who were in training for their summer mission project. Acteens from the Broadway Baptist Church were also involved in Acteen Activator ministries during the summer.

In March, Miss Marcia McQueen from the state W.M.U. staff, met with our Council to help us assess the work of our associational organization and to discover new and innovative ways in which we could better help the organizations in the local churches. All of Associational officers attended training sessions to receive the latest training from the staff personnel and to be able to know of any new resources available for our work.

Inspiration and fellowship times were also offered the women and girls of the association. In November the women came together at the Memorial Baptist Church for a luncheon meeting, as we joined Baptist Women around the world for the Baptist Women's Day of Prayer, and studied together ways in which we could better work, pray and worship together.

February brought a joyous time as we entertained the pastors and their wives with our annual pastor appreciation banquet held at Pope's Barn. After a delightful meal, Joyce Rogers led a delightful and hilarious skit of the typical pastor. Ted and Kay Wilbanks presented special music.

Again, a time of fellowship and inspiration was enjoyed in April when we met for our annual session at Holly Springs Baptist Church. Our hearts were blessed by the messages of Carolyn Warford, missionary to Germany, and Donice Harrod, first vice president of our state W.M.U. At this meeting we recognized eight churches who had begun new organizations.

The Annual Prayer Retreat in May took around 115 women from our churches to Caraway where they were led in a very meaningful retreat by Mary Saunders, retired missionary.

Other activities included a joint G.A. Camp at Campbell with the Neuse Association, and a conference for Mission Friends Leaders led by Marcia McQueen from the State W.M.U.

Our women were again involved in mission outreach as churches were encouraged to participate in the Christmas gift program for the women in Central prison, and the program for the mentally and physically handicapped in Harnett County; migrant kits in the summer, and the Spring Fling for mentally handicapped held at Campbell University each year.

Our year was filled, as you can see, with many activities which we trust led to the building up and strengthening of our women's mission organizations across the association, and thereby building up our mission work around the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Vivian Simpson
W.M.U. Associational Director

World Mission Report

When headlines centered on Kuwait, Colombia and Liberia, Southern Baptist missionaries were there. When overseas Baptist churches grew 13 percent to 24,122 in 1990, Southern Baptist missionaries and volunteers were there. When overseas baptisms totaled 208,381, Southern Baptists were there, working alongside overseas Baptist partners. When prayers for new religious freedoms in soviet bloc countries were answered, Southern Baptist were there.

Southern Baptists united in prayer as never before on the last day of the week of prayer, December 9, 1990, and by the end of that day, Maurice Graham was on his way home from Kuwait. The year 1990 brought fresh evidence that being God's people in God's place does not guarantee safety or ease. Missionaries at our seminary in Bauio City, distributed rice for quake victims; in strife-torn Liberia, Ed and Fran Laughridge and their son Edward, continued to make trips into the country providing relief and spiritual guidance. Our Baptist Center in Lebanon braved heavy shelling to produce four weekly radio programs and broadcast to 1.3 million people.

Taking risks many times opened doors to building churches. In Korea Baptists, meeting in tents, basements and storefronts, started 20 churches in one week with the help of Louisiana

Baptists. About 250 people confessed Christ as Saviour as the teams visited in more than 1,000 homes.

The first Baptist Chapel among the Mam Indians in Guatamala was dedicated after Wendell and Jane Parker and Keith and Penny Stamps worked with this group for three years. The 600,000 Mam Indians in Guatemala form the second largest Mayan group living there.

Prayer results brought Christianity to places where it had been suppressed. In the Soviet Union, officials gave permission for a seminary to be opened within walking distance of the Kremlin. Baptist churches in Benin continue to grow despite the west African nation's economic crisis; a school opened in London with partial Southern Baptist financing to train Iranian Christians to evangelize other Iranians, especially the estimated three million who have fled Iran since 1979. And in China, despite the tightening of controls on foreign teachers, church attendance continues to be strong.

Startling evangelistic results came in Kenya during the massive Kenya Coastal Crusade when 56,323 people made professions of faith and 84 churches were organized. Missionary Ralph Bethea said, "I cannot explain it. . .except to say it is God's time for this place."

We could fill a volume with the reports of the movement of God in many parts of the world. Missionaries numbering 3,863, joined by 11,650 volunteers working in 121 countries, are steadily bringing Southern Baptists to the goals for Bold Mission Thrust. Southern Baptists gave $70.23 million to foreign missions through the Cooperative Program, and increase of about $1.37 million over 1989. We gave $80.58 million through the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. But there is so much more that needs to be done. Of the 261,000 Christian missionaries in the world, 240,000 are directed toward the world that claims to be Christian. Another 20,000 are directed toward those who have not accepted Christ yet live among Christians. Only 1,000 go to that one-fourth of the world's population that hasn't had a chance.

Foreign Mission Board President, Keith Parks, says, "the task of reaching the world for Christ is not just the task of missionaries, preachers or chaplains, but it is the task of every Christian, who must die to self-interest and self-glory and self-achievement and say to God, now take this body and use it to carry out your plan on earth."

An equally challenging message comes from Larry Lewis, president of the Home Mission Board. In the opening paragraphs of his message in the annual report of the Home Mission Board, Dr. Lewis says, "Evangelism. . .the winning of people to Christ, cannot be a one week or even a six week emphasis once a year. . .it must be 52 weeks of the year. When personal evangelism is a priority and a lifestyle among Southern Baptists, the kingdom of God will rapidly multiply.

During 1990 churches of the Southern Baptist Convention baptized 385,031, an increase of 9.7 percent and we now have 43,419 congregations. Six hundred and nine churches were started during 1990. Home Missionaries now number 4,573.

The Annie Armstrong Easter Offering increase 8.14 percent with a total of $35,670,669 for evangelism, church starting, church growth and ministry.

Southern Baptist support of this offering as well as the Cooperative Program is vital to continued support of our mission work, both at home and abroad.

Southern Baptists touched Julie Nash's life in a small frame house in Portland, Oregon, and brought her out of a drug-ridden life from the time she was nine to a life of teaching a Sunday School class, and working in a jewelry industry provided by the Baptist Revival Center.

Across the vast expanses of South Dakota, Wayne James and his wife Billie travel to build a Southern Baptist congregation. After nine years, they have about 70 people worshipping together on Sunday morning.

In Dayton, Ohio, in the upstairs room of an old house, children gather with open Bibles around a table, as Dave Benson talks to them about being poor in spirit. Being poor is nothing new to them; they come from the housing projects that ring Edgewood Baptist Center and most of their lives they have relied on others for food and clothing. Benson is trying to teach them to rely on God.

All across our land, home missionaries serve among 101 ethnic groups and 95 American Indian tribes, using 98 languages and dialects. In great urban areas, in small rural towns, in quaint New England villages, and the vast plains of the west, battling not only apathy, indifference, ignorance, prejudice and unconcern, but every ism and religion that has invaded our shores, your home missionaries are making sure that the gospel of Jesus Christ is being preached and lives are being changed to the glory of God.

Respectfully submitted,
Vivian Simpson

In Memoriam

The word "Memoriam" has interesting refrences in the scriptures meaning more than "In Memory Of." It was often used in reference to a person instead of an object. The Master said of the act of the woman who annointed His feet as her "Memorial." The same term was used with Cornelius whose "prayers and aims were come up as a memorial before God."

So as we pause here to remember our departed brothers and sisters we are reminded that we, as they, erect our own memorials by who we are and by what we do, by our deeds of loving service and devotions.

We pause now in a moment of silent reflection as a tribute to those who have walked and worked with us, who have left us with more than the memory of a name.

A. Lincoln Faulk

In Memoriam

ANDERSON CREEK
Mr. W.C. Frye

ANGIER
Mrs. Ethel Duncan
Mr. Charles Nordan
Mrs. Jean Hocutt
Mrs. Anita Gregory
Mr. Herman Dupree

ANTIOCH
Mrs. Marie Brown
Mr. Rupert Brown
Mr. William Collins
Mr. William Faircloth
Mrs. Mildred Kelly
Mr. James McNeil
Mr. Curtis Parker

BAPTIST CHAPEL
Mrs. Roberta Howard

BAPTIST GROVE
Mr. Irvin Ausley
Mr. Horace Jones
Mrs. Velma Lewter
Mrs. Bettie Jarmon
Mrs. Eva Baker
Mr. Floy Howell

BROADWAY
Mr. Guy Pittman
Mr. Len Thomas
Mrs. Ethel Thomas
Mrs. Donna Rosser

BUIES CREEK
Mrs. Vada Adams Dean
Mr. Earl Upchurch
Mr. Billy Stewart
Mrs. Rebecca O. Weaver
Mrs. Grace Stewart
Mrs. Sophia Stafford
Mr. Lonnie D. Small
Mr. O.G. Matthews
Mr. Mitchell R. Smith

CALVARY
Mr. Cecil Oliver
Mrs. Eunice Brown

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS
Mrs. Ola Tilley
Mrs. Ida Sherron
Mr. Gary Wilborn
Mr. Wayne Anderson

COATS
Ms. Ila Turlington
Ms. Evelyn Stevens
Mr. Jesse Godwin
Mr. Melvin Cooke
Mr. Carson Gregory

CRESTVIEW
Mrs. Roena Pipkin

DUNCAN
Mr. Eugene O'Connell
Mr. Lonnie Betts

DUNN FIRST
Mrs. Bessie Herring
Mr. Caryle Naylor
Mrs. Juanita W. Lee
Mr. Felton G. Holland
Mr. Lester L. Coats
Mr. Bruce B. Surles
Mrs. Lila G. Adams

DUNN SECOND
Mrs. Maxine Butler

EAST ERWIN
Mr. Jack Ellis
Mr. Donald Morrison

ERWIN FIRST
Mrs. Christelle Fann
Mr. J. Vance Johnson
Mr. Eugene Baker
Mrs. Mary Stewart
Mrs. Myrtie Jackson
Mrs. Eunice Woodworth

FRIENDSHIP
Mrs. Hettie B. Reese
Mrs. Tina Wilson
Mr. Roy Jones
Mrs. Maggie Allen

Mrs. Mary Wagstaff
Mr. Otha Lawton Honeycutt
Mrs. Westery Tart

HARMONY
Mrs. Agnes Brock
Mr. Clarence H. Rogers

HILLMON GROVE
Mrs. Oma Brown
Mrs. Eugenia Jackson
Mr. Allen Lees

HOLLY SPRINGS
Rev. J. Dudley Sistrunk
Mrs. Leadie Patterson
Mr. Walter Patterson
Mrs. Addie Mae Womack
Mrs. Nellie B. Thomas
Mrs. Alma Patterson
Mrs. Evelyn Wilson
Mr. Kim Womack
Mr. Sean Green

KENNEBEC
Mrs. Pauline Adams
Mrs. Vallie Mae Jones
Mrs. Pennie Hilliard
Mrs. Maryland Stephenson
Mr. Noel Bullock
Mr. Jimmie Oliver
Mrs. Ellen Rambeaut
Mr. Paul Stanley
Mrs. Beulah McLeod
Mrs. Thelma Howard

LILLINGTON
Mr. Tommy Matthews
Mr. Jack Turlington
Mrs. Rosa Belle Lanier
Mr. Vernon Davis
Mrs. Nina Bethune

MACEDONIA
Mr. Paul Denson
Mr. Sherwood Truelove
Mr. A.C. Hobby

MEMORIAL
Mrs. Ora Campbell
Dr. Theo Strum
Mr. Horton Martin
Mr. L.E. McKnight

NEILL'S CREEK
Mr. A.L. Johnson
Mrs. Bessie Johnson
Mr. Corlis Johnson
Mrs. Daisy McLeod
Mr. Donald Nordan
Mrs. Berta Horton

NORTH CLINTON AVENUE
Mr. John David Lee, Jr.
Mr. J.W. Core, Jr.
Mrs. Agnes Bryson
Mr. Marvin Barefoot

OAK GROVE
Mr. David Wallace

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL
Mr. Claude Young

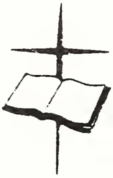
PLEASANT MEMORY
Mrs. Walter Franklin
Mrs. Hermie Turlington
Mr. Wallace Penny
Mr. Mike Cook
Mr. Edsol Baker

RAWLS
Mr. Ossie Sherman
Mrs. Lora Lee Jordan

SOUTH ERWIN
Mr. Arthur Johnson

SWANNS STATION
Mr. Tan Walker
Mrs. Pauline Fasick
Mrs. Jewell Frost

WESTFIELD
Mr. William C. Batts



1992 Calendar Dates

APRIL
2 Church Growth Pastor/Leadership Profile, Raleigh
3-5 Spring Fling #1
6 **PASTORS' CONFERENCE - LRBC - 10:00 FELLOWSHIP - 10:30 MEETING**
6 **ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL MEETING - LRBC - 7:30 P.M.**
6-8 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
7 **ASSOCIATIONAL WMU COUNCIL MEETING - LRBC - 7:00 P.M.**
7-8 DOM Conference: Handling Pastor/Church Transition
9 **ASSOCIATIONAL WMU ANNUAL MEETING - NEILL'S CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH**
10 Church Orientation - WITNESS

10-12 Spring Fling #2
11 SPRING FLING AT CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY
11 Lad/Crusador Congress - East
12 Cooperative Program Day
13-15 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
14-16 "In Office Day" General Board Staff
20-21 NC Baptist Ministers Golf Retreat, Caraway
21 ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING - LRBC - 7:30 P.M.
23 CHURCH BUILDING CONFERENCE, FIRST BAPTIST, BUIES CREEK
24 State Youth Bible Drill/Youth Speakers' Tournament, Raleigh
24-26 Spring Fling #3
24-26 Single Adult Seminar, Caswell
25 State Children's Bible Drill, Raleigh
27 BAPTIST NURSING FELLOWSHIP - LRBC - 7:00 P.M.
27-29 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell

MAY

1 State Youth Bible Drill/Speakers' Tournament, Fayetteville
1-2 Eastern NC Evangelism Workshop - Caswell
2 State Children's Bible Drill - Fayetteville
4-5 Key Leadership - Caswell
6-8 Senior Adult Conference - Caraway
9 Gardner-Webb College Graduation
9 Wingate College Graduation
10 NC Baptist Hospital Special Offering
10 Mars Hill College Graduation
10 Meredith College Graduation
11 Campbell University
11 Campbell University Graduation
11 PASTORS' CONFERENCE - LRBC - FELLOWSHIP - 10:30 MEETING
11-12 Key Leadership, Ridgecrest
11-13 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
13-14 "In Office Days" General Board Staff
13-15 Senior Adult Conference - Caraway
15-16 WMU Executive Board
16 Chowan College Graduation
17-24 Associational Emphasis Week
18 Wake Forest University Graduation
18-20 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
21-22 Pastor/Staff Ministers Conference
21-22 Great Commission Breakthrough Training, Caraway
22-24 Couples Spring Break - Caswell
25-27 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
29-30 ASSOCIATIONAL WMU PRAYER RETREAT - CARAWAY
31/6-5 Summer Ministry Orientation, Meredith
31/6-12 Orientation - WITNESS

JUNE

1-3 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
8-13 Personal Evangelism Week, Caswell
9-11 Southern Baptist Convention - Indianapolis, Indiana
12-14 Single Adult Evangelism Conference, Caswell
13-19 Church Music Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
13-19 Summer Youth Celebration, Ridgecrest
15 Camp Caraway opens for 8 weeks

15-20 Youth Evangelism Week I, Caswell
22-27 Youth Conference I, Caswell
23-25 Wingate DOM Summer Conference
27/7-3 Home Missions Week, Ridgecrest
29 ASSOCIATIONAL WMU COUNCIL MEETING - LRBC - 7:00 P.M.
29/7-4 Youth Conference II, Caswell

JULY
6 ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL MEETING - LRBC - 7:30 P.M.
6-11 Youth Evangelism Week II, Caswell
9-11 S.S. Mini-Week, Caraway
13-18 Youth - Adult Music Conference
21 EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING - LRBC - 7:30 P.M.
20-25 World Missions Week, Caswell
24-26 Bivocational Minister's Conference, Caraway
27 BAPTIST NURSING FELLOWSHIP - LRBC - 7:00 P.M.
27/8-1 Youth Conference III, Caswell
30-31 Super Summer '92, Youth Crusade, Carowinds

AUGUST
3-5 Stewardship Seminar, Caraway
3-5 Marriage Enrichment Leadership Training, Caraway
3-8 Youth Conference IV, Caswell
10-15 Children's Choir Camp, Caswell
14-15 Lay Witnessing, Caraway
17-19 Happiness Retreat 1, Camp Caraway
17-19 General Board Staff Retreat, Caswell
19-21 Happiness Retreat 2, Caraway

SEPTEMBER
7-9 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
11-12 Volunteer Music Director's Retreat - Caraway
13-20 Week of Prayer for State Missions
14 PASTORS' CONFERENCE - LRBC - 10:00 FELLOWSHIP - 10:30 MEETING
15 New Minister Orientation
15-17 "In Office Days" General Board Staff
18-19 WMU Executive Board
19-20 Youth Ministry Council Retreat, Caswell
22 Planning & Conducting DiscipleNow - First Baptist - Smithfield
25-26 DiscipleYouth - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

OCTOBER
2-3 Sunday School Fall Leadership (East) - Caswell
5 PASTORS' CONFERENCE - LRBC - 10:00 FELLOWSHIP, 10:30 MEETING
5-7 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
7 Regional Evangelism Conference - Raleigh
8 Regional Evangelism Conference - Fayetteville
9-10 Statewide Deacon/Spouse Leadership Retreat, Caraway
12-14 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
13-15 "In Office Days" General Board Staff
14-16 Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
15-16 "Check Your Church Image" Conference - Raleigh
19-21 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell

19-21 Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
21-23 Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
26-27 LITTLE RIVER ASSOCIATIONAL ANNUAL MEETING -
MONDAY NIGHT - GOURD SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
TUESDAY AFTERNOON/EVENING - WESTFIELD BAPTIST CHURCH
30-31 Eastern DOM and Spouse Fellowship, Caswell

NOVEMBER
2 PASTORS' CONFERENCE - LRBC - 10:00 FELLOWSHIP, 10:30 MEETING
2-4 North Carolina Southern Baptist Secretaries Conference, Caraway
9 Directors of Missions Sponsored Conference for Pastors and Church Leaders, Winston-Salem
9 Directors of Missions and Spouse Banquet, Winston-Saelm
9-11 Baptist State Convention
9-11 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
23 "M" Night (Associational)

DECEMBER
7 PASTORS' CONFERENCE - LRBC - 10:00 FELLOWSHIP, 10:30 MEETING
27 HSBYM Overseas Mission Trip
27 Student Day at Christmas

Historical Events

ANTIOCH: Ronald Byrd, Minister of Music, Youth, Children and Education resigned from Antioch to join with Jonesboro Heights Baptist Church in Sanford, NC to perform in the same capacity. Mr. Byrd had been at Antioch Baptist 20 plus years.

CALVARY: Installation service for Rev. Danny Lewis, May 5, 1991. Evening worship service began on October 4, 1991.

FELLOWSHIP: Sanctuary remodeled and dedicated in December 1990. Added new pews, pew Bibles, and the new hymnals. All this was done by faith that the Lord would provide the funds - which he did - Everything was bought and paid for and also two new windows were added.

FRIENDSHIP: Pastor left for "Desert Storm" and the church held a celebration when he returned on June 1, 1991.

GOURD SPRINGS: Built a new picnic shelter and basketball court.

OAK GROVE: A dedication was held on June 28, 1991 to reopen educational building, fellowship hall, and classrooms after fire damaged facilities.

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL: Groundbreaking on April 20, 1991 for an Education Building. Phase 1 of a 2 phase project to include the Education Building and a new Fellowship Hall.

WESTFIELD: Started a Senior Adult Ministry.

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, NORTH CAROLINA
HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Intro. Sermon	Miss. Sermon	Cont. on Sunday	Sent to Assoc.	Total Mem.
1875	Cumberland Union	Elder Terrell Brooks	E. J. Kivett					
1876	Lillington	Elder Terrell Brooks	Eli Hillard	H. D. Judd	O. Churchill	10.00	7.00	
1877	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	Allen Betts	H. D. Judd	7.32	48.13	742
1878	Juniper Springs	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	A. N. Campbell	William Brunt	10.00	21.45	815
1879	Friendship	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	14.31	68.00	850
1880	Baptist Grove	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	20.03	39.35	895
1881	Holly Springs	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	17.13	63.29	908
1882	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	D. Churchill	J. W. Norris	13.37	57.19	944
1883	Antioch	Elder O. Churchill	J. A. Campbell	C. S. Farris	J. M. Holleman	12.57	117.31	1183
1884	Cameron's Grove	Elder H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	A. N. Campbell	6.46	60.98	1437
1885	Neill's Creek	Elder H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. W. Graham	W. M. Page	14.50		1447
1886	Juniper Springs	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	G. W. Manly	11.02	47.22	1697
1887	Piney Grove	L. C. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	Joseph Salmon	J. A. Campbell	53.54	209.80	1664
1888	Friendship	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	C. Durham	11.82	264.97	1721
1889	Baptist Grove	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. A. Speight	9.20	191.80	1873
1890	Antioch	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	J. M. Holleman	11.46	276.92	1922
1891	Buies Creek	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	R. J. Bennett	W. G. King	9.64	228.31	2128
1892	Holly Springs	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	25.25	233.69	1988
1893	Mount Tabor	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	W. G. King	J. A. Campbell	14.23	197.40	2106
1894	Hector's Creek	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	W. G. King	3.34	228.31	2128
1895	Friendship	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	A. N. Campbell	9.64	230.83	2189
1896	Dunn	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	C. W. Blanchard	8.64	261.90	2228
1897	Juniper Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	B. W. Spilman	J. M. Holleman			
1898	Cumberland Union	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	I. F. McDuffie	J. A. Campbell	4.75	253.65	2183
1899	New Hill	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A Campbell	S. F. Conrad	J. P. Devenney	8.43	296.71	2121
1900	Benson	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	J. A. Campbell	4.55	389.66	2226
1901	Friendship	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	J. W. Suttle	16.00	317.65	2310
1902	Dunn	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	G. A. Bain	L. Johnson	58.67	438.63	2440
1903	Piney Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	S. F Conrad	10.80	531.77	2492
1904	Holly Springs	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	H. C. Moore	9.45	646.04	2373
1905	Cumberland Union	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	W. R. Cullom	10.11	685.00	2436
1906	Lillington	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. M. Lassiter	L. Johnson	25.53	702.44	2641
1907	Dunn	Dr. C. P. Norris	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. R. T. Vann	61.75	950.98	2782
1908	Chalybeate Springs	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	Dr. W.R. Cullom	26.66	987.57	3010
1909	Antioch	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. W. R. Cullom	11.37	970.37	2892
1910	Baptist Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	36.10	330.15	3163
1911	Coats	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	G. T. Mills	L.F.M. Freeman	15.85	1020.20	3237
1912	Juniper Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. J. Thompson	Dr. W. L. Poteat	11.80	1022.87	3381
1913	Lillington	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Edwards	James Long		1036.14	3425
1914	Piney Grove	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	Frank Hare	15.22	646.42	3464
1915	Dunn, First	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	Dr. R. T. Vann	25.33	751.12	4044

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Intro. Sermon	Miss. Sermon	Cont. on Sunday	Sent to Assoc.	Total Mem.
1916	Chalybeate Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris	J. E Lanier	15.45	701.39	3756
1917	Antioch	S J. Booker	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	16.91	914.61	4157
1918	Neill's Creek	J C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. S. Farmer			917.50	4165
1919	Holly Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris			1323.97	4475
1920	Coats	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. H. Porter			1552.74	4647
1921	Baptist Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. Y. Quisenberry			1844.00	4955
1922	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			868.91	5017
1923	Swann's Station	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. C. McCall			113.23	5098
1924	Broadway	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			156.00	5312
1925	Piney Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. R. Beach			359.76	5530
1926	Dunn	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. E. Ayscue			304.81	5524
1927	Chalybeate Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			345.21	5632
1928	Angier	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	T. Y. Seymour				5607
1929	Antioch	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Ford				5637
1930	Erwin	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	R. F. Hall				5938
1931	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Gardner				5771
1932	Piney Grove	J. E. Ayscue	J. A. Campbell	S. A. Rhyne				6129
1933	Holly Springs	J. E. Ayscue	R. F. Hall	S. L. Morgan				6244
1934	Buies Creek	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	L. E. M. Freeman				6473
1935	Dunn	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. B. Howard				6529
1936	Lillington	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. H. Norris	J. C. Powell			6187
1937	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	G.Scott Turner				6613
1938	Baptist Grove	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	R. K. Bendfield				6781
1939	Bethel	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall		R. K. Bendfield			6704
1940	Macedonia	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	Chas. B. Howard				6973
1941	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	Waldo Early	Thomas W. Fryer				6717
1942	Angier	L. H. Campbell	Owen Odum	S. F. Hudson				7073
1943	Antioch	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	M. O. Alexander			7381
1944	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	S. L. Morgan, Jr.	A. S. Gillespie		2411.34	7481
1945	Chalybeate	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	C. E. Fuffin	J. M. Broughton		2703.28	7709
1946	Coats	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Forest Maxwell	Carlyle Campbell		2685.32	7668
1947	Dunn, First	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	O. W. Pulley	Eugene Olive		3120.65	7932
1948	Macedonia	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	R. E. Moore	A. C. McCall		2691.60	7290
1949	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	J. M. Long	E. C. Keller	Earl Bradley			8435
1950	Piney Grove	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson					8655
1951	Buies Creek	L. H Campbell	W. A. Johnson		E. P. Russell			8899
1952	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		L. M. Woolweaver			9099
1953	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		J. Ben Eller			9303
1954	Coats	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		Lester Marsh			9169
1955	Antioch & Erwin	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		L. C. Pinnix			10,977
1956	Dunn & Lillington	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		Forrest C. Maxwell			10,210
1957	Kennebec & Friendship	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan	Chas. W. Stafford	M. O. Sears			10,467
1958	Angier & Hillmon Grove	Ernest P. Russell	Julius Holloway	R. Lewis Beal	J. B. Hewett			10,621
1959	Rawls & Harmony	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	E. Weldon Johnson	Walter F. Gentry			10,309

1960	Baptist Grove & Holly Springs	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	Jack Holt	Colon Jackson, Jr.	10,692
1961	Neill's Creek & Coats	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Donald Bowen	C. M. Hicks	10,384
1962	Chalybeate & Swanns Creek	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Joseph Wray	James O Aycock	10,672
1963	Buies Creek & Dunn 1st	R. Lewis Beal	Linwood A. Matthews	A. Howard Beard	R. E. Aklins	
1964	Antioch & North Clinton Avenue	R. Lewis Beal	Emory Holden	Tom Freeman	Everette Marion	11,095
1965	East Erwin & Hillman Grove	Walter Gentry	E. Marshall Woodall	David Mein	Douglas Farmer	
1966	Rawls-Lillington	Walter Gentry	Marshall Woodall	Floyd Enzor		
1957	Friendship-Angier	T. M. Freeman	Marshall Woodall	John Joyner		11,209
1968	Dunn-piney Grove	T. M. Freeman	G. S. Turner, Sr.	Irwin Stephens		11,444
1969	Harmony-Holly Springs	H. Everett Marion	G. S. Turner, Sr.	Johnson Gupton		11,752
1970	Broadway-Bethel	Alvin B. O'Shields	Norman A. Wheeler	Morris Andrews		
1971	Buies Creek-Erwin 1st	A. Howard Beard	Norman A. Wheeler	John T Bunn		11,747
1972	Coats & Rawls	A. Howard Beard	Norman A. Wheeler	Clyde L Johnson	Kenneth Bragg	
1973	Oak Grove-Campbell Col.	Henry Rawls	Emmanuel Pegram	Don Phillips	Dwight Baker	12,213
1974	Swanns Station-Kennebec	Henry Rawls	Emmanuel Pegram	Emmanuel Pegram	Miss Sarah Hobbs	12,606
1975	Neill's Creek Dunn 1st	Morris Andrews	Emmanuel Pegram	Joe Zimmerman	Charles Wiggs	12,900
1976	Baptist Grove-Duncan	Morris Andrews	Dorothy Harkey	Robert Clark	Jack Gentry	12,178
1977	Angier & Holly Springs	Robert Clark	Dorothy Harkey	Henry Stokes	Alan Neely	11,911
1978	Erwin First & Neill's Creek	Robert Clark	Dorothy Harkey	Leon Hawks	Tom Small	11,675
1979	Hillmon Grove & Dunn, First	George C. Mitchell	Karen Patterson	Colie Rock	Troy Bennett	11,993
1980	Kennebec & East Erwin	George C. Mitchell	Karen Patterson	John Rogers	Sarah Hobbs	12,686
1981	Westfield & Antioch	Floyd Glover	Karen Patterson	Frank Neville	Charles Allard	12,731
1982	Memorial & Angier	Floyd Glover	Karen Patterson	Tom Freeman	Kenneth Wellmon	12,636
1983	Harmony & Chalybeate Springs	Frank Neville	Karen Patterson	George Magill	Wayne Dunn	
1984	Holly Springs & North Clinton Avenue	Frank Neville	Karen Patterson	I.B. Laughrun, Jr.	Woodrow Neal	
1985	Baptist Grove & Lillington	Harrington Morrison	Colie Rock	Manuel Cannup	Martin Groover	13,036
1986	Bules Creek, First & Neill's Creek	Harrington Morrison	Colie Rock	Johnny Hunt	Dr. Paul Early	
1987	Kennebec & Dunn, First	Jeff Roberts	Jim Shaw	George Shore	Bill Denning	12,893
1988	Erwin, First & Memorial	Jeff Roberts	Jim Shaw	Leon Smith	Dudley Neal	
1989	Trinity & Holly Springs	Marshall Woodall	Jo Lee	Jere Allen	Timmy Blair	
1990	Friendship & Coats	Marshall Woodall	Russell Blackmon	Horace Hamm	Max Eller	12,923
1991	Fellowship & Broadway	Jerry Hicks	Russell Blackmon	Howard Ramsey	Carlton Gunter	13,617

The 1991 Annual
# of the
Little River Baptist Association
is concluded with
the following statistical tables
for your further information and
reference.

Table A - Church Membership
Table B - Sunday School
Table C - Discipleship Training
Table D - Music Ministry
Table E - Woman's Missionary Union
Table F - Brotherhood
Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures & Stewardship
Table H - Mission Expenditures
Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Little River
North Carolina
Year Ending 9/30/91

CHURCHES	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 16)	6 Two Sunday services Y/N	7 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	9 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	12 Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	13 Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	14 Total Baptisms	15 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	16 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	17 Present resident members	18 Present nonresident members	19 Grand total present members
ANDERSON CREEK	Harnett	Y	1983	1983	1	5	Y	0	0	1	3	7	7	0	18	3	8	104	35	139
ANGIER	Harnett	Y	1987	1883	3	5	Y	0	0	2	1	2	2	0	7	3	11	451	153	604
ANTIOCH	Harnett	Y	1980	1832	1	3	Y	0	2	4	1	4	1	1	13	15	16	697	189	886
BAPTIST CHAPEL	Lee	Y	1981	1913	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	90	4	94
BAPTIST GROVE	Harnett	Y	1990	1875	1	5	Y	0	0	0	2	4	1	0	7	4	9	314	17	331
BROADWAY	Lee	Y	1990	1924	3	5	N	0	1	1	2	4	1	0	9	3	8	178	31	209
BUIES CREEK FIRST	Harnett	Y	1975	1875	3	5	Y	0	1	8	7	3	1	0	20	20	30	436	160	596
CALVARY	Harnett	Y	1991	1974	1	5	Y	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	8	7	138	25	163
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	Harnett	Y	1988	1872	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	6	292	155	447
COATS	Harnett	Y	1991	1910	3	5	Y	0	3	4	2	2	0	1	12	11	15	630	54	684
* CRESTVIEW	Sampson	Y	1981		1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	49	0	49
* CROSSROADS	Harnett	N			3	5	Y	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	4	65	5	70
DUNCAN	Harnett	Y	1989	1948	2	5	N	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	1	2	177	12	189
DUNN FIRST	Harnett	N		1885	5	5	Y	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	12	105	575	493	1,068
DUNN SECOND	Harnett	N		1944	6	5	N	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	8	2	116	32	148
EAST ERWIN	Harnett	Y	1990	1938	3	5	Y	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	5	282	81	363
ERWIN FIRST	Harnett	Y	1989	1903	3	5	Y	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	13	360	228	588
FAITH	Harnett	Y	1990	1979	1	5	N	0	0	0	5	0	6	0	11	2	5	67	33	100
FELLOWSHIP	Harnett	Y	1987	1969	4	5	N	0	2	2	0	5	4	0	13	12	5	234	46	280
FLATWOODS	Harnett	Y	1990	1984	3	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	45	19	64
FRIENDSHIP	Harnett	Y	1985	1832	2	5	N	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	2	11	192	101	293
GOURD SPRINGS	Harnett	Y	1986	1952	1	5	N	0	0	2	3	0	0	1	6	11	4	220	130	350
HARMONY	Harnett	Y	1990	1934	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	168	80	248
HILLMON GROVE	Harnett	N		1952	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	145	210	355
HOLLY SPRINGS	Harnett	Y	1988	1874	1	5	Y	0	2	1	11	5	4	0	23	13	15	554	99	653
KENNEBEC	Wake	Y	1990	1915	1	5	Y	0	0	1	7	3	0	0	11	6	13	444	100	544
LILLINGTON	Harnett	Y	1981	1870	3	5	Y	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	6	8	6	375	196	571
MACEDONIA	Harnett	Y	1984	1880	1	5	Y	0	1	2	0	6	4	0	13	11	9	184	16	200
MEMORIAL	Harnett	Y	1986	1968	3	5	N	0	1	4	3	1	0	0	9	20	20	271	116	387
NEILL'S CREEK	Harnett	Y	1988	1780	1	5	Y	0	0	0	1	9	2	0	12	3	46	364	125	489
* NEILL'S CR. SP.	Harnett	Y	1982		1	3	Y	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8	1	2	52	8	60
NEW HOPE	Harnett	Y	1988	1988	1	5	N	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	5	14	1	66	0	66
NORTH CLINTON AVE.	Harnett	Y	1990	1958	4	5	Y	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	4	12	8	217	114	331
OAK GROVE	Harnett	Y	1989	1913	1	5		0	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	5	2	222	146	368
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	Harnett	Y	1987	1954	1	5	Y	0	1	2	1	0	5	0	9	8	6	235	45	280
PLEASANT MEMORY	Harnett	Y	1990	1933	1	5	N	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	10	10	72	10	82
RAWLS	Harnett	Y	1990	1913	1	5	N	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	4	4	157	90	247
SOUTH ERWIN	Harnett	Y	1989	1952	5	5	Y	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	3	45	3	155	74	229
SWANNS STATION	Lee	Y	1988	1871	2	5	Y	0	1	5	0	1	0	1	8	17	7	244	68	312
TRINITY	Harnett	Y	1986	1981	3	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	2	1	193	2	195
WESTFIELD	Harnett	Y	1977	1964	4	5	Y	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	4	7	7	194	88	282
TOTALS								0	24	54	51	70	48	6	260	317	437	9,858	3,577	13,435

*Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Little River
North Carolina
Year Ending 9/30/91

CHURCHES	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment (18-24 years or H.S. graduation through 24 years)	Young Adult enrollment (25-34 years)	Adult enrollment (35-64 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (65 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Other ongoing Bible study	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of single adults	Church V B S enrollment	Mission V B S enrollment	January Bible Study attendance	No of ethnic S.S members
ANDERSON CREEK	4	13	15	15	0	0	8	10	0	0	15	0	0	80	54	0	97	0	0	0
ANGIER	0	19	60	39	28	14	100	40	0	0	5	20	0	325	180	29	150	0	35	0
ANTIOCH	3	45	62	52	25	96	128	59	0	22	5	0	60	557	196	62	239	98	25	0
BAPTIST CHAPEL	2	4	14	9	15	10	38	7	0	0	2	0	0	101	60	12	84	0	0	0
BAPTIST GROVE	0	30	40	27	15	25	106	31	0	0	3	0	0	277	153	15	93	0	0	0
BROADWAY	0	27	19	19	7	24	25	30	0	0	4	0	0	155	90	0	132	0	0	0
BUIES CREEK FIRST	8	26	40	39	80	76	75	73	6	10	7	0	20	460	214	112	125	20	0	10
CALVARY	0	3	6	15	9	3	28	11	1	5	2	0	0	83	42	6	52	0	15	0
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	0	21	26	34	14	24	48	71	0	0	4	0	0	242	100	14	59	556	20	2
COATS	7	38	56	39	10	23	81	96	0	0	7	0	0	357	220	16	120	0	100	0
* CRESTVIEW	1	0	5	2	0	1	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	9	0	0	0	9	0
* CROSSROADS	0	11	13	16	18	32	19	3	0	0	1	0	0	113	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNCAN	0	15	13	7	0	18	27	15	0	13	1	0	0	109	61	0	81	0	0	0
DUNN FIRST	5	30	60	39	20	30	122	92	5	32	6	0	53	494	243	20	179	0	47	0
DUNN SECOND	2	5	20	14	0	17	33	12	0	0	2	0	0	105	80	13	75	0	0	0
EAST ERWIN	5	23	22	28	0	20	48	30	0	10	8	0	0	194	103	8	76	0	15	0
ERWIN FIRST	0	22	9	7	6	7	87	26	0	0	2	28	0	194	91	6	89	40	40	0
FAITH	0	2	10	8	0	1	21	10	0	0	4	0	0	56	36	5	22	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	17	20	20	10	30	5	20	0	0	4	0	0	126	90	5	160	0	0	0
FLATWOODS	0	2	6	5	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	30	0	40	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	0	7	16	5	0	10	20	38	0	0	3	0	0	99	58	12	38	0	0	0
GOURD SPRINGS	0	22	26	16	14	0	36	0	0	0	2	0	0	116	68	6	89	0	0	0
HARMONY	0	13	10	14	8	13	19	33	0	0	4	0	0	114	53	8	52	0	0	0
HILLMON GROVE	4	10	17	17	11	14	30	4	0	0	3	0	0	110	70	11	107	0	12	2
HOLLY	0	28	27	32	12	59	56	87	0	0	7	0	0	308	220	6	127	0	0	0
KENNEBEC	0	41	39	35	0	42	90	29	0	0	7	0	0	283	136	33	125	0	0	0
LILLINGTON	0	40	52	42	17	30	101	62	6	12	5	0	0	367	175	12	85	32	0	0
MACEDONIA	6	14	13	10	6	25	40	20	0	0	5	0	0	139	94	7	43	0	0	0
MEMORIAL	7	18	33	28	26	40	94	22	0	0	6	80	0	354	147	40	95	61	70	10
NEILL'S CREEK	7	9	20	24	10	19	47	53	0	6	3	0	89	287	140	18	67	6	63	89
* NEILL'S CR. SP.	8	3	7	1	15	3	40	0	0	6	6	0	0	89	45	9	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	1	5	3	4	5	9	24	6	0	0	4	0	0	61	0	9	0	0	0	0
NORTH CLINTON AVE.	3	3	4	6	13	10	31	26	0	0	4	0	0	100	75	6	97	0	15	0
OAK GROVE	4	9	12	32	9	13	27	27	0	0	4	0	0	137	75	25	85	0	15	0
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	16	17	16	7	25	26	33	0	0	3	0	0	143	90	11	126	0	0	0
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	18	16	5	6	19	25	10	0	0	2	0	0	101	50	2	47	0	15	0
RAWLS	2	7	12	3	1	12	26	25	5	5	2	0	0	100	50	9	38	0	15	0
SOUTH ERWIN	0	6	5	15	0	9	18	0	0	0	4	0	0	57	42	2	52	0	0	0
SWANNS STATION	0	20	18	15	7	10	25	28	21	0	4	0	0	148	105	15	112	0	23	0
TRINITY	5	22	32	35	15	28	71	9	0	0	3	0	0	220	69	27	128	0	25	3
WESTFIELD	0	24	26	19	26	37	60	43	0	0	4	0	0	239	102	25	136	0	12	15
TOTALS	75	674	896	789	432	842	1,860	1,188	44	115	160	128	222	7,425	3,862	607	3,522	813	562	131
*Mission Figures	Not Included in Totals.																			

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Little River
North Carolina
Year Ending 9/30/91

CHURCHES	73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under — not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	77 General officers enrollment	78 New Church Member Training	79 Baptist Doctrine Study	80 DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife	81 Equipping Center	82 LIFE	83 Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
ANDERSON CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGIER	3	29	11	30	3	5	30	23	0	0	12	0	146	102
ANTIOCH	3	24	25	0	13	12	0	8	0	0	14	9	108	20
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROADWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUIES CREEK FIRST	0	6	34	90	4	13	40	0	0	38	38	0	268	105
CALVARY	0	3	7	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	16
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	6	10	0	18	2	6	0	0	0	5	0	0	47	30
COATS	0	0	30	0	4	0	55	50	0	0	5	25	169	93
* CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
* CROSSROADS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNCAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNN FIRST	0	10	31	0	4	5	30	15	70	9	0	0	174	106
DUNN SECOND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST ERWIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ERWIN FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	1	33	16	7	0	16	12	0	85	15
FLATWOODS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	0	3	3	12	2	0	0	9	12	0	0	8	49	8
GOURD SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	32	0
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILLMON GROVE	3	5	14	16	2	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	50	2
HOLLY SPRINGS	5	20	15	12	2	0	0	13	54	0	4	55	180	53
KENNEBEC	0	0	0	41	1	6	23	9	0	0	0	0	80	4
LILLINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	23	0	27	0
MACEDONIA	17	13	10	80	1	20	40	12	0	0	0	4	197	30
MEMORIAL	6	36	40	70	4	8	70	35	0	0	80	0	349	125
NEILL'S CREEK	0	0	14	22	2	6	19	14	17	1	83	0	178	29
* NEILL'S CR. SP.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH CLINTON AVE.	4	0	11	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	15
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	8
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAWLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH ERWIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWANNS STATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	8	0	20	7
WESTFIELD	0	0	18	0	0	2	0	0	19	12	8	0	59	0
TOTALS	47	159	263	422	51	144	339	199	172	81	317	101	2,295	768

Little River
North Carolina
Year Ending 9/30/91

CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment	Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
ANDERSON CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGIER	3	4	15	10	25	0	10	0	5	0	72	46
ANTIOCH	7	10	12	8	28	0	3	0	5	0	73	46
BAPTIST CHAPEL	1	1	1	27	0	0	0	0	3	0	33	20
BAPTIST GROVE	6	8	2	7	25	0	12	0	11	0	71	40
BROADWAY	0	0	0	0	17	0	4	0	4	0	25	13
BUIES CREEK FIRST	18	12	21	15	30	12	14	0	14	0	136	105
CALVARY	0	0	0	8	15	0	4	3	3	0	33	12
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	2	2	5	1	19	0	0	0	2	0	31	20
COATS	13	17	15	20	25	0	4	0	9	0	103	83
* CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
* CROSSROADS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNCAN	0	4	5	0	13	0	0	0	3	0	25	12
DUNN FIRST	8	12	15	0	0	20	36	0	0	0	91	64
DUNN SECOND	4	7	6	14	17	0	6	0	5	0	59	40
EAST ERWIN	4	12	0	30	0	0	0	0	3	0	49	25
ERWIN FIRST	13	0	5	0	20	0	10	3	2	0	53	35
FAITH	0	2	2	8	11	0	0	0	3	0	26	10
FELLOWSHIP	6	7	10	16	25	0	0	0	3	0	67	50
FLATWOODS	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	0
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	3	13	0	0	0	2	18	36	12
GOURD SPRINGS	0	0	0	15	0	0	4	0	3	0	22	12
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	12
HILLMON GROVE	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	18	36	10
HOLLY SPRINGS	4	7	7	8	20	0	3	0	2	0	51	35
KENNEBEC	9	12	11	15	23	0	0	0	5	0	75	25
LILLINGTON	12	15	11	21	23	11	7	0	8	0	108	75
MACEDONIA	5	5	2	3	20	0	5	0	4	0	44	35
MEMORIAL	0	10	25	0	28	9	0	0	3	0	75	50
NEILL'S CREEK	0	0	0	2	22	0	4	0	3	2	33	14
* NEILL'S CR. SP.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	3	3	14	0
NORTH CLINTON AVE.	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	5	28	56	16
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	4	19	0	0	5	5	0	33	15
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	3	6	0	23	0	8	0	3	0	43	16
PLEASANT MEMORY	5	5	6	0	17	0	5	0	6	0	44	25
RAWLS	2	4	4	2	15	0	4	0	3	0	34	15
SOUTH ERWIN	0	0	0	0	12	0	5	0	3	0	20	14
SWANNS STATION	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	33	25
TRINITY	0	0	0	2	23	0	0	0	3	0	28	20
WESTFIELD	5	4	7	5	24	12	9	4	4	40	114	64
TOTALS	127	163	193	244	652	64	161	19	151	109	1,883	1,111
*Mission Figures	Not Included in Totals.											

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Little River
North Carolina
Year Ending 9/30/91

	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
CHURCHES	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 Years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action 6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
ANDERSON CREEK	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	8	8	6	0	0	2	0	24
ANGIER	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	0	0	30	7	0	45
ANTIOCH	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	7	16	10	0	14	1	0	48
BAPTIST CHAPEL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	5	8	5	12	9	0	45
BAPTIST GROVE	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	5	15	4	0	20	4	0	48
BROADWAY	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	10	9	14	11	9	0	63
BUIES CREEK FIRST	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	18	14	5	0	30	5	0	72
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	5	0	20
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	2	2	0	0	25	7	0	36
COATS	3	2	3	1	1	0	10	22	19	20	17	27	5	0	110
* CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
* CROSSROADS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNCAN	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	2	2	2	9	17	5	0	37
DUNN FIRST	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	10	11	7	0	75	5	0	108
DUNN SECOND	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	20	4	0	24
EAST ERWIN	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	8	30	3	0	41
ERWIN FIRST	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	5	6	0	8	67	8	75	169
FAITH	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
FELLOWSHIP	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	12	10	0	19	1	0	48
FLATWOODS	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	11
FRIENDSHIP	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	16	11	0	33
GOURD SPRINGS	1	2	0	0	0	1	4	6	13	0	0	15	4	0	38
HARMONY	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	2	3	8	12	1	0	30
HILLMON GROVE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	2	2	5	4	17	11	0	41
HOLLY SPRINGS	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	16	6	0	15	41	8	0	86
KENNEBEC	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	14	9	23	43	6	0	110
LILLINGTON	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	14	14	16	7	42	3	0	96
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEMORIAL	1	2	2	1	3	0	9	6	20	12	25	35	6	0	104
NEILL'S CREEK	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	51	2	0	59
* NEILL'S CR. SP.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
NORTH CLINTON AVE.	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	2	10	4	10	31	2	0	59
OAK GROVE	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	5	0	0	12	2	0	19
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	5	0	0	0	0	20
PLEASANT MEMORY	1	1	0	0	1	1	4	4	5	0	0	15	4	0	28
RAWLS	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	6	2	6	6	3	0	27
SOUTH ERWIN	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	7	0	19
SWANNS STATION	0	1	1	0	2	0	4	0	4	4	0	16	7	0	31
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTFIELD	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	9	7	8	21	8	0	58
TOTALS	26	35	24	16	35	5	141	187	257	148	167	819	174	83	1 835

*Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

Little River
North Carolina
Year Ending 9/30/91

CHURCHES	Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Mission Project Participation	Ongoing Missions Action Groups Participation	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
ANDERSON CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGIER	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	30
ANTIOCH	10	10	10	5	0	10	0	6	0	51
BAPTIST CHAPEL	4	2	4	0	3	11	0	0	0	24
BAPTIST GROVE	0	3	4	0	0	30	0	0	0	37
BROADWAY	4	4	4	0	4	4	0	0	0	20
BUIES CREEK FIRST	5	13	9	0	0	0	6	2	0	35
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	2	18	0	0	0	20
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	0	0	0	10	0	20	0	0	0	30
COATS	19	18	8	10	10	40	0	10	0	115
* CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
* CROSSROADS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNCAN	0	0	2	0	0	7	0	0	0	9
DUNN FIRST	10	7	3	0	0	30	0	10	0	60
DUNN SECOND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST ERWIN	0	0	0	0	2	12	0	20	0	34
ERWIN FIRST	0	3	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	23
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLATWOODS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	0	4	2	0	0	0	10	0	0	16
GOURD SPRINGS	7	7	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	24
HARMONY	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
HILLMON GROVE	0	0	0	0	4	12	0	0	0	16
HOLLY SPRINGS	5	2	6	3	3	20	0	12	0	51
KENNEBEC	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
LILLINGTON	14	0	14	0	0	20	0	0	0	48
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15
MEMORIAL	5	12	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	77
NEILL'S CREEK	0	3	0	0	7	31	0	23	0	64
* NEILL'S CR. SP.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH CLINTON AVE.	0	0	4	0	2	6	0	12	0	24
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	3	4	0	2	5	5	0	0	0	19
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	3	0	11
RAWLS	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
SOUTH ERWIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWANNS STATION	0	7	0	4	0	15	13	0	0	39
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTFIELD	7	3	6	0	0	20	11	0	0	47
TOTALS	107	112	79	34	42	462	40	98	0	974

*Mission Figures Not Included in Totals.

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Little River
North Carolina
Year Ending 9/30/91

	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
CHURCHES	Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
ANDERSON CREEK	35,938	12,768	48,706	0	48,706	0	22,320	0	12,768	1,773	11,845	48,706
ANGIER	155,580	20,112	175,692	175,000	350,692	0	81,900	0	0	5,250	250,000	337,150
ANTIOCH	183,475	43,575	227,050	2,933	229,983	0	63,789	0	4,950	8,500	21,160	98,399
BAPTIST CHAPEL	34,846	1,317	36,163	9,750	45,913	0	17,814	0	0	3,005	10,813	31,632
BAPTIST GROVE	96,101	15,532	111,633	0	111,633	0	30,632	20,128	0	7,594	40,753	99,107
BROADWAY	75,706	18,009	93,715	0	93,715	0	26,982	0	12,049	6,770	42,455	88,256
BUIES CREEK FIRST	187,269	29,084	216,353	269	216,622	35,000	81,030	0	4,580	4,307	137,103	227,020
CALVARY	25,220	3,820	29,040	0	29,040	0	12,520	0	3,103	683	4,665	20,971
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	82,252	54,789	137,041	4,823	141,864	0	38,761	0	48,232	3,018	7,485	97,496
COATS	144,562	11,666	156,228	0	156,228	10,000	79,456	0	4,076	11,760	0	95,292
* CRESTVIEW	7,491	2,087	9,578	1,437	11,015	0	3,600	712	0	262	5,682	10,256
* CROSSROADS	58,725	9,278	68,003	0	68,003	165,000	15,490	0	24,883	1,735	35,439	77,547
DUNCAN	34,641	0	34,641	0	34,641	0	10,560	0	0	1,540	3,261	15,361
DUNN FIRST	226,239	74,079	300,318	0	300,318	7,500	104,676	0	341	23,690	88,884	217,591
DUNN SECOND	68,118	5,925	74,043	366	74,409	0	31,161	0	0	2,670	32,525	66,356
EAST ERWIN	56,100	1,880	57,980	0	57,980	0	17,850	0	3,504	1,863	8,829	32,046
ERWIN FIRST	119,852	7,681	127,533	0	127,533	90,000	45,559	90,000	0	3,350	30,720	169,629
FAITH	19,406	2,625	22,031	100	22,131	0	9,194	0	0	937	6,500	16,631
FELLOWSHIP	69,325	9,000	78,325	0	78,325	0	31,666	30,250	0	2,100	6,130	70,146
FLATWOODS	18,157	1,200	19,357	0	19,357	0	7,470	0	4,800	606	2,700	15,576
FRIENDSHIP	59,956	10,812	70,768	717	71,485	0	30,580	0	0	2,482	17,193	50,255
GOURD SPRINGS	42,184	2,500	44,684	497	45,181	0	26,782	0	4,561	3,048	9,406	43,797
HARMONY	31,736	3,332	35,068	220	35,288	0	17,205	0	0	2,207	8,716	28,128
HILLMON GROVE	59,660	5,882	65,542	0	65,542	0	16,438	0	14,556	3,931	7,786	42,711
HOLLY SPRINGS	169,693	32,200	201,893	0	201,893	0	28,544	0	11,000	12,000	59,200	110,744
KENNEBEC	81,894	6,255	88,149	0	88,149	0	23,688	0	0	4,670	20,422	48,780
LILLINGTON	214,524	50,255	264,779	1,948	266,727	0	92,016	0	0	6,545	92,893	191,454
MACEDONIA	46,225	11,425	57,650	0	57,650	0	35,800	0	0	2,850	4,850	43,500
MEMORIAL	133,983	53,636	187,619	12,957	200,576	0	79,590	0	8,653	3,724	39,708	131,675
NEILL'S CREEK	105,079	8,787	113,866	318	114,184	0	67,789	0	1,845	2,710	11,292	83,636
* NEILL'S CR. SP.	8,890	912	9,802	124	9,926	0	6,120	0	0	586	673	7,379
NEW HOPE	26,265	14,340	40,605	0	40,605	0	15,578	0	15,578	639	4,522	36,317
NORTH CLINTON AVE.	81,716	3,809	85,525	0	85,525	0	26,030	0	0	5,314	18,742	50,086
OAK GROVE	52,582	4,787	57,369	0	57,369	0	27,496	0	0	4,363	12,503	44,362
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	75,871	10,743	86,614	5,167	91,781	0	25,043	65,731	0	1,914	17,307	109,995
PLEASANT MEMORY	25,594	15,136	40,730	56	40,786	0	13,200	0	2,778	1,439	3,680	21,097
RAWLS	43,256	3,973	47,229	0	47,229	0	23,215	0	0	2,210	11,500	36,925
SOUTH ERWIN	17,000	2,000	19,000	0	19,000	2,000	10,800	0	2,000	600	4,200	17,600
SWANNS STATION	87,262	15,654	102,916	529	103,445	0	32,723	0	8,856	2,429	55,530	99,538
TRINITY	74,809	13,522	88,331	0	88,331	0	35,781	0	20,984	2,389	23,296	82,450
WESTFIELD	136,182	18,194	154,376	1,342	155,718	0	61,593	0	1,558	5,465	44,345	112,961
TOTALS												

EXPENDITURES

Little River
North Carolina
Year Ending 9/30/91

	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the Aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
ANDERSON CREEK	0	0	0	534	475	445	89	89	0	0	0	0	2,529	3,627	4,161
ANGIER	0	350	350	16,000	4,000	3,250	1,252	4,569	500	0	0	0	0	13,571	29,921
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	49,596	2,700	917	1,819	4,820	0	629	0	2,500	0	13,385	62,981
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	0	0	394	200	0	222	319	0	495	100	50	300	1,686	2,080
BAPTIST GROVE	0	0	0	1,600	1,200	57	990	2,010	0	0	0	0	15,801	20,058	21,658
BROADWAY	0	0	0	3,569	650	0	885	1,719	0	0	0	0	6,474	9,728	13,297
BUIES CREEK FIRST	0	2,875	2,875	16,861	1,750	226	1,665	4,770	0	0	84	85	2,469	11,049	30,785
CALVARY	0	0	0	2,017	524	12	121	124	0	0	0	0	0	781	2,798
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	0	0	0	5,051	2,400	420	1,550	2,304	0	0	414	413	6,379	13,880	18,931
COATS	0	0	0	21,170	2,795	90	451	1,664	0	0	9	0	0	5,009	26,179
* CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	50	450	450
* CROSSROADS	0	0	0	1,330	3,938	50	0	1,270	0	0	0	0	350	5,608	6,938
DUNCAN	0	0	0	500	0	0	475	1,062	0	0	0	0	450	1,987	2,487
DUNN FIRST	0	3,300	3,300	11,981	3,375	1,471	3,778	7,791	100	2,383	0	0	10,495	29,393	44,674
DUNN SECOND	0	0	0	7,546	2,116	294	406	888	0	147	146	0	640	4,637	12,183
EAST ERWIN	0	0	0	4,488	1,683	0	450	750	0	0	0	0	0	2,883	7,371
ERWIN FIRST	0	0	0	13,000	3,000	860	572	2,952	0	158	0	0	0	7,542	20,542
FAITH	0	0	0	637	637	60	78	111	0	0	0	0	475	1,361	1,998
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	4,696	1,135	220	272	469	0	0	0	0	0	2,096	6,792
FLATWOODS	0	0	0	363	335	0	100	37	0	0	0	0	0	472	835
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	2,886	1,000	168	951	1,964	0	5	268	0	1,350	5,706	8,592
GOURD SPRINGS	0	0	0	1,681	779	13	292	256	0	0	84	68	112	1,604	3,285
HARMONY	0	0	0	3,012	1,269	145	122	262	0	0	0	0	0	1,798	4,810
HILLMON GROVE	0	0	0	4,362	1,790	372	720	1,062	0	0	205	107	0	4,256	8,618
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	6,000	3,000	1,161	4,087	8,925	0	0	0	0	0	17,173	23,173
KENNEBEC	0	0	0	2,557	1,200	1,058	1,522	2,973	0	1,200	45	0	1,200	9,198	11,755
LILLINGTON	0	0	0	22,614	6,125	1,569	2,508	10,677	0	2,454	1,283	609	7,267	32,492	55,106
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	400	100	655	100	0	0	0	0	7,200	8,455	8,455
MEMORIAL	0	0	0	9,244	400	991	704	2,177	0	506	465	312	3,028	8,583	17,827
NEILL'S CREEK	0	0	0	6,013	1,338	50	1,596	2,521	200	200	200	243	0	6,348	12,361
* NEILL'S CR. SP.	0	0	0	240	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	360
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	628	314	0	161	198	0	0	0	0	0	673	1,301
NORTH CLINTON AVE.	0	0	0	11,442	6,538	307	2,163	2,181	0	0	0	0	0	11,189	22,631
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	6,053	740	250	763	2,000	0	0	0	0	363	4,116	10,169
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	0	0	1,477	2,082	0	1,625	2,423	0	0	0	0	0	6,130	7,607
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	0	0	2,097	524	0	104	300	0	0	0	0	0	928	3,025
RAWLS	0	0	0	3,285	1,000	165	407	853	0	0	0	0	1,905	4,330	7,615
SOUTH ERWIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	150	0	0	0	0	0	275	275
SWANNS STATION	0	0	0	3,600	2,400	0	910	920	0	0	87	135	5,190	9,642	13,242
TRINITY	0	0	0	2,767	1,383	0	27	1,116	0	0	0	0	0	2,526	5,293
WESTFIELD	0	0	0	10,400	4,028	780	1,024	4,070	1,950	174	0	0	925	12,951	23,351
TOTALS	0	6,525	6,525	260,121	65,285	15,451	35,641	81,576	2,750	8,351	3,390	4,522	74,552	291,518	558,164

*Mission Figures Not Included in Totals.

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Little River
North Carolina
Year Ending 9/30/91

CHURCHES	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
	No members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Total cost for heating, cooling, lighting, etc	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year	N = none G = GG F = Forward Program T = Tithers Commitment D = Other	Budget Y/N	No church-type missions started during the year	No church-type missions currently operating	No church-type missions (not primary sponsor)	No new Sunday School members	($) Lottie Moon Offering	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	Number of persons coming to S.S. by bus/van	N = non TV = TV R = radio B = both	No in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Sunday morning worship attendance	Sunday evening worship attendance	N = none CPD = C.P. Day CPM = C.P. Month B = both	Does church have observe, plan, use etc?									
																								Weekly evang visitation	Family Ministry Days	Recreation facility	Christian Life Comm	Baptist Men's Day	Pastor emp (apart from ch)	Bapt Sem Coll Day	Annuity Board protection	Home Mission Study Book	State paper in budget
ANDERSON CREEK	1	0	0	6	2	0	260,000	30,000	1	Y	0	0	0	0	89	89	14	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ANGIER	0	1	49	9	3	14,550	1,317,000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	50	4,569	1,252	0	N	15	0	166	134	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
ANTIOCH	5	0	98	33	1	7,839	1,391,000	4,506	1	Y	0	1	1	10	4,820	1,819	0	N	31	0	250	35	D	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	3,613	371,255	0	1	Y	0	0	3	8	319	222	0	N	3	0	72	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BAPTIST GROVE	2	0	0	1	1	6,926	950,000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	15	2,010	990	0	N	0	0	175	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
BROADWAY	3	0	0	5	1	5,125	675,000	61,833	5	Y	0	0	0	5	1,719	884	0	N	5	0	125	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
BUIES CREEK FIRST	1	2	20	9	2	6,850	1,400,000	35,000		Y	0	0	0	75	4,770	1,665	19	R	55	2	360	85	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
CALVARY	0	0	50	8	2	2,055	250,000	33,591	4	Y	0	0	0	9	124	121	0	N	8	0	52	35	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	2	0	50	10	3	5,149	1,419,000	155,188	1	Y	0	0	0	3	2,304	1,550	0	N	15	0	100	0	D	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
COATS	0	0	70	15	3	2,928	375,000	8,887	2	Y	0	0	0	20	1,664	442	0	N	25	0	300	78	M	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
* CRESTVIEW	1	2	5	0	4	996	80,000	0		N	0	0	0	1	100	0	0	N	0	0	17	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
* CROSSROADS	1	0	30	5	5	0	175,000	163,500		Y	0	0	0	26	1,270	0	0	N	25	0	60	20	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
DUNCAN	0	0	0	0	0	6,987	370,000	0		Y	0	0	0	4	1,062	475	0	N	4	0	60	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
DUNN FIRST	2	6	65	5	2	19,687	2,835,300	7,626		Y	0	0	1	28	7,791	3,778	0	R	38	0	165	60	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
DUNN SECOND	2	0	60	11	3	4,609	585,000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	9	820	406	0	N	18	0	80	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
EAST ERWIN	4	2	15	8	4	9,500	90,000	15,000	1	Y	0	0	0	6	750	450	0	N	20	0	85	25	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
ERWIN FIRST	0	3	0	10	3	9,500	1,200,000	90,000	1	Y	0	0	0	15	2,952	572	0	N	9	0	145	49	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
FAITH	1	0	30	4	4	2,896	257,900	0	4	Y	0	0	0	13	111	78	0	R	4	0	35	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
FELLOWSHIP	3	0	30	7	2	6,600	500,000	0	4	Y	0	0	0	30	469	272	0	N	0	0	92	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FLATWOODS	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	29,000	1	N	0	0	0	0	37	100	0	N	0	0	30	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
FRIENDSHIP	2	0	15	5	2	5,048	700,000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	4	1,964	951	0	N	0	0	156	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
GOURD SPRINGS	1	0	20	7	3	3,263	250,000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	36	256	178	7	N	4	0	65	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
HARMONY	0	3	10	0	0	7,167	621,000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	9	262	122	0	N	8	0	50	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
HILLMON GROVE	0	0	35	7	3	2,052	475,000	48,509	1	Y	0	0	0	7	1,062	720	0	N	8	0	76	24	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	2	53	10	2	8,399	1,000,000	22,000	1	Y	0	0	0	3	4,533	1,556	0	N	0	0	220	100	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
KENNEBEC	3	0	50	9	1	6,192	579,500	0	1	Y	0	0	0	21	2,973	1,522	0	N	19	0	175	73	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
LILLINGTON	1	0	90	15	2	11,999	2,100,000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	31	10,677	2,508	0	R	10	0	220	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
MACEDONIA	2	2	30	0	0	5,500	420,000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	23	100	155	0	N	5	0	120	60	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
MEMORIAL	12	7	0	8	0	14,884	850,000	0	4	Y	0	0	0	62	2,177	704	0	R	45	0	260	125	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
NEILL'S CREEK	0	2	50	8	2	8,334	1,300,000	1,845	1	Y	0	1	0	34	2,521	1,596	0	N	15	1	93	37	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
* NEILL'S CR. SP.	8	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	Y	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	N	0	0	45	20	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
NEW HOPE	0	0	30	2	1	929	54,250	24,000	1	Y	0	0	0	15	198	161	0	N	5	0	60	21	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
NORTH CLINTON AVE.	8	0	30	14	8	5,863	500,000	0	2	Y	0	0	0	10	1,413	1,130	0	N	5	0	75	30	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
OAK GROVE	2	0	18	15	2	2,550	400,000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	9	2,000	763	5	N	9	2	105	35	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	2	0	48	2	3	3,575	525,000	0	4	Y	0	0	0	9	207	148	0	N	2	0	175	60	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
PLEASANT MEMORY	2	1	8	8	2	1,730	500,000	0	4	Y	0	0	0	0	300	104	0	N	16	0	75	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y		Y	N
RAWLS	0	0	8	7	3	1,650	250,000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	5	853	407	0	N	0	0	65	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
SOUTH ERWIN	0	0	25	6	4	3,205	143,000	1,800	5	Y	0	0	0	8	150	125	0	N	15	0	40	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
SWANNS STATION	3	0	18	5	3	8,046	650,000	8,394	1	Y	0	0	0	13	920	910	0	N	1	0	115	45	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
TRINITY	4	0	30	3	2	6,658	500,000	130,000	1	Y	0	0	0	32	1,116	27	0	N	32	0	100	25	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
WESTFIELD	0	1	20	8	3	8,607	693,000	11,600	2	Y	0	0	0	9	1,918	1,024	0	N	20	0	130	20	D	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
TOTALS	68	32	1,125			230,465	26,757,205	718,779			0	2	5	640	71,980	29,976	45		469	5	4,667	1,156											

*Mission Figures Not Included in Totals.

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

206.9756
[illegible]

Little River
Baptist Association

One Hundred and Seventeenth Annual Meeting

The Association:
Living Our Legacy of Missions

This year commemorates the 200th anniversary of William Carey's "deathless sermon." Addressing the Northampton Baptist Association in Nottingham, England, the father of the modern missions movement implored early associational leaders to accept the responsibility and seize the opportunity to share the gospel message with the world.

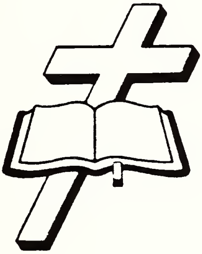
His message was simple yet profound: "Expect great things from God. Attempt great things for God." Baptist associations were an essential force in missions advance in 1792 and today we continue to live our legacy of missions.

GOURD SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
Spring Lake, North Carolina
Monday, October 26, 1992
7:00 pm

WESTFIELD BAPTIST CHURCH
Dunn, North Carolina
Tuesday, October 27, 1992
3:00 pm and 7:00 pm

1992 Annual
North Carolina

Minutes
of
Little River Baptist Association
North Carolina
One Hundred Seventeenth Annual Session



Met With
GOURD SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
October 26, 1992

and

WESTFIELD BAPTIST CHURCH
October 27, 1992

The next regular meeting of the Little River Baptist Association will be held on Monday, October 25, 1993 with Antioch Baptist Church in Mamers, NC and Tuesday, October 26, 1993 with Neill's Creek Baptist Church in Angier, NC.

The Annual Sermon will be delivered by Reverend George Magill, pastor of Holly Springs Baptist Church in Broadway with Reverend Tom Lee, pastor of Broadway Baptist Church as the alternate.

Associational Directory

Staff

Director of Missions ...... M. Wayne Oakes, Rt.4, Box 334, Angier 27501; (h) 639-6487; (h) 557-6112
Associational Center .... Box 896, Lillington 27546; (o) 893-4282
Secretary .... Linda Cameron, Rt. 4, Box 269-C, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-9812

Nominating Committee Report

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator .... Eleanor Owen, Rt. 3, Box 30D, Cameron 28326; (h) 499-4332
Asst. Moderator .... Max Eller, 316 Keith Hills Rd., Lillington 27546; 893-6687
Historian
Clerk .... Jo Lee, Rt. 2, Box 67AB, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-6675
Asst.Clerk .... Fannie Lou Byrd, PO Box 237, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-5128
Treasurer .... Lincoln Faulk, PO Box 657, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2872

STANDING COMMITTEE REPRESENTATIVES

American Bible Society ... Becky Womble, Box 1325, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-2429
Baptist Foundation .... Robert Wilson, Rt. 2, Box 24, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-3140
Baptist Hospital .... Roger Johnson, PO Box 368, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3221
Children's Homes ..... Delores Parker, Rt. 1, Box 241A, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-4319
Christian Education ...... George McCotter, PO Box 715, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3173
Christian Life/Public Affairs .... Tom Freeman, 509 General Lee, Dunn; (h) 892-7953
Christian Literature .... Jeff Roberts, Box 297, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5959
Coop. Program/Stewardship .... John Rogers, PO Box 126, Buies Creek; (h) 893-3567
Evangelism .... Frank Neville, 700 N. Ashe Ave., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-7578
Homes for Aging .... Joy Davis, PO Box 158, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-2843
Memorials .... Lincoln Faulk, PO Box 657, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2872
Minister's Retirement .... John Stephenson, PO Box 339, Coats 27521; (h) 897-6162
Seminary Extension .... Stiles Ellyson, PO Box 354, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5396
World Missions .... Vivian Simpson, PO Box 332, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5682

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director .... Doug Ponder, PO Box 643, Erwin 28339; (h) 892-4566
Adult Director .... Tom Lee, 301 1st Street, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6561
Youth Director ....
Children's Director
Preschool Director .... Beverly Ponder, PO Box 643, Erwin 28339; (h) 892-4566
VBS Director .... Sandra Taylor, Box 1596, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-9517

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINNG

Director .... David Oyster, Rt. 2, Box 24, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-3140
Bible Drill Director .... Ruby Babb, Rt. 4, Box 226, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5294

BROTHERHOOD

Director .... M. O. Phillips, PO Box 267, Coats 27521; (h) 897-8682
Missions Leader .... Ray Stancil, Rt. 1, Box 341, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2551

MUSIC

Director .... Joe Walters, PO Box 657, Mamers 27552; (h) 893-6085

YOUTH

Director . . . . .Ed McKeown, PO Box 2000, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-8034

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director . . . . .Vivian Simpson, P O Box 332, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5682
Asst. Director . . . . .Linda Lee, 301 First St., Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6561
Secretary/Treas . . . . .Barbara Smith, Rt. 4, Box 223B, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-6133
Asst. Sec./Treas . . . . .Jean Tew, P O Box 1303, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4330
Enlistment/Enlargement . . . . .Lois Hughes, P O Box 536, Angier; (h) 639-2660
Mission Action Dir . . . . Joyce Pulliam, Rt.1, Box 370, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3136
Baptist Women Dir . . . . . .Dorothy Barham, P O Box 371, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3309
Asst. Baptist Women . . . . .Flora Dunham, Rt. 1, Box 177, Linden 28356; (h) 980-0239
Baptist Young Women . . . . . Judy Barbour, 120 Benton Place, Angier 27501; (h) 639-8958
Asst. BYW . . . . .Gwen Collins, P O Box 90 A, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2649
Acteens Director . . . . Gail Denning, P O Box 663, Coats 27521; (h) 897-8883
Asst. Acteens . . . . .Lisa Shearin, Rt. 2, Box 690, Coats 27521; (h) 897-4100
Girls-In-Action . . . . .Kay Peebles, 210 S. 13th St., Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3308
Asst.GA Director . . . . . . .Catherine King, P O Box 247, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3132
Mission Friends Dir . . . . Barbara Knight, 8413 Archie St, Spring Lake; (h) 497-1073
Asst. Mission Friends . . . . Laura Ann Denning, PO Box 503, Lillington; (h) 893-2511
Baptist Nursing Fellowship . . . . .Claudia Hayes, Rt.6, Box 407, Sanford; (h) 499-9665

SENIOR CITIZENS

Director . . . . .Lib Daniels, 303 Briarcliff Dr., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-2034

FINANCE COMMITTEE

exp.
1993 Nolan Faircloth . . . . .206 East "K" St., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-5893
1993 Pete Denning . . . . Rt. 2, Box 220, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-3382
1994 Earl Howard, Chm . . . . .P.O. Box 1318, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2450
1994 Floyd Glover . . . . .402 E. "H" St., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-5759
1995 Major John Pearson . . . . PO Box 951, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-4313
1995 Rick McDuffie . . . . .110 S. Layton, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-2191

TRUSTEES

exp.
1993 Frank Murray .Rt. 2, Box 32, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3571
1994 Leonard Johnson . . . . .Rt.1, Box 213, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2770
1995 George Mitchell . . . . .122 Fairfield Circle, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-7970

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Henry Simpson, Chm . . . . .PO Box 332, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5682
Sharon Gunter .Rt. 2, Box 216, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-8015
Gladys Latta . . . . Rt. 1, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-4373
Don Keyser . . . . .PO Box 125, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3814
Marshall Woodall . . . . Rt. 4, Box 273, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4349

CONSTITUTION AND POLICY

exp.
1993 Dwight Snow, Chm . . . . .117 Jones Dr., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-4441
1994 Carroll Owenby . . . . .Box 1243, Dunn 28334; (h) 891-4427
1995 Robert Wood .PO Box 1403, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2525

BUILDING AND GROUNDS
exp.
1993 Joyce Rogers .... PO Box 126, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3567
1994 William E. King .... Rt. 1, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-5411
1995 Henry Rawls .... Rt. 1, Box 79, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-5480

MILITARY MINISTRY COMMITTEE
exp.
1993 John Rogers .... Box 126, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3567
1993 A. J. Gaster .... Rt. 14, Box 74, Sanford 27330; (h) 499-4447
1994 Jimmy Atkinson .... Rt. 1, Box 208E, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-6413
1994 Johnny Atkins .... PO Box 663, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3731
1994 Joe Watterson .... Rt. 2, Box 22, Broadway 27505; (h) 552-6008
1995 Max Eller .... 316 Keith Hills Rd., Lillington 27546; (h) 893-6687
1995 David Heinzman .... Rt. 1, Box 9B, Erwin 28339; (h) 897-6144
1995 Bill Hayes .... Rt. 2, Box 173, Cameron 28326; (h) 499-9665

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL
exp.
1993 Earl Lamm .... Rt. 3 Box 1038, Angier 27501; (h) 639-0924
1993 Martin Groover .... PO Box 525, Mamers 27552; (h) 893-4678
1993 Danny Jarmon .... Rt. 1, Box 279, Holly Springs 27540; (h) 552-6674
1994 Vernelle Whittington .... PO Box 702, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3546
1994 Jo Lee .... Rt. 2, Box 67AB,Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-6675
1994 Rick Jefferds .... Rt.2, Box 238-A, Angier 27501; (h) 639-6862
1995 Ray Stancil .... Rt. 1, Box 341, Angier 27501 27501; (h) 639-2551
1995 Ruth Sutherland .... 424 Main St., Broadway 27505; (h) 258-3387
1995 George Magill, Chm .... Rt. 2, Box 8, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-3144

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE
exp.
1993 Haywood Hall .... PO Box 155, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2394
1993 Henry Simpson .... PO Box 332, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5682
1994 Paulette Spurgeon .... PO Box 93, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2026
1994 Joyce Andrews .... Rt. 2, Box 344-A, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-5046
1994 Marshall Woodall, Chm .... Rt. 4, Box 273, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4349
1995 Frank Neville .... 700 N. Ashe Ave., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-7578
1995 Bryant Keith .... Rt. 1, Box 108, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4788
1995 Richard Walker .... 9808 Kennebec Ch.Rd., Angier 27501; (h) 639-9762

NEW YORK PARTNERSHIP
Russell Blackmon, Chm. .... 4165 Hwy.87S, Sanford 27330; (h) 499-5544
Vivian Simpson .... PO Box 332, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5682
Flora Dunham .... Rt. 1, Box 177, Linden 28356; (h) 980-0239
M.O. Phillips .... PO Box 267, Coats 27521; (h) 897-8682
Ray Stancil .... Rt. 1, Box 341, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2551
Richard Walker .... 9808 Kennebec Ch. Rd., Angier 27501; (h) 639-9762
George McCotter .... PO Box 715, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3173
Joyce Pulliam .... Rt. 1, Box 370, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3136

Submitted by:
David Whiteman, Chairman
Gladys Latta
Frank Neville

Committee Appointments By the Moderator

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Tom Lee, Chairman	Broadway Baptist
Stephen Burrow	Harmony Baptist
Carroll Owenby	North Clinton Ave. Baptist

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Jeff Roberts, Chairman	Lillington Baptist
David Whiteman	Memorial Baptist
Becky Wroten	Hillmon Grove

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Martin Groover, Chairman	Antioch Baptist
Richard McDuffie, Jr	Dunn First Baptist
Frank Neville	Westfield Baptist

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Jesse Mooney, Chairman	Coats Baptist
Max Eller	Angier Baptist
Danny Collins	Trinity Baptist

Ordained Ministers

Walter Barge . . . PO Box 993, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-2382
Grover Blackburn . . . PO Box 503, Buies Creek 27506; (w) 893-4111
Lynn Buzzard . . . PO Box 891, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-8536
Mike Cogdill . . . PO Box 455, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-6387
Dennis Collins . . . PO Box 683, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-6483
Wayne Crosby . . . PO Box 1719, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5381
Dale Crowder . . . Rt. 3, Box 18, Angier 27501; (h) 639-4760
Stiles Ellyson . . . PO Box 354, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5396
A. Lincoln Faulk . . . PO Box 657, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2872
David Fleming . . . PO Box 855, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5086
Thomas Freeman . . . 509 S. General Lee Ave., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-7953
Colon Godwin . . . Rt. 5, Box 326, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-6159
Troy Guild . . . PO Box 805, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-6080
Wayne Hatcher . . . PO Box 1679, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-6086
Joe Hazel . . . 8413 Amanda Cassie Ln.,Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 639-0148
Earl Howard . . . PO Box 1318, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2450
Clyde Johnson . . . PO Box 176, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6100
Paul Johnson . . . PO Box 1029, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-2910
Donald Keyser . . . PO Box 125, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3814
Leary Knight . . . Rt. 1, Box 71, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-9557
Woodrow Neal . . . Rt. 2, Box 218, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-9389
David Oyster . . . Rt. 2, Box 24, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-3140
Donald Penny . . . PO Box 1289, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-8767
Ann Reece . . . PO Box 429, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3322
John Roberson . . . PO Box 1258, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5600
Henry Simpson . . . PO Box 332, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5682
Grover Smith . . . PO Box 730, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-9118
John Stephenson . . . PO Box 339, Coats 27521; (h) 897-6162
Donald C. Strother . . . PO Box 483, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5801
Tim Trexler . . . Rt. 1, Box 292-C, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3344

Grover Vaughan	PO Box 1116, Angier 27501; (h) 639-4416
Jerry Wallace	PO Box 256, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-2988
Joe Watterson	Rt. 2, Box 22, Broadway; (h) 258-6008
Floyd West	Rt. 4, Box 712, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-1307
Robert West	PO Box 71, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-9161
Robert Wilson	Rt. 2, Box 24, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-3140

Executive Committee Representatives

Anderson Creek	
Angier	Haywood Hall, PO Box 155, Angier 17501 (h)639-2394
Antioch	Eldon Sloan, Jr., PO Box 70, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6083
Baptist Chapel	
Baptist Grove	Sherrill Goss, Rt.6, Box 45-D, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-4242
Broadway	Chuck Sikes, 120 Johnson St., Broadway 27505; (h) 258-9203
Buies Creek First	Vivian Simpson, PO Box 332, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5682
Calvary	Fred McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 509, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4798
Chalybeate Springs	Johnny Spence, Rt. 2, Box 310, Fuquay-Varina; (h) 552-2448
Coats	Kent Turlington, Rt. 1, Box 208, Coats 27521; (h) 897-6751
Crestview	
Crossroads	
Duncan	John Douglas, Rt. 1, Box 208-A, Holly Springs 27540
Dunn First	Ben Thompson, 201 West Pope St., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-1912
Dunn Second	Carlie Parker, Rt. 2, Box 64, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-5046
East Erwin	Nolan Faircloth, 101 North 9th St., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-5893
Erwin First	Floyd Glover, 402 East "H" St., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-5759
Faith	Percy Whittenton, Sr., Rt. 3, Box 387, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-5591
Fellowship	Mike Rawls, Rt. 4, Box 179, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-9775
Flatwoods	Odell McNeill, Rt. 4, Box 165 B, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5557
Friendship	Richard M. Byrd, Box 237, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-5128
Gourd Springs	Jack Smith, 6617 Rosebud Lane, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-8740
Harmony	Gordon Patterson, Rt. 1, Box 491, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4741
Hillmon Grove	Harold Owen, Rt. 3, Box 30-D, Cameron 28326; (h) 499-4332
Holly Springs	Clark Kershner, 2108 Tramway Rd., Sanford 27330; (h) 776-8588
Kennebec	B. T. Eastwood, 1528 N. Main St.,Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-5839
Lillington	Joe Boone, Rt. 4, Box 288 A, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3226
Macedonia	Clarence Prince, Rt. 1, Box 241, Holly Springs 27540; (h) 552-5187
Memorial	Clara Langston, PO Box 115, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3502
Neill's Creek	Roy Parker, Rt. 1, Box 384 H, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-8129
Neill's Creek Spanish Mission	
New Hope	Joe Sakas, Rt. 1, Box 452-B, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 436-3930
North Clinton Ave.	John Pearson, 105 E. Holly St., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-4313
Oak Grove	Daryle Jarman, Rt. 1, Box 248, Angier 27501; (h) 893-6620
Piney Grove Chapel	Richard Williams, Rt.3, Box 143A, Angier 27501; (h) 639-6868
Pleasant Memory	Lewis Snipes, Rt.1, Box 187, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-4562
Rawls	Henry Rawls, Rt.1, Box 79, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-4580
South Erwin	David Crane, Jr., 103 Daisy St., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-5867
Swanns Station	Jeff Spivey, 4001 Cox Mill Rd., Sanford 27330; (h) 499-4718
Trinity	Bill Wicker, Rt. 4, Box 57, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-8748
Westfield	Doug Lewis, 104 Ashley Lane, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-8663

Church Directory

Names of Churches, Pastors and Telephone Numbers

Anderson Creek	Lynn Buzzard, PO Box 891, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-8536*
Angier	Max Eller, Box 130, Angier 27501; (c) 639-6114, (h) 893-6687
Antioch	Martin Groover, Box 525, Mamers 27552; (c) 893-5984, (h) 893-4678
Baptist Chapel	George Stallings, Box 489, Broadway 27505; (c) 258-3212, (h) 258-3766
Baptist Grove	Terry Geren, Rt. 2, Box 269, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (c) 552-8592, (h) 552-5435
Broadway	Tom Lee, Box 128, Broadway 27505; (c) 258-6031, (h) 258-6561
Buies Creek First	John Rogers, Box 126, Buies Creek 27506 (c) 893-4280, (h) 893-3567
Calvary	Danny Lewis, P.O. Box 1162, Lillington 27546; (c) 893-4163, (h) 893-5267
Chalybeate Springs	Carlton Gunter, Rt. 2, Box 216, Fuq-Var. 27526 (c) 552-2856, (h) 552-8015
Coats	Jesse Mooney, Box 297, Coats 27521 (c) 897-5173, (h) 897-2741
Crestview Mission	Howard Roseman, Box 1342, Dunn 28334; (h) 897-4308
Crossroads Mission	Jeff Witcher, PO Box 400, Buies Creek 27506; (o) 893-9754
Duncan	Mark Palmer, Rt. 1, Box 233-A, Holly Springs 27540; (h) 552-0368
Dunn First	Richard McDuffie, Jr., W. Broad at Layton Ave., Dunn 28334; (c) 892-6161
Dunn Second	Joel R. Wright, Rt. 1, Box 1, Dunn 28334; (c) 892-5832, (h) 892-2274
East Erwin	Doug Ponder, Box 416, Erwin 28339; (c) 892-6395, (h) 892-4566
Erwin First	Jerry Hicks, Box 608, Erwin 28339; (c) 897-5766, (h) 897-8051
Faith	James Tart, Rt. 2, Box 686, Dunn 28334; (c) 892-4636, (h) 892-5757
Fellowship	James Taylor, Box 1596, Lillington 27546; (c) 893-2414, (h) 893-9517
Flatwoods	Ronnie Suggs, Box 1348, Lillington 27546; (c) 893-8452, (h) 897-3490
Friendship	Dan Deaton, PO Box 120, Bunnlevel 28323; (c) 893-5901
Gourd Springs	Floyd West, Rt.5, Box 558, Spring Lake 28390; (c) 436-0276*
Harmony	Stephen Burrow, Rt. 1, Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323; (c) 893-4229
Hillmon Grove	Chris Wroten, Rt. 3, Box 40G, Cameron 28326; (c) 499-4913, (h) 499-5315
Holly Springs	George Magill, Rt. 2, Box 8, Broadway 27505; (c) 258-6342, (h) 258-3144
Kennebec	Richard Walker, 9808 Kennebec Ch.Rd., Angier 27501; (c) 639-4021, (h) 639-9762
Lillington	Jeff Roberts, Box 297, Lillington 27546; (c) 893-9151, (h) 893-5959
Macedonia	Danny Jarmon, Rt. 1, Box 279, Holly Springs 27540; (h) 552-6674
Memorial	David Whiteman, Box 485, Buies Creek 27506; (c) 893-4162, (h) 893-9638
Neill's Creek	Mike Cogdill, Rt. 4, Box 62, Angier 27501; (c) 639-6126*

Neill's Cr. Sp. Mi. . . . . Luis Manriquez, Rt. 3, Box 197-1, Angier 27501; (h) 552-9518
New Hope . . . . Wendell Pearson, 210 Happy Valley, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-8687
North Clinton Ave. . . . . Carroll Owenby, PO Box 1243, Dunn 28334; (c) 892-7497, (h) 891-4427
Oak Grove . . . . Rick Jefferds, Rt. 2, Box 236, Angier 27501; (c) 639-9720, (h) 639-6862
Piney Grove Chapel . . . . Earl Lamm, Rt.3, Box 1038, Angier 27501; (c) 639-2481, (h) 639-0924
Pleasant Memory . . . . Earnie Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 521, Coats 27521; (c) 897-5028, (h) 897-3374
Rawls . . . . Chip Hopkins, Rt. 6, Box 37, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (c/h) 552-6905
South Erwin . . . . Ronnie Byrd, Box 282, Erwin 28339; (h) 897-6118 (w) 893-7559
Swanns Station . . . . Russell Blackmon, 4165 Hwy.87S, Sanford 27330; (c) 499-4652; (h) 499-5544
Trinity . . . . Danny Collins, Box 689, Angier 27501; (c) 639-2495, (h) 639-4889
Westfield . . . . Frank Neville, 700 N. Ashe Ave., Dunn 28334; (c) 892-2216, (h) 892-7578

*INTERIM PASTORS

Sunday School Directors

Anderson Creek Comm. . . . . Barbara Tedrick, 9005 Nursery Rd., Spring Lake, NC 28390; 893-4055
Angier . . . . Clara Young, Rt. 3, Box 102, Angier, NC 27501; 639-2370
Antioch . . . . John LeTrent, Rt. 3, Box 154-B, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-3334
Baptist Grove . . . . Randy Jones, Rt. 1, Box 339, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 552-9179
Broadway . . . . Fred Spivey, 2710 Country Way, Sanford, NC 27330; 258-3445
Calvary . . . . Norman Wallace, Rt. 3, Box 287, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-4494
Chalybeate Springs . . . . Jerry Smith, P.O. Box 722, Angier, NC 27501; 639-4757
Coats . . . . Kent Turlington, Rt. 1, Coats, NC 27521; 897-6751
Crossroads . . . . Phillip Spence, Rt. 2, Box 577, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-5630
Duncan . . . . T.C. O'Connell, 707 Oak St., Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 552-5477
Dunn First . . . . Richard Carr, 900 General Lee Ave., Dunn, NC 28334; 892-3453
Dunn Second . . . . Scott West, 114 Godwin Dr., Erwin, NC 28339; 897-6986
East Erwin . . . . Joe Lucas, 701 Lucas St., Erwin, NC 28339; 897-6394
Erwin First . . . . Pat Cameron, 501 South 8th St., Erwin, NC 28339; 897-6321
Faith . . . . Carl Winemiller, 750 Tarheel Rd., Benson 27504; 894-8875
Fellowship . . . . Pat Nobles, P.O. Box 742, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-3566
Flatwoods . . . . Odell McNeill, Rt. 4, Box 165B, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-5557
Friendship . . . . John Maher, Rt. 4, Box 84, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-2980
Gourd Springs . . . . Tim Smith, Rt. 1, Box 585, Broadway, NC 27505; 499-0408
Harmony . . . . James Latta, Rt. 1, Box 257, Bunnlevel, NC 28323; 893-3473
Hillmon Grove . . . . Harold Owen, Rt. 3, Box 30-D, Cameron, NC 28326; 499-4332
Holly Springs . . . . Buck Womack, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 394, Broadway, NC 27505; 258-6308
Kennebec Baptist . . . . Leonard Reichert, 3937 Tram Rd., Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 639-6669
Lillionton . . . . Barry Knox, P.O. Box 83, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-5550
Memorial . . . . Jerry Yarbrough, P.O. Box 1251, Buies Creek, NC 27506; 893-6703
Neill's Creek . . . . David Surles, Rt. 4, Box 254, Angier, NC 27501; 639-6665
New Hope . . . . Delt West, Rt. 1, Box 475, Spring Lake, NC 28390; 497-3069
North Clinton Ave. . . . . Toby Sumner, 111 Beale St., Dunn, NC 28334; 892-4554

Oak Grove .... Jimmy Garner, P.O. Box 423, Buies Creek, NC 27506; 893-2995
Piney Grove Chapel........... Ronnie Honeycutt, 605 Wagstaff Rd., Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 552-2777
Pleasant Memory .... Kenneth Norris, Rt. 1, Box 531, Coats, NC 27521; 897-6898
Rawls .... Jerry Bradley, Rt. 1, Box 93-B, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 552-9291
South Erwin .... Michael D. Bradshaw, Rt. 4, Box 836H, Dunn, NC 28334; 897-4702
Swanns Station .... Billy R. Douglas, 4021 Carson Dr., Sanford, NC 27330; 776-9742
Trinity .... Al Weis, Rt. 3, Box 88-A, Angier, NC 27501; 639-2286
Westfield .... Preston Floyd, 308 Briarcliff Dr., Dunn, NC 28334; 892-1667

Discipleship Training Directors

Antioch............ Mrs. Excelle Sloan, Rt. 3, Box 154, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-4792
Broadway................ Thomas Lee, 301 First St., Broadway, NC 27505; 258-6561
Calvary .... Fred McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 509, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-4798
Friendship .... Mildred Page, P.O. Box 624, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-3321
Hillmon Grove .... Eleanor Owen, Rt. 3, Box 40-D, Cameron, NC 28326
Holly Springs .... George Magill, Rt. 2, Box 6, Broadway, NC 27505; 258-3144
Kennebec Baptist .... Joe Hazel, 8413 Amanda Cassie Ln., Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 639-0148
Macedonia .... Danny Jarmon, Rt. 1, Box 279, Holly Springs, NC 27540; 552-6674
North Clinton Ave. .... Howard Dozier, 207 Beasley St., Dunn, NC 28334; 892-7308
Westfield .... Jo Ellen Tart, Rt. 3, Box 449T, Dunn, NC 28334; 897-6531

Ministers of Music

Anderson Creek Comm .... Virginia Serina, Rt. 2, Box 221 E, Lillington, NC 27546; 499-6010
Angier .... Darwin Townsend, 2953 Tram Rd., Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 639-8993
Antioch .... Joseph Walters, P.O. Box 657, Mamers, NC 27552; 893-6085
Baptist Grove......... Robby Poole, Rt. 2, Box 85, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 552-2750
Broadway .... Carolyn Walls, 114 Edgewater Dr., Broadway, NC 27505
Calvary .... Linda Holder, Rt. 3, Box 246, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-2815
Chalybeate Springs ...... Marsha S. Dorman, Rt. 2, Box 69-B, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 552-3441
Coats..................... Christie Wilson, 506 10th St., Erwin, NC 28339; 897-8216
Duncan .... Ann Griffin, Rt. 1, Box 285D, Holly Springs, NC 27540
Dunn First .... Laney Kittrell, 600 South Orange Ave., Dunn, NC 28334; 892-4253
Dunn Second .... Ken Atkins, 610 McKay St., Erwin, NC 28339; 897-7857
East Erwin .... Carolyn Johnson, 205 Pineview Dr., Erwin, NC 28339; 897-4340
Erwin First .... Teresa Aiken, 202 South 11th St., Erwin, NC 28339; 897-3225
Faith..................... Kaye J. Stewart, Rt. 4, Box 26, Dunn, NC 28334; 892-6694
Fellowship .... Pat Nobles, P.O. Box 742, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-3566
Gourd Springs .... Cecil Harkey, Jr., Rt. 5, Box 555, Spring Lake, NC 28390; 436-0362
Harmony .... Delores Parker, Rt. 1, Box 241-A, Bunnlevel, NC 28323; 893-4319
Hillmon Grove............. Bill Hayes, Rt. 2, Box 173, Cameron, NC 28326; 499-9665
Holly Springs....... Cynthia Spivey, 7108 Chris Cole Rd., Sanford, NC 27330; 776-0428
Kennebec Baptist .... Vanessa Scott, P.O. Box 2497, Buies Creek 27506; 893-7045
Lillington .... Bill & Kathy Sutter, P.O. Box 1083, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-9510
Macedonia .... Ken Wheeler, Rt. 1, Box 245A, Holly Springs, NC 27540; 552-3386
Memorial............... Patty Jung, P.O. Box 248, Buies Creek, NC 27506; 893-4851

Neill's Creek . . . . Gary Taylor, 307 Coleridge Dr., Dunn, NC 28334; 892-4712
North Clinton Ave. . . . . Jo Lee, Rt. 2, Box 67AB, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 552-6675
Oak Grove . . . . Shirley Jefferds, Rt. 2, Box 228, Angier, NC 27501; 639-6862
Pleasant Memory . . . . Lewanne Norris, Rt. 1, Box 531, Coats, NC 27521; 897-6898
Rawls . . . . Jodee Welch
South Erwin . . . . Charles Price, 401 South 14th St., Erwin, NC 28339; 897-4812
Swanns Station . . . . Andy L. Dickens, Rt. 6, Box 133-B, Sanford, NC 27330; 499-2778
Trinity . . . . Cathy Wells, P.O. Box 632, Angier, NC 27501; 639-4421
Westfield . . . . Brenda Parker, 210 Pineview Dr., Erwin, NC 28330; 897-5751

W.M.U. Directory

Anderson Creek Comm . . . . Jeanette Tedrick, 9005 Nursery Rd., Spring Lake, NC 28390; 893-4055
Angier . . . . Avis Hall, P.O. Box 155, Angier, NC 27501; 639-2394
Antioch . . . . Becky Allen, Rt. 3, Box 500, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-5117
Baptist Grove . . . . Ann Faircloth, Rt. 2, Box 165-A, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 552-8175
Broadway . . . . Linda Lee, 301 First St., Broadway, NC 27505; 258-6561
Buies Creek First . . . . Vivian Simpson, P.O. Box 332, Buies Creek, NC 27506; 893-5682
Calvary . . . . Faye Bourne, P.O. Box 2243, Sanford, NC 27330; 499-6948
Chalybeate Springs . . . . Mrs. Sammy Overby, Rt. 2, Box 223, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 552-5398
Coats . . . . Becky Pope, Rt. 1, Box 250-A, Coats, NC 27521; 897-8598
Duncan . . . . Patsy O'Connell, 707 Oak St., Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 552-5477
Dunn First . . . . Alice Coates, 802 Park Ave., Dunn, NC 28334; 892-2231
Dunn Second . . . . Treva Norris, Rt. 7, Box 220, Dunn, NC 28334; 892-6200
East Erwin . . . . Judy Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 54, Erwin, NC 28339; 897-8736
Erwin First . . . . Edna N. Stephens, 304 North 12th St., Erwin, NC 27339; 897-5707
Faith . . . . Cathy Elmore, Rt. 3, Box 180, Dunn, NC 28334; 892-8142
Fellowship . . . . Hilda Hawley, Rt. 4, Box 176, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-3668
Flatwoods . . . . Marilyn McNeil, Rt. 4, Box 193C, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-2595
Friendship . . . . Barbara Byrd, Rt. 1, Box 556, Erwin, NC 28339; 893-4895
Gourd Springs . . . . Dot Harkey, Rt. 5, Box 555, Spring Lake, NC 28390; 436-0362
Harmony . . . . Georgia L. Wilkins, P.O. Box 562, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-3482
Hillmon Grove . . . . . . Charlene Randolph, Rt. 3, Box 29, Cameron, NC 28326; 499-4882
Holly Springs . . . Mary Frances Watterson, Rt. 2, Box 22, Broadway, NC 27505; 258-6008
Kennebec Baptist . . . . Lynne Walker, 9804 Kennebec Church Rd., Angier, NC 27501; 639-9762
Lillington . . . . Dorothy Barham, P.O. Box 371, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-3309
Memorial . . . . Vera Johnson, P.O. Box 310, Buies Creek, NC 27506; 893-2910
Neill's Creek . . . . Frances Giles, Rt. 4, Box 318, Angier, NC 27501; 639-2354
New Hope . . . . Margie Pearson, 210 Happy Valley Rd., Spring Lake, NC 28390; 497-8687
North Clinton Ave. . . . . Charlotte Hayes, 908 S. Washington Ave., Dunn, NC 28334; 892-7064
Oak Grove . . . . Jolan Garner, P.O. Box 423, Buies Creek, NC 27506; 893-2995
Pleasant Memory . . . . Amy Cutts, Rt. 1, Box 584, Coats, NC 27521; 897-6416
Rawls . . . . Jane Bradley, Rt. 2, Box 93-B, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 552-9291
South Erwin . . . . Katherine Wood, 118 Wilson St., Erwin, NC 28339; 892-8345
Swanns Station . . . . Linda Gaster, Rt. 14, Box 74, Sanford, NC 27330; 499-4447
Westfield . . . . Lorraine Neville, 309 Briarcliff Dr., Dunn, NC 28334; 892-7578

Brotherhood Directors

Angier . . . . Seba Jones, P.O. Box 476, Angier, NC 27501; 639-4654
Baptist Grove . . . . Robert Smith, Rt. 2, Box 90, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27527; 552-6910
Broadway . . . . Ray Thornton, 3715 Woodside Dr., Sanford, NC 27330; 774-8030
Calvary . . . . Norman Wallace, Rt. 3, Box 287, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-4494
Chalybeate Springs . . . . Forrest Penny, Rt. 2, Box 219, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 552-4374
Coats . . . . M.O. Phillips, P.O. Box 267, Coats, NC 27521; 897-8682
Duncan . . . . Billy Joe Stephenson, Rt. 1, Box 256, Holly Spring, NC 27540; 552-5077
Dunn First . . . . Murry Phillips, 307 North Layton Ave., Dunn, NC 28334; 892-8309
Dunn Second . . . . Charles Branch, 509 S. Little Ave., Dunn, NC 28334; 892-8522
East Erwin . . . . Ed Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 54, Erwin, NC 28339; 897-8736
Erwin First . . . . Ed Stephens, 304 North 12th St., Erwin, NC 28339; 897-5707
Faith . . . . Wayne Stanley, Rt. 3, Box 192, Dunn, NC 28334; 892-7344
Fellowship . . . . Bobby Guy, Rt. 4, Box 159A, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-9075
Flatwoods . . . . Gene Chambers, P.O. Box 1112, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-5188
Friendship . . . . Fred Rambeaut, P.O. Box 234, Bunnlevel, NC 28323; 893-3097
Gourd Springs . . . . Elbert Browning, 4122 Sandolay Rd., Spring Lake, NC 28390; 497-6798
Hillmon Grove . . . . Jim Randolph, Rt. 3, Box 29, Cameron, NC 28326; 499-4882
Holly Springs . . . . Lemar McNeill, P.O. Box 476, Broadway, NC 27505; 258-678
Kennebec Baptist . . . . Dale Crowder, Rt. 3, Box 18, Angier, NC 27501; 639-4760
Memorial . . . . Ray Womble, Jr., P.O. Box 639, Buies Creek, NC 27506; 893-5977
Neill's Creek . . . . Kenneth Ennis, Rt. 2, Box 221-0, Angier, NC 27501; 639-6921
North Clinton Ave. . . . . Gregory Lee, Rt. 7, Box 10, Dunn, NC 28334; 892-7308
Piney Grove Chapel . . . . Cecil Bowden, P.O. Box 992, Angier, NC 27501; 639-2479
Pleasant Memory . . . . Danny Jernigan, Rt. 1, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-8949
Swanns Station . . . . Marvin C. Johnson, 4131 Hwy. 87 South, Sanford, NC 27330; 499-5950
Westfield . . . . Drew Woerner, 707 East Morris Cir., Dunn, NC 28334; 892-8825

Treasurers Directory

Anderson Creek Comm. . . . . Jeanette Tedrick, 9005 Nursery Rd., Spring Lake, NC 28390; 893-4055
Angier . . . . Donna Cobb, P.O. Box 995, Angier, NC 27501; 639-4314
Antioch . . . . Marjorie Martin, P.O. Box 451, Mamers, NC 27552; 893-5601
Baptist Grove . . . . Sherrill Goss, Rt. 6, Box 45-D, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 552-4242
Broadway . . . . Felix Hockaday, P.O. Box 310, Broadway, NC 27505; 258-6376
Buies Creek First . . . . Ken Buss, P.O. Box 902, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-2566
Calvary . . . . Iris McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 509, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-4798
Chalybeate Springs . . . . Carol Spence, Rt. 2, Box 310, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 552-2448
Coats . . . . Dovie Beasley, P.O. Box 476, Coats, NC 27521; 897-5296
Crestview . . . . Howard C. Roseman, 103 Marion Dr., Erwin, NC 28330; 897-4308
Crossroads . . . . Betty Spence, Rt. 2, Box 577, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-5630
Duncan . . . . Betty Betts, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, NC 27540; 552-5466
Dunn First . . . . Edwin Boyette, 1210 West Divine St., Dunn, NC 28334; 892-7948
Dunn Second . . . . Gina Whittenton, 1110 Friendly Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; 892-5428
East Erwin . . . . Carolyn Avery, P.O. Box 485, Dunn, NC 28334; 892-7696
Erwin First . . . . Edna N. Stephens, 304 North 12th St., Erwin, NC 28339; 897-5707
Faith . . . . Gladys Altman, Rt. 2, Box 686, Dunn, NC 28334; 892-2833

Fellowship ....Carolyn Smith, P.O. Box 965, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-9147
Flatwoods ....Julius McNeill, Rt. 4, Box 193C, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-2595
Friendship ....Cathy Hobbs, P.O. Box 386, Bunnlevel, NC 28323; 893-2600
Gourd Springs ....Jean Smith, 6617 Rosebud Rd., Spring Lake, NC 28390; 497-8740
Harmony ....Julia Atkins, P.O. Box 63, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-3731
Hillmon Grove ....Steve Bayer, Rt. 2, Box 20, Cameron, NC 28326; 499-4959
Holly Springs ............J.C. Suggs, 924 Broadway Rd., Sanford, NC 27330; 776-2640
Kennebec Baptist ....Patsy McLeod, Rt. 4, Box 274, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 639-4876
Lillington ....Jean H. Tew, P.O. Box 1303, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-4330
Macedonia ....Henry Baker, 114 Oakdale St., Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 552-3695
Memorial ....Alton W. Hardison, Jr., P.O. Box 576, Buies Creek, NC 27506; 893-8171
Neill's Creek ....Joyce H. Jones, P.O. Box 211, Angier, NC 27501; 639-4277
Neill's Creek Spanis ....Joyce H. Jones, P.O. Box 211, Angier, NC 27501; 639-4277
New Hope ....Jean West, Rt. 1, Box 464-A, Spring Lake, NC 28390
North Clinton Ave. ....Fred Watts, P.O. Box 1544, Dunn, NC 28334; 892-3905
Oak Grove ....Doris Lamm, Rt. 1, Box 346, Coats, NC 27521; 894-5517
Piney Grove Chapel ....Wayne & Susan Benson, Rt. 1, Box 230C, Benson, NC 27504; 894-5441
Pleasant Memory ....Joan Danenburg, Rt. 1, Box 521, Coats, NC 27521; 907-8307
Rawls ....Chester Snipes, 3817 Piney Grove-Willon Rd., Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 552-2798
South Erwin ....Gerri Mason, P.O. Box 385, Erwin, NC 28339; 897-8311
Swanns Station ....Marie Morris, 7700 Sharpe Rd., Sanford, NC 27330; 499-5868
Trinity ....Marie Pleasant, P.O. Box 667, Angier, NC 27501; 639-2810
Westfield ....Mike Parham, 312 Coleridge Dr., Dunn, NC 28334; 892-1203

Church Clerks

Anderson Creek Comm. ....Cindy Masino, 604 Currie Dr., Spring Lake, NC 28390; 436-1832
Angier ....Betty Jo Spivey, P.O. Box 334, Angier, NC 27501; 639-4798
Antioch ....Lib O'Kelley, Rt. 4, Box 370, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-4553
Baptist Grove ....Manite Lou Rogers, Rt. 1, Box 353, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 552-2130
Broadway ....Cynthia W. Myers, 426 Main St., Broadway, NC 27505; 258-9978
Buies Creek First ....Carolyn T. Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 446, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-4747
Calvary ....Doris Barefoot, Rt. 3, Box 376-A, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-9200
Chalybeate Springs ....Hilda Crocker, Rt. 2, Box 342, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 552-3207
Coats ....Elma Langdon, Rt. 2, Box 71-A, Angier, NC 27501; 897-8384
Crossroads ....Carol Moffitt, Rt. 3, Box 890, Lillington, NC 27521; 893-6366
Duncan ............T.C. O'Connell, 707 Oak St., Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 552-5477
Dunn First ....Hilda C. Wilson, 1110 West Merry St., Dunn, NC 283343; 892-3215
Dunn Second ....Gale Whittenton, 1110 Friendly Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; 892-5428
East Erwin ....Dawn Lucas, 701 Lucas St., Erwin, NC 28339; 897-6394
Erwin First ....Leah Woodall, 408 Old Post Rd., Erwin, NC 28339; 897-5454
Faith ....Gladys Altman, Rt. 2, Box 686, Dunn, NC 28334; 892-2833
Fellowship ....Deborah J. Currin, Rt. 3, Box 334, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-3189
Flatwoods ....Julius McNeill, Rt. 4, Box 193C, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-2595
Friendship ....Fannie Lou Byrd, P.O. Box 237, Bunnlevel, NC 28323; 893-5128
Gourd Springs ....Marie Griffin, Rt. 3, Box 614, Spring Lake, NC 28390; 893-1969

Harmony . . . . Georgia L. Wilkins, P.O. Box 582, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-3482
Hillmon Grove . . . . Joyce Rosser, Box 85, Olivia, NC 28368; 499-4236
Holly Springs . . . . Susan P. Britt, P.O. Box 3781, Sanford, NC 27330; 499-0416
Kennebec Baptist . . . . Richard H. Blalock, Rt. 3, Box 23, Angier, NC 27501; 639-2892
Lillington . . . . Joyce Oliver, P.O. Box 713, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-4330
Macedonia . . . . . . Tonia Carroll, Rt. 1, Box 239 A-1, Holly Springs, NC 27540; 552-8579
Memorial . . . . Diane Jones, P.O. Box 98, Coats, NC 27521; 893-3523
Neill's Creek . . . . Edna Butts, Rt. 1, Box 121, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-5388
Neill's Creek Spanish . . . . Gloria Manriquez/Edna Butts, Rt. 4, Box 62, Angier, NC 27501; 639-6126
New Hope . . . . Faye M. Cox, Rt. 1, Box 399-A, Spring Lake, NC 28390; 497-4650
North Clinton Ave. . . . . Jean Sumner, 111 Beale St., Dunn, NC 28334; 892-4554
Oak Grove . . . . Margaret Baucom, Rt. 1, Box 193, Lillington, NC 28546; 639-4584
Pleasant Memory . . . . Ramona Franklin, Rt. 1, Box 277, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-3033
Rawls . . . . Gaynelle Holder, Rt. 6, Box 36A, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 552-6166
South Erwin . . . . Gerri Mason, P.O. Box 385, Erwin, NC 28339; 897-8311
Swanns Station . . . . Charles A. Burns, 4113 Hwy. 87 South Sanford, NC 27330; 499-4789
Trinity . . . . Wendy Talton, 403 Lester St., Angier, NC 27501; 639-4983
Westfield . . . . Jewel Allen, 606 Davis Ave., Dunn, NC 28334; 892-1966

Ministers of Youth

Anderson Creek Comm. Cindy Masino, 604 Currie Dr., Spring Lake, NC 28390; 436-1832
Angier . . . . Brian Foreman, P.O. Box 1260, Buies Creek, NC 27526; 893-3982
Antioch . . . . Joe Walters, P.O. Box 657, Mamers, NC 27552; 893-6085
Baptist Grove . . . . Robby Poole, Rt. 2, Box 85, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 552-2750
Buies Creek First . . . . Tim Trexler, Rt. 1, Box 292-C, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-3344
Coats . . . . Rodney Wilson, 506 10th St., Erwin, NC 28339; 897-8216
Dunn First . . . .
Erwin First . . . . Shane Waters, P.O. Box 1020, Buies Creek, NC 27506; 893-7402
Faith . . . . Pat Stanley, Rt. 3, Box 192, Dunn, NC 28334; 892-7344
Fellowship . . . . Sandra Taylor, Rt. 4, Box 277-C, Lillinton, NC 27546; 893-9517
Gourd Springs . . . . Geri Thomas, 604 Currie Dr., Spring Lake, NC 28390; 436-1832
Hillmon Grove . . . . Cynthia Marks, Rt. 6, Sanford, NC 27330; 499-2532
Holly Springs . . . . Troy Guild, P.O. Box 805, Buies Creek, NC 27506; 893-6080
Kennebec Baptist . . . . Vanessa Scott, P.O. Box 2497, Buies Creek, NC 27506; 893-7045
Lillington . . . .
Memorial . . . . Edward A. McKeown, P.O. Box 2000, Buies Creek, NC 27506; 893-8034
Neill's Creek . . . . Mike Mitchell, P.O. Box 1730, Buies Creek, NC 27506; 893-7725
North Clinton Ave. . . . . Bobby Talton, Jr., Rt. 7, Dunn, NC 28334; 892-6740
Oak Grove . . . . Rick Jefferds, Rt. 2, Box 228, Angier, NC 27501; 639-6862
Trinity . . . . Lisa Durham, 2820 Mary Marvin Trail, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 639-4287
Westfield . . . . Angela Turner, 1009 W. Cole St., Dunn, NC 28334; 891-4982

Chairmen of Deacons

Angier . . . . Gordon Springle, 101 Dereck Dr., Angier, NC 27501; 639-2037
Antioch . . . . Eldon Sloan, Jr., P.O. Box 70, Broadway, NC 27505; 258-6083
Baptist Grove . . . . Sherrill Goss, Rt. 6, Box 45-D, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 552-4242

Broadway . . . . Chuck Sikes, 120 Johnson St., Broadway, NC 27505; 258-9203
Buies Creek First . . . . Pat Hetrick, 506 Keith Hills Rd., Lillington, NC 27546; 893-3856
Calvary . . . . Norman Wallace, Rt. 3, Box 287, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-4494
Chalybeate Springs . . . . Johnny Spence, Rt. 2, Box 310, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 552-2448
Coats . . . . Jimmy Allen, Rt. 1, Coats, NC 27521; 894-8240
Crestview . . . . Dural House, Rt. 5, Dunn, NC 28334; 892-6591
Duncan . . . . H.W. Tutor, Rt. 1, Box 211-A, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 552-5508
Dunn First . . . . Ben Thompson, 201 West Pope St., Dunn, NC 28334; 892-1912
Dunn Second . . . . Carlie Parker, Rt. 2, Box 64, Dunn, NC 28334; 892-5046
East Erwin . . . . Nolan Faircloth, 101 North 9th St., Erwin, NC 28339; 897-5893
Erwin First . . . . Gus Parker, P.O. Box 674, Erwin, NC 28339; 897-8653
Faith . . . . Woodrow Ivey, Rt. 3, Box 27, Dunn, NC 28334; 892-5155
Fellowship . . . . Mike Rawls, Rt. 4, Box 179, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-9775
Flatwoods . . . . Odell McNeill, Rt. 4, Box 165B, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-5557
Friendship . . . . Richard M. Byrd, P.O. Box 237, Bunnlevel, NC 28323; 893-5128
Gourd Springs . . . . Jack Smith, 6617 Rosebud Rd., Spring Lake, NC 28390; 497-8740
Harmony . . . . William E. King, Rt. 1, Box 123A, Bunnlevel, NC 28323; 893-5411
Hillmon Grove . . . . Bill Hayes, Rt. 6, Box 407, Sanford, NC 27330; 499-9665
Holly Springs . . . . . . Kenneth Cummings, Rt. 3, Box 462, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-5826
Kennebec Baptist . . . . B.T. Eastwood, 1528 North Main St., Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 552-5839
Lillington . . . . Joe Boone, Rt. 4, Box 288A, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-3226
Macedonia . . . . Clarence Prince, Rt. 1, Box 241, Holly Springs, NC 27540; 552-5187
Memorial . . . . Lelia Blackmon, P.O. Box 8, Buies Creek, NC 27506; 893-3543
Neill's Creek . . . . E. Marshall Woodall, Rt. 4, Box 273, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-4349
New Hope . . . . Charlie Elmore, 1132 Gigi St., Fayetteville, NC 28311; 488-1216
North Clinton Ave. . . . . Del Wheeler, 1501 Fairview St., Dunn, NC 28334; 892-4236
Oak Grove . . . . Rudy Brown, P.O. Box 572, Angier, NC 27501; 639-4305
Piney Grove Chapel . . . . Richard Williams, Rt. 3, Box 143A, Angier, NC 27501; 639-6868
Pleasant Memory . . . . Lewis Snipes, Rt. 1, Box 187, Buies Creek, NC 27506; 893-4562
Rawls . . . . Thomas Moore, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 552-4028
South Erwin . . . . David Crane, Jr., 103 Daisy St., Dunn, NC 28334 892-5867
Swanns Station . . . . Larry Mansfield, 3609 Cox Mill Rd., Sanford, NC 27330; 258-3575
Trinity . . . . Bill Wicker, Rt. 4, Box 57, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-8748
Westfield . . . . Doug Lewis, 104 Ashley Ln., Dunn, NC 28334; 892-8663

Constitution and Bylaws

Little River Baptist Association

PREAMBLE

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this body shall be the Little River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

The purpose of this Association shall be to inspire, encourage and enlist the membership in a spirit of brotherly love and cooperation for the promotion of our associational programs, the work of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, to the end that the Gospel of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our association, our state and nation, and unto the uttermost parts of the world.

ARTICLE III — OBJECTIVES

1. To provide programs, projects and organizations which will strengthen the fellowship and assist the churches in achieving their goals and objectives.
2. To discover needs which cannot be met effectively by any one church and to coordinate the use of associational resources in meeting these needs.
3. To involve churches in cooperative experiences in evangelism, mission education, and benevolences.

ARTICLE IV — AUTHORITY

This Association is a self-determining body under the lordship of Christ. It determines its own membership and programs but has no authority over the churches affiliated with it. However, the Association may, upon invitation from a church, counsel with that church.

ARTICLE V — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows: (1) Officers of the Association; (2) Pastors of the member churches; and (3) the duly elected messengers of these churches on the basis of: five messengers from each church with 100 members or less, and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof beyond the first 100 members; but, no church may have more than ten (10) messengers plus the pastor of respective church.

Section 2. A quorum shall consist of messengers from at least 50 percent of the member churches.

Section 3. Voting shall be limited to duly elected messengers or their alternates as certified in the Uniform Church Letter.

Section 4. Policy for the Establishment of Missions

1. There are three recognized groups that may begin a new mission work in new areas:
    - a. A Church affiliated with the association.
    - b. The Missions Development Committee.
    - c. Any interested group of cooperating Little River Baptists.
2. Any Baptist group wishing to organize a mission shall first advise the Director of Missions and the Missions Development Committee of their intent.
3. It shall be the duty of the Missions Development Committee to offer their services to any sponsoring agency anticipating new mission work.
4. When necessary, the Missions Development Committee will assist the mission in finding a sponsoring L.R.B.A. Church. If the committee is unable to find a sponsoring Church, the committee may serve as the sponsoring agency.
5. The Missions Development Committee will encourage the sponsoring Baptist Church to nominate a missions committee of at least five persons, if they do not already have one.

6. A survey of the target area will be made by the Missions Development Committee to determine accurately the needs and possibilities for that area.

7. The sponsoring agency will communicate with all adjacent churches and missions within a three mile radius of the target area with a written request for cooperation in starting the new mission work. The responses and any other pertinent information will be presented in the joint meeting mentioned below in article eight of this policy.

8. The Missions Development Committee will call a joint meeting of the following:

a. The Missions Committee of the sponsoring Church.
b. The pastor and a lay representative from each of the adjacent churches and missions within a three mile radius of the target area.
c. The Director of Missions.
d. The Moderator.
e. The Missions Development Committee of the Association.

9. If this joint group, by a majority vote of those present and voting, looks with favor upon the establishment of a new mission, the work can at that point begin. The Missions Development Committee will assist the missions committee of the sponsoring agency in drawing up an agreement between the mission and the sponsoring agency. If the joint missions is unable to reach a majority vote it will be referred back to Missions Development Committee for further study.

10. The Missions Development Committee, the sponsoring agency's missions committee, and the Director of Missions will work in cooperation in the process of the organizing of the new mission.

11. After the mission is organized, the Missions Development Committee will continue to work with the sponsoring agency and the mission until the mission is organized into a cooperating Southern Baptist Church.

Section 5. Policy of the Organization of a Church

1. The sponsoring agency and/or the mission will send a written petition to the Missions Development Committee stating the desire of the mission to be organized into a cooperating Southern Baptist Congregation.

2. The Missions Development Committee will then call a meeting of the pastors and a lay representative from each of the churches in the association to meet with representatives of the missions committee of the sponsoring agency and of the mission for the purpose of considering the request. At least two weeks notice will be required for this meeting.

3. The Moderator of the association will preside at this meeting.

4. The sponsoring agency and the mission will be prepared to furnish the following information:

a. The history of the origin and development of the mission from its beginning to the present.
b. A proposal for a permanent physical location of the Church property and buildings.
c. A statement elaborating upon the missions ability to be financially self-supporting.
d. A statement concerning the missions availability of qualified leadership necessary to carry on the work of a Baptist Church.
e. A statement concerning the mission's organizations (Sunday School, Discipleship Training, WMU and Brotherhood, etc.).
f. A statement from the mission concerning its attitude toward all of our Baptist work; such as cooperating with other Baptist Churches, the Cooperative Program, willingness to support SBC institutions and agencies, etc.
g. A statement of doctrine and faith prepared by the mission.

5. With this information in hand, the group will then take a vote to recommend that the mission be organized and received into the fellowship of the association, be denied this request or to postpone consideration until specifically detailed matters are resolved to the satisfaction of the group. If the vote is favorable by a majority vote of those present and voting, then the sponsoring agency will be requested to set a date for the organization of the mission into a cooperating Southern Baptist Church, and subsequent notice sent to all churches of the association inviting them to the organizational meeting.

Section 6. Policy of the Physical Relocation of Church Property

1. The Church desiring to relocate its physical location will be requested to consult with the Missions Development Committee stating the desire of the church to relocate.

2. The Missions Development Committee will then call a meeting of the pastors and a lay representative from the adjacent churches and missions within a three mile radius of the proposed new location the purpose of considering the request. At least two weeks notice will be required for this meeting.

3. The Moderator of the association will preside at this meeting.

4. The Church will be prepared to furnish the following information:

    a. Why the Church desires to relocate.
    b. The history of the origin and the work of the Church from its beginning to the present.
    c. The proposed permanent location of the Church property, buildings, etc.
    d. A statement of the Church's organization, structure and support and participation in Southern Baptist work.

5. With this information in hand, the group will then take a vote to affirm the church in its desire to relocate, or to deny this request, or to delay any action or recommendation by the group at this time. The final decision to move or not to move will, of course, be the Church's decision and its decision will be honored by the association. The members present shall constitute a quorum.

Section 7. The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that ceases to abide by this constitution and the spirit of the same.

Section 8. Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure.

ARTICLE VI — ORGANIZATION

Section 1. GENERAL OFFICERS. The general officers shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian.

Section 2. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. The Executive Committee shall be composed of all active pastors of constituent churches, one member from each church and all the officers indicated in Article VI, Sections 1-5. A quorum shall consist of members present.

Section 3. TRUSTEES. The Association shall elect three Trustees from the members composing the Association, who shall serve with the Moderator, as the Trustees of Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

Section 4. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS.

Section 5. PROGRAM DIRECTORS. The program directors shall be: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Director, Stewardship Director, Music Director, and Youth Director.

Section 6. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL. The Associational Council shall be composed of the Director of Missions, the general officers, and the program directors.

Section 7. COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES. Such councils and committees as needed to perform the tasks of the Association shall be elected in session or by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII

If for any reason in the future that this Association should be dissolved, the Trustees are to convey all net assets to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

ARTICLE VIII — AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the constitution shall be presented in written form to the Association on the first day of the annual meeting, to be considered on the second day, and must receive a two-thirds majority vote of the body in order to become effective.

ARTICLE IX

This constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption, and shall supercede all previous constitutions.

Bylaws

ARTICLE I — PARLIAMENTARY RULE

The parliamentary authority of the Association shall be *Robert's Rules of Order* (latest revised edition).

ARTICLE II — TIME OF MEETING

The Association will meet beginning on Monday following the fourth (4th) Sunday of October of each year. However, the Moderator of the Association may call a special session anytime during the year provided the churches are given at least a two-week notice.

Section 1. Agenda Format. The Little River Baptist Association has adopted an agenda format for the executive committee meetings and the annual association meeting. With this format, it is required that any matters, motions or resolution be submitted to the associational office two weeks prior to the date of said meeting. Any executive committee member or elected messenger or elected committee member of any associational officer may propose any item for the agenda. Any items not included on the agenda may be brought up for consideration after securing a two-thirds majority of those present.

ARTICLE III — DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. MODERATOR. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two consecutive terms. He shall preside over the annual meetings of the Association. He shall be President of the Executive Committee, and a member of the Associational Council, and ex officio member of all committees. He shall appoint the first three members of the Nominating Committee and any special committees that may be needed.

Section 2. VICE MODERATOR. The Vice Moderator shall be elected annually. He shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee, and a member of the Associational Council. Upon a created vacancy in the office of Moderator, the Vice Moderator shall become the Moderator.

Section 3. CLERK. The Clerk shall be elected annually. He shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least two months before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting the Book of Reports; make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, in cooperation with the Associational Office; supervise the printing of the annuals; keep on file copies of the annuals, records, and other documents of the Association; and, shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee. He shall be a member of the Associational Council. The Clerk should attend the annual Clerk's Conference at Ridgecrest each year. The Clerk will also hold an annual Clerk's Conference in the Association. The Clerk shall provide copies of all minutes to the Associational Office.

Section 4. TREASURER. The Treasurer shall be elected annually. He shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, the Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting, and at each regular meeting of the Executive Committee; and, keep books available and up-to-date for examination. The Treasurer shall be bonded. He shall be a member of the Associational Council.

Section 5. HISTORIAN. The Historian shall be elected annually. He shall endeavor to collect and preserve historical materials relative to the churches and the work of the Association. He shall be a member of the Associational Council.

ARTICLE IV — EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all associational officers, the Director of Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting. The members present at any meeting of the committee, after all members have been duly notified of such meeting, shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE V — TRUSTEES

The Association shall elect three Trustees from the members composing the Association, who shall serve with the Moderator, as the trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

ARTICLE VI — ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

Section 1. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS.

A. Qualifications. The qualifications for Director of Missions shall be:

(1) A genuine conversion experience and belief in the basic tenets of the "Baptist Faith and Message" as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963.

(2) Emotionally, physically, socially, and professionally capable of working with people regardless of age, economic status, or educational level.

(3) Committed to the basic Southern Baptist principles and its programs and can promote them through the Association.

(4) Ability to encourage churches to extend their witness through new ministries.

B. Duties and Responsibilities. The Director of Missions shall:

(1) Administer policies and programs committed to him by the Association and the Executive Committee.

(2) Be the administrative head of the Associational Office and its staff; be responsible for directing and supervising the paid staff; for coordinating the various programs of the Association; and, for overseeing the purchase of equipment and supplies within the approved budget.

(3) Serve as chairman of the Associational Council.

(4) Serve as ex officio member of all councils and committees.

(5) Work closely with associational officers, committees, organizations; and, fellowship auxiliaries to help each group determine its opportunities and objectives, and its procedures and programs for achieving these objectives.

(6) Counsel with church leaders as requested with reference to programs and procedures in their church; calling a pastor and other staff members; actual or threatened breach of fellowship; church objectives, and church policies.

(7) Counsel with pastors and other individuals who are called into church-related vocations as requested.

(8) Visit churches by invitation or consent of the pastor to provide assistance in the church programs and ministry.

(9) Visit churches on his own initiative for worship and Christian fellowship.

(10) Interpret to the churches the program resources and other assistance available from the State and Southern Baptist agencies.

(11) Inform State and Southern Baptist Convention agencies of needs, problems, and potentialities within the Association.

C. Employment Agreements.

(1) The salary and other compensation of the Director of Missions shall be set initially at the time of the call, and shall be reviewed annually by the Finance Committee to insure that

they are in keeping with the cost of living and to consider and recommend any merit increases.

(2) The Director of Missions shall be entitled to two (2) days off each week. Days may accumulate to a maximum of three days off at any time. In addition, he shall be granted off legal holidays.

(3) The Director of Missions shall be entitled to two (2) full weeks of paid vacation annually, beginning six months after the commencement of his ministry with the Association. Vacation time must be taken within the calendar year, except that as much as one (1) week may be carried over to the subsequent year upon the approval of the Associational Council. He shall be entitled to two (2) additional days of vacation time for each full year of service, up to a maximum of four (4) full weeks. All vacation lease is to be arranged with the knowledge of the Moderator of the Association.

(4) A maximum of two (2) weeks annually with pay may be taken for engagements outside the Association for things such as: schools of missions, Sunday School enlargement campaigns, revivals, continuing education, etc. In addition, he may hold one (1) week of meetings outside the Association on a commuting basis provided this does not interfere with his assigned responsibilities. He will be allowed to retain any honorariums. Approval for participation in additional emphases may be secured, subject to the approval of the Associational Executive Committee.

(5) He shall be permitted to serve as interim pastor by invitation of any church or mission within the area of the Association under the following guidelines: a. with the approval of the Associational Council; b. service with one church or mission may not exceed four (4) months consecutively; c. interim pastorates shall always be secondary to his prior obligations as Director of Missions. Only two (2) such interim pastorates will be allowed per Associational year.

(6) He shall be allowed fifteen (15) days sick leave annually. In the event of serious injury, illness, and disability the Association shall automatically continue his salary and other compensation for three (3) months. The Executive Committee may grant an extension of sick leave.

(7) He may attend at the Association's expense, within the limits provided in the budget, the State and Southern Baptist Conventions and other assemblies and conferences pertaining specifically to his work.

(8) The Association shall bear all expenses related to the Director of Mission's retirement, long-term disability, term life insurance, and family hospitalization insurance program at the level agreed to at the time of the call and reviewed annually by the Finance Committee.

(9) When working with churches within the line of regular associational promotions and programs, no honorarium is required. However, he shall not be expected to do pulpit supply in the absence of the pastor without an honorarium.

D. Selection and Call.

In the event of a vacancy in the office of Director of Missions, a Search Committee of no less than five (5) members shall be nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Executive Committee, to seek out and recommend to the Executive Committee or Association a person whose Christian character and qualifications have been examined and found to fit the office of Director of Missions as defined in the bylaws of this constitution, Article VI, Section I, A. Qualifications. A two-thirds affirmative vote is necessary in order to issue a call.

E. Termination.

The Director of Missions shall serve under a continuing call until the relationship is dissolved at the request of the Director of Missions or the Association. He must give at least thirty (30) days advanced notice in writing of his intentions to resign, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon. If two-thirds of the Associational Council feel convinced, under the guidance of the Holy Spirit that there is sufficient sentiment on the part of the Association, and that it would be in the best interest of the Director of Missions and the Association to consider dissolving the relationship, the Moderator shall call a special meeting of the Director of Missions and the Executive Committee for the pur-

pose of discussing the matter and endeavoring to render a solution. If a solution cannot be reached, the Moderator shall contact the Director of Associational Development of the Baptist State Convention or another such qualified neutral person who will act as a mediator in seeking to resolve the differences. The purpose of these meetings shall be foremost to resolve all differences and seek reconciliation. If agreement still cannot be reached, two-thirds of the Associational Council can request the Moderator to call a special meeting of the Executive Committee in order to recommend that the Executive Committee vote on whether or not it wishes to terminate the Director of Missions relationship with the Association. Executive Committee representatives from each church and program shall be notified in writing at least two (2) weeks in advance of this meeting and its purpose. If a majority of the members present at this meeting vote to terminate the relationship, the Director of Missions shall submit his resignation effectively immediately; however, the Association shall continue to provide full compensation and benefits up to ninety (90) days while he seeks other employment or call.

Section 2. OTHER PROFESSIONAL MINISTERIAL STAFF.

The Association may employ from time to time as it deems in the best interest of the ministry and program of the Association other professional ministerial staff members who shall assist the Director of Missions in their specified areas of responsibility. The Associational Council shall appoint, with the approval of the Executive Committee, a Search Committee consisting of at least five (5) members plus the Director of Missions to recommend a person to fill the vacancy. The Search Committee shall present its recommendations to the Executive Committee or Association at any regular or called meeting, provided that announcement of the nomination has been made in writing two (2) weeks before the meeting. A two-thirds vote of those members present and voting shall be necessary for the confirmation of the Search Committee's nominee. A job description for each member of the professional ministerial staff shall be included in the bylaws.

Section 3. PAID HOLIDAY LEAVE POLICY.

The following holidays are the ones which the associational staff will observe as paid holidays: New Year's Day; Easter Monday; Memorial Day; July Fourth; Labor Day; Thanksgiving Day; Friday after Thanksgiving; Christmas Eve; Christmas Day; Day after Christmas Day. When a holiday falls on a Saturday or Sunday, the Director of Missions, in consultation with the staff, shall determine whether to observe the holiday on the preceding Friday or on the following Monday. The Director of Missions shall inform the Executive Committee of the decision.

ARTICLE VII — ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Chairman of the Associational Council shall be the Director of Missions.

Section 2. The Associational Council shall define the objectives of the Association and project goals and plans for accomplishing the same. It shall evaluate the work of the Associational organizations and prepare a report of objectives and goals for presentation to the Executive Board or Association in the form of a calendar of activities. The work of the Council shall be informative and advisory, and not authoritative or administrative.

ARTICLE VIII — PROGRAM DIRECTORS

Section 1. SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Sunday School Director to plan and promote the total program of the Sunday School within the structure of the Association with special emphases listed on the Associational Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 2. CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Church Training Director to plan and promote the total Church Training Program within the structure of the Association using the special emphases listed in the Church Training Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 3. BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Brotherhood Director to promote the total Brotherhood program with special emphases on the Associational Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 4. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Woman's Missionary Union Director to plan and promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union within the structure of the Association with special emphasis on the special missionary effort of the church. She shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 5. MUSIC DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Music Director to plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the Association. He shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music through clinics, study courses, music schools, hymn sings in the churches and in association-wide efforts. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 6. EVANGELISM DIRECTOR.

The Evangelism Director shall be Chairman of the Evangelism Council and shall promote a vigorous program of evangelism throughout the Association, using materials, suggestions and programs of our Association, State and Southern Baptist Departments of Evangelism. He shall make an annual report to the Association.

Section 7. STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR.

The Stewardship Director shall promote Christian stewardship in the Association and promote and encourage giving to Associational Missions, N.C. Missions Offering and the Cooperative Program. He shall make an annual report to the Association.

ARTICLE IX — STANDING COMMITTEES

Section 1. NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to nominate all officers of the Association, except as otherwise provided for in the Constitution. This committee shall submit the names of Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, and WMU Director to the Executive Committee for approval at its April meeting so that they may assist the Nominating Committee in an advisory capacity in nominating a full slate of organizational officers.

Section 2. PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The Program Committee, composed of not less than three (3) members, shall be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to plan the program for the next annual meeting of the Association. The committee shall make sure that those who are to make reports and others appearing on the program are contacted prior to the annual meeting.

Section 3. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The Resolutions Committee, composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator by the first session of the annual meeting. This committee shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

Section 4. PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE.

The Place and Preacher Committee, composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator in the first session of the annual meeting, shall recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon, and the places of the annual meetings for the following year.

Section 5. FINANCE COMMITTEE.

The Finance Committee shall be composed of five (5) persons and will include two (2) laymen. The Associational Treasurer will serve as an ex officio member. This committee shall study the

Association's financial needs for an adequate program; present a budget to the Association for the following year; devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget; and make a written report to the annual meeting. In the event the Treasurer cannot fulfill his duties, the Chairman of the Finance Committee shall be empowered to act and sign checks until such time as a new Treasurer is secured.

The Finance Committee shall present an annual budget to the Association for consideration at the Annual Meeting. This budget will become effective the following January 1 and will remain effective until the following December 31. This budget may be amended at any time that the Association deems necessary.

Section 6. ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee, composed of the Moderator and four (4) other members, shall when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. Each candidate shall be examined as to his Christian experience, call to and preparation for the ministry, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward our denomination and its program. The guidelines for ordination of candidates for the Christian Ministry are as follows:

1. A church who has the opportunity to ordain a candidate called to the Christian ministry and desiring the service of the Associational Ordination Committee should contact the chairman of the committee before making any plans. The candidate should have been called by a church or to special service, either by his home church or by the church requesting ordination, before the ordination examination is requested.
2. The chairman of the committee and the pastor (or other representatives) of the ordaining church will set a time for the Ordination Committee to meet with the candidate for the purpose of the examination of the candidate.
3. The chairman of the committee will put in the hands of the candidate in advance of the meeting, a listing of the areas of questioning to be followed by the committee.
4. When the candidate has satisfactorily responded to the reasonable questioning of the committee, the committee will notify the church requesting ordination, by letter, after reasonable period of time, stating the findings of the committee.
5. The Associational Ordination Committee will help, at the request of the ordaining church, in planning for the Ordination Service and they will make every effort to attend the service and participate. The committee will present a Certificate of Ordination to the candidate as a final gesture of approval and encouragement.

Section 7. CONSTITUTION AND POLICY COMMITTEE.

The Constitution and Policy Committee, composed of three (3) members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the constitution or bylaws and to make recommendations as needed to keep the constitution or bylaws in line with the policies and programs of the Association.

Section 8. STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Standing Committee shall be composed of elective representatives of the following: Christian Literature, Baptist Hospital, World Missions, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, Minister's Retirement, Evangelism, Cooperative Program, and Memorials. Their duties shall consist of communication (personal visitation, if possible) and promoting through the churches of the Association the work of each institution or agency they represent. They shall make an annual report to the Association.

Section 9. BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE.

The Building and Grounds Committee shall be composed of three (3) members of the Association. Their duties are to give attention to and study the condition and state of repair and appearance of all buildings and grounds owned by the Association and included in the Associational budget. This committee has the authority to have minor repairs made, not to exceed $500, and shall bring to the attention of the Association or Executive Committee any emergency or major repairs that need immediate attention. This committee will make an annual report to the Association.

Section 10. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

A. Membership.

The Personnel Committee shall consist of nine members, each elected to serve a three year term with three members rotating off each year.

B. Purpose.

The Personnel Committee shall assist the Director of Missions and Association in matters related to the salaried ministerial and non-ministerial staff of the Association. It shall be the general duty of this committee to advise and make recommendations to the Executive Committee and/or Association matters relating to associational personnel policy, personnel administration, and personnel management. This committee shall have the general authority to advise and assist the Director of Missions in his capacity as the administrative head of all paid associational staff members.

C. Duties:

(1) To fill and terminate non-ministerial staff positions in consultation with Director of Missions and to report promptly such hiring or termination to the Executive Committee.
(2) To make budgetary recommendations to the Finance Committee on matters of staff salaries, benefits, and support.
(3) To maintain an accurate job description for each staff member.
(4) To serve as a liaison between staff members and the association.
(5) To develop and maintain a manual for staff policies and procedures.
(6) To periodically conduct a performance evaluation of all paid staff members.
(7) To make recommendations to appropriate committees with regard to staff working conditions, equipment, and training.
(8) To review staff grievances and make recommendations to the Director of Missions or Executive Committee concerning each grievance.

Section 11. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE.

A. Membership.

The Missions Development Committee shall consist of nine members, each elected to serve a three year term with three rotating off each year.

B. Purpose:

The Missions Development Committee will assist and encourage the churches of the Little River Baptist Association in the establishment of mission churches and ministry points in needed areas and in cooperative missions involvement within the Association, the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

C. Duties.

(1) To help develop climate for new work in the association.
(2) To conduct surveys and plans to determine need for new missions and ministry points.
(3) To work with any and all existing associational committees in any work or planning where missions involvement is needed.
(4) To serve as a liaison and facilitator between any new missions and/or sponsor mission committees and all adjacent churches and missions within a three mile area in following associational policies for the establishment of missions, the organization of a church, and the physical relocation of church property.
(5) To maintain a continuous search for land that would be suitable for a new mission or ministry point.
(6) To review any request from a mission or church related new work or missions and make recommendations to the Association that requires associational approval.
(7) To enlist interest and support of L.R.B.A. Churches to sponsor new work.
(8) To lead the Association to begin new work where and when a sponsoring church is not available.
(9) To explore and recommend innovative ways to finance new work.
(10) To encourage and assist churches in cooperative mission involvement within the Little River Baptist Association, the Baptist State Convention, the Home Mission Board and the Foreign Mission Board.

Section 12. MILITARY MINISTRY COMMITTEE

A. Membership:

The Military Ministry Committee shall consist of nine members, each elected to serve a three year term with three members rotating off each year.

B. Purpose:

The Military Ministry Committee shall assist and encourage the churches of the Little River Baptist Association in their ministry to and with the military community.

C. Duties:

(1) To sensitize assoicational churches to needs of those associated with the military.
(2) To help discover needs of those who live in our area who are in the military.
(3) To help develop strategies and outreach programs for military personnel and their families.
(4) To find and develop resources for ministry to military personnel and their families.
(5) To lead the Association in appropriate cooperative ministries to military personnel and their families.

ARTICLE X — AMENDMENTS

The bylaws may be amended at any session of the Association or Executive Council by a majority vote.

ARTICLE XI — ADOPTION

These bylaws shall take effect immediately upon their adoption, and shall supercede all previous bylaws.

Program

The Little River Baptist Association

117th Annual Meeting

FIRST SESSION - GOURD SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH, SPRING LAKE - 7:00 PM

"The Association: Living Our Legacy of Missions"
Monday, October 26, 1992

6:55	Prelude	
7:00	Call To Order	Jerry Hicks
	Adoption of Program Agenda	
7:05	Welcome by Host Pastor	Cecil Harkey
	Recognition of New Pastors and Staff	
	Singspiration and Praise	Joe Walters
	Theme Hymn	*"Churches In Association"*
	Scripture and Prayer	Terry Geren
7:20	Reports:	
	Report from the Treasurer	Lincoln Faulk
	Presentation of Annual Budget	Earl Howard
	Clerk's Report	Jo Lee
7:30	Report on "Town Meetings"	Associational Council
7:40	Introduction of Miscellaneous Business	
7:50	*Congregational Hymn No. 281	*"We've A Story to Tell"*
7:55	Antioch Baptist Choir	*"We Shall Be Witnesses"*
8:05	Introduction of Guest Speaker	Norman Wiggins
	James H. Smith Partnership Relations, HMB	
9:00	Benediction and Adjournment	Danny Collins

SECOND SESSION - WESTFIELD BAPTIST CHURCH, DUNN - 3:00 PM

"The Association: Living Our Legacy of Missions"
Tuesday, October 27, 1992

3:00	Call To Order	Jerry Hicks
	Invocation	Chris Wroten
	Theme Hymn	*"Churches In Association"*
	Welcome by host pastor	Frank Neville
3:10	Report on Russian-Georgian Partnerships	John Rogers and David Whiteman
3:20	Miscellaneous Business	
3:30	*Congregational Hymn No. 295	*"O Zion Haste"*
3:35	Report On New York Partnership	NY Partnership Committee
3:45	Reports from Associational Committees and Key Leaders	

THE FOLLOWING REPORTS ARE PRINTED IN YOUR BOOK
OF REPORTS FOR YOUR INFORMATION:

- American Bible Society
- Foreign Mission Board
- Baptist Foundation
- Homes for the Aging
- Baptist Hospital
- Minister's Retirement and Church Annuity

Brotherhood Program
Children's Homes
Missions Development
Christian Higher Education
Stewardship
Christian Life/Public Affairs
Sunday School
Christian Literature
Woman's Missionary Union
Discipleship Training
World Missions
Evangelism Committee

THE FOLLOWING REPORTS WILL BE PRESENTED:

	Nominating Committee Report	David Whiteman
	Ordination Committee Report	Martin Groover
	Place and Preacher Report	Tom Lee
4:05	Recognition of Sunday School AssisTeam	Doug Ponder & M. Wayne Oakes
4:15	*Congregational Hymn No. 275	*"Tell It Out With Gladness"*
4:20	Report On Family Counseling Center	Ann Reece
4:25	Report on Sao Paulo/Brazillian Partnership	Ray Stancil
4:35	Memorial Service	Lincoln Faulk
4:40	Report from the Director of Missions	M. Wayne Oakes
4:50	*Congregational Hymn No. 277	*"We Have Heard the Joyful Sound"*
4:55	Solo - *"People Need the Lord"*	Joe Walters
5:00	Annual Sermon	Carroll Owenby
5:30	Benediction and Table Grace	Russell Blackmon

THIRD SESSION - WESTFIELD BAPTIST CHURCH, DUNN - 7:00 PM

"The Association: Living Our Legacy of Missions"
Tuesday, October 27, 1992

6:45	Puppet Ministry	Faith Baptist Church
6:55	Prelude	
	Theme Song	*"Churches In Association"*
7:00	Call To Order	Jerry Hicks
	Invocation	Rick Jefferds
7:05	Welcome by Host Pastor	Frank Neville
7:10	Adoption of 1993 "Living Legacy Budget"	Earl Howard
7:25	Reports:	
	Registration Report	
	Resolutions Report	
7:30	Miscellaneous Business	
7:40	*Congregational Hymn No. 302	*"Set My Soul Afire"*
7:45	Special Music	Westfield Baptist Choir
7:55	Presentation of Speaker	M. Wayne Oakes

Daniel F. Page
Director of New Work
General Board of the South Carolina Baptist Convention

	Benediction	John Rogers
8:30	Adjournment	

Messengers

ANDERSON CREEK
- Earl Lamm

ANGIER
- Avis Hall
- Haywood Hall
- Clara Young
- Hershal Young
- Thomas Stancil
- Doris Eller
- Max Eller
- Thurlean Stancil
- Brantley Tutor
- Ken Doyle

ANTIOCH
- Martin Groover
- Ruth Ann Groover
- Joe Walters
- Roger Thomas
- Allen Spainhour
- Fred Sykes
- Beth O'Kelley
- Carolyn Sykes
- Berla Babb

BAPTIST CHAPEL
- George Stallings, Jr.

BAPTIST GROVE
- Terry Geren
- Lucille Geren
- Selby Parker
- Jean Parker
- Robby Poole
- Charles Revels
- Annie Laurie Revels
- Ann Faircloth

BROADWAY
- Thomas Lee
- Wilson Myers
- Felix Hockaday
- Ray McNeill
- Ray Thornton
- Vivian Morris
- Cynthia Myers

BUIES CREEK
- John Rogers
- Joyce Rogers
- Carolyn T. Johnson
- Bill Boyd
- Leon Davis
- J. Henry Simpson
- Vivian Simpson
- Lynn Buzzard
- Letha Davis
- Juanita Buzzard

CALVARY
- Mary Fletcher
- Leona Turner
- Faye Bourne
- Leah Cowgill
- Linda Holder
- Danny Lewis

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS
- Carlton Gunter
- Mrs. Sammy Overby
- Forrest Penny

COATS
- Jessie Mooney
- Mrs. Jessie Mooney
- Ray Stancil
- Mrs. Ray Stancil
- H. A. Turlington
- Mrs. H.A. Turlington
- M.O. Phillips
- Hazel Barnes
- Roy Langdon*
- Mrs. Roy Langdon*

CRESTVIEW
- Howard Roseman

CROSSROADS

DUNCAN
- Pricilla Mann
- Marie Truelove
- John Douglas

DUNN FIRST
- Alice Coates
- Rick McDuffie
- Debbie McDuffie
- Lib Daniels
- Teressa White
- Tom Freeman
- Maisie Freeman
- Ann Coats

DUNN SECOND
- Joel Wright

EAST ERWIN
- Doug Ponder
- Shobie Lamberth
- Ruth Smith
- Beverly Ponder

ERWIN FIRST
- Gus Parker
- Mozelle Parker
- Alice Rock
- Floyd Glover
- Ed Stephens
- Edna Stephens
- Jerry Hicks

FAITH
- James Tart
- Carl Winemiller
- Lois Winemiller
- Woodrow Ivey
- Fletcher Langley

FELLOWSHIP
- Mike Rawls
- Marsha Rawls
- James Taylor
- Nelson Currin
- Deborah Currin

FLATWOODS
- Ronnie Suggs
- Robert West

FRIENDSHIP
- David Heinzman
- Katherine Heinzman
- Agnes Byrd
- Thelma Parrish
- Lib Allen
- Richard Byrd
- Fannie Lou Byrd
- Hilda Bethune

GOURD SPRINGS
- Cecil Harkey
- Dot Harkey
- Woodrow Griffin
- Mattie Griffin

HARMONY
- Stephen Burrow
- Georgia Wilkins
- John Atkins
- Patsy Paul
- Lyda Sanderfer
- Agnes Colville
- Melissa Merritt

HILLMON GROVE
- Chris Wroten
- Becky Wroten
- Harold Owen

Eleanor Owen
Laura Cochran
Terry Cochran
Hugh Rosser
Joyce Rosser
Catherine Elwood

HOLLY SPRINGS
George Magill
Sarah Magill
Robert Wilson
Mary Frances Watterson
Rebecca Thomas
Joe Watterson
Warren Wilson
Edith Wilson
Clark Kershner

KENNEBEC
Richard Walker
Joe Hazel
Avery Moore, Sr.
Frances Moore
Barbara Hazel
Clephus Harvell
Clarice Hayes
Jack Lewis
Geraldine Lewis
Ruth Harvell
Earl Howard

LILLINGTON
Jeff Roberts
Linda Cameron
Diane Sparkman
A. Lincoln Faulk
Polly Faulk

MACEDONIA
Danny Jarmon

MEMORIAL
David Whiteman
Clara Langston

NEILL'S CREEK
Bryant Keith
Elizabeth Keith
Leonard Johnson
Judy Johnson
Roy Parker
Athelle Parker
Marshall Woodall
Doris Butts
Berles Johnson
Mike Mitchell

NEILL'S CK. MISSION
Luis Manriquez

NEW HOPE
Wendell Pearson
Margie Pearson
Delt West
Charlie Elmore
Joe Sakas
Ann Hess
Kay Sakas *

NORTH CLINTON AVE.
Carroll Owenby
Marion Owenby
Clifton Dozier
Carl Hayes
Del Wheeler
Toby Sumner
Jean Sumner
Linda Wheeler
Jo Lee

OAK GROVE
Rick Jefferds
Mrs. Rick Jefferds
Donna Gaskin
Sarah Sikes
Margaret Brown

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL
Martha Johnson
Tim Johnson
Richard Williams
Ann Williams
Craig Byrd
Troy Young
Ronnie Honeycutt
Cecil Bowden*
Ricky Moore *

PLEASANT MEMORY
Earnie Taylor
Louise Adams
Amy Cutts
Roy Phelps

RAWLS
Kevin "Chip" Hopkins
Henry Rawls
Mike Donohue
Thomas Moore
Ernest Simmons

SOUTH ERWIN
Ronnie Byrd
Annie R. Bradshaw
Katherine Wood
Pauline Porter
Gerri Mason

SWANNS STATION
Russell Blackmon
Nancy Blackmon
Marvin Johnson
Blanche Johnson

TRINITY
Danny Collins
Pat Collins
Betty Smith
Betty Denning
Wendy Talton
Doris Jolly

WESTFIELD
Frank Neville
Lorraine Neville
Mary Parker
Jewel Allen
Helen Currin
Hank Currin
Abe Elmore
Margaret Strickland

Minutes

of the
117th Annual Associational Meeting
of the
Little River Baptist Association

MONDAY, OCTOBER 26, 1992 - 7:00 P.M.
GOURD SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH, SPRING LAKE, NC

The Little River Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Jerry Hicks. The Program Agenda was presented by Dr. Tom Freeman. The agenda was motioned and seconded, voted and carried.

The Reverend Cecil Harkey, pastor of Gourd Springs, welcomed the association to the church. The Moderator recognized the Director of Missions for recognition of new pastors in the Association: Joe Walters, Minister of Music for Antioch; Chris Wroten, pastor of Hillmon Grove, and his wife, Becky. Following the Sing and Praise session, Terry Geren led the devotional scripture and prayer.

Report of Treasurer by Lincoln Faulk. Motion and second that report be received as presented. Voted and carried. Budget presented by Earl Howard. Motion and second that discussion and vote be at the miscellaneous business session on Tuesday, the 27th. Voted and carried. Jo Lee gave Clerk's report as follows: 141 messengers and 30 visitors for total of 171.

The Director of Missions presented the results of the Town Council Meetings. Upon presentation of this report, the Moderator called for all in the association who accept this report and support these dreams to stand, and asked Dr. Freeman to lead in a prayer of dedication and blessing.

Miscellaneous Business:

> Anderson Creek Community Church, SBC has requested that the Little River Baptist Association in toto or churches of Region IV of the association assume responsibility for the Ministry Center located at the site of their church. Anderson Creek Church has offered to continue to provide the facility, utilities and insurance coverage on the center, and volunteers to the maximum extent possible. The Council appointed a committee of five and the DOM and Moderator to bring a recommendation. The Associational Council and the Associational Budget Committee recommend that an amount up to $1,200.00 be allocated to provide emergency assistance to the Anderson Creek Ministry Center. These funds will be expended by the associational office directly for expenses of the center until the Executive Committee has its regular meeting in January, 1993. Motion and second for discussion and vote to be conducted at miscellaneous business on Tuesday, the 27th. Voted and carried.

The speaker, James H. Smith was introduced by Dr. Tom Freeman. The session dismissed with prayer by Danny Collins, pastor of Trinity Baptist Church, Angier.

Respectfully submitted,
Jo Lee, Associational Clerk

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 27, 1992 - 3:00P.M.
WESTFIELD BAPTIST CHURCH, DUNN, NC

The session was called to order by the Moderator, Jerry Hicks, with the invocation by Chris Wroten, pastor of Hillmon Grove, Cameron and welcome by Frank Neville, pastor of Westfield.

The report on the Russian-Georgian Partnership was presented by John Rogers and David Whiteman.

Miscellaneous Business:

Budget Committee Chairman, Earl Howard, re-read the motion concerning the Anderson Creek Community Center which was presented at the Monday Session and opened the floor for discussion. Motion and second to accept recommendation. Voted and carried.

The following committees were appointed by the Moderator:

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
Tom Lee, Chairman, Stephen Burrow, Carroll Owenby
PROGRAM COMMITTEE:
Jeff Roberts, Chairman, David Whiteman, Teressa White
PLACE AND PREACHER:
Martin Groover, Chairman, Richard McDuffie, Jr., Frank Neville
RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE:
Jesse Mooney, Chairman, Max Eller, Danny Collins

Charles Tanner reported on the Children's Homes.

Report on the New York Partnership by Russell Blackmon.

Reports of Associational Committees and Key Leaders presented.

Nominating Committee recommendations by David Whiteman. Motion and second to accept. Voted and carried.

Ordination Committee report by Martin Groover. Voted and carried to accept.

Place and Preacher Committee report by Tom Lee. Motion to accept, voted and carried.

Doug Ponder and DOM recognized the Assisteam with certificates: Tom Lee, Sharon Gunter, Teressa White, and Beverly Ponder.

Report on Family Counseling Center by Ann Reece.

Report on Sao Paulo, Brazil Partnership by Ray Stancil.

The Memorial Service was presided over by Lincoln Faulk. The DOM presented his report.

The message was brought by Carroll Owenby, pastor of North Clinton Ave., Dunn, NC.

Benediction and table grace by Russell Blackmon.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION
OCTOBER 27, 1992 - 7:00 P.M.

The Moderator called the session to order, with invocation by Rick Jefferds, pastor of Oak Grove Baptist Church, Angier. Frank Neville, pastor of Westfield, welcomed messengers and visitors.

The 1993 Budget was presented by Earl Howard, Chairman Budget and Finance Committee. Acceptance voted and carried. Registration report given by Jo Lee, Clerk as follows: Afternoon session had 100 messengers and 22 visitors. The evening session had 117 messengers and 16 visitors. The totals were 33 churches represented; 358 messengers and 68 visitors for a grand total of 426 present at combined three sessions.

Recognized Vivian Simpson for an announcement: Monday, November 2, 1992, Baptist World Day of Prayer. Association wide WMU luncheon held at Memorial Baptist Church, Buies Creek.

Announcement: Open House on November 15, 1992 at New Hope Baptist Church. Association invited. The DOM introduced the speaker, Daniel F. Page.

Benediction by John Rogers. Adjournment and passing of gavel to Moderator, Eleanor Owen.

Respectfully submitted,
Jo Lee, Clerk

Treasurer's Report

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
RECEIPTS FROM JANUARY 1992 THROUGH DECEMBER 1992

CHURCHES:	REGULAR	DESIGNATED	YEARLY TOTAL
ANDERSON CR.COMM.CH.	.00	.00	.00
ANGIER	5,875.00	220.00	6,095.00
ANTIOCH	2,475.00	402.00	2,877.00
BAPTIST CHAPEL	350.00	.00	350.00
BAPTIST GROVE	700.00	.00	700.00
BROADWAY	937.50	.00	937.50
BUIES CREEK FIRST	1,625.00	140.00	1,765.00
CALVARY	647.11	.00	647.11
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	2,400.00	445.00	2,845.00
COATS	2,525.00	250.00	2,775.00
CRESTVIEW	300.00	.00	300.00
CROSSROADS	3,331.05	.00	3,331.05
DUNCAN	500.00	.00	500.00
DUNN FIRST	3,575.01	.00	3,575.01
DUNN SECOND	2,245.21	.00	2,245.21
EAST ERWIN	784.95	.00	784.95
ERWIN FIRST	2,750.00	.00	2,750.00
FAITH	728.45 .00	728.45	
FELLOWSHIP	1,610.47	.00	1,610.47
FLATWOODS	145.72	.00	145.72
FRIENDSHIP	1,481.25	240.00	1,721.25
GOURD SPRINGS	688.70	.00	688.70
HARMONY	660.83	.00	660.83
HILLMON GROVE	2,728.88	.00	2,728.88
HOLLY SPRINGS	3,650.00	100.00	3,750.00
KENNEBEC	1,200.00	145.00	1,345.00
LILLINGTON	5,541.67	.00	5,541.67
MACEDONIA	.00	.00	.00
MEMORIAL	550.00	23.00	573.00
NEILL'S CREEK	1,787.50	747.00	2,534.50
NEILL'S CREEK SP.MIS.	130.00	.00	130.00
NEW HOPE	821.09	.00	821.09
NORTH CLINTON AVE.	7,651.40	.00	7,651.40
OAK GROVE	699.60	.00	699.60
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	2,663.16	266.00	2,929.16
PLEASANT MEMORY	502.25	.00	502.25
RAWLS	750.00	.00	750.00
SOUTH ERWIN	1,007.00	.00	1,007.00
SWANNS STATION	2,100.00	.00	2,100.00
TRINITY	1,640.04	.00	1,640.04
WESTFIELD	4,260.00	.00	4,260.00
CHURCH TOTALS:	74,018.84	2,978.00	76,996.84

OTHER RECEIPTS:

From BSC/Minister Sup.	3,600.00
Paper/Copier Use	19.25
Assoc.Part of State Missions Offering	1,299.58
NC Sales Tax Refund	193.37
Transferred from MM#1801662	6,491.00
Pastor's Retreat	749.25
Donated by individuals for Hurricane Andrew	175.00
Pastor's Christmas Dinner	204.00
TOTAL	89,728.29

Cash on Hand (12-31-91)	5,050.13
Regular Receipts	74,018.84
Designated Receipts	2,978.00
Other Receipts	12,731.45
TOTAL CASH	94,778.42
DISBURSEMENTS	88,551.08
BALANCE IN CHECKING ACCT.	6,227.34
MM ACCT. FOR GENERAL FUND	26,457.24
MM ACCT. FOR "HOME EQUITY FUND"	10,165.08
BLDG. MAINTENANCE FUND	581.63
	43,431.29

Julius Holloway Mission Fund Balance as of 12/31/92 was $1,639.77.

DISBURSEMENTS FOR JANUARY 92 THROUGH DECEMBER 92

	BUDGETED	YEAR ENDING TOTALS
WORLD MISSIONS		
201 Brazil Partnership	1,500.00	2,025.00
LOCAL MISSIONS		
211 Migrant Ministries		
211-1 Neill's Creek Mission	600.00	600.00
211-2 Additional Migrant Work	400.00	.00
212 Family Life Center	900.00	900.00
213 Missions Development	400.00	.00
214 Holloway Medical Ins.	1,375.76	1,375.76
PERSONNEL AND PERSONNEL EXPENSES		
221 Director of Missions		
221-1 MINISTRY RELATED EXPENSES		
a. Milage Reimbursement	3,600.00	2,831.99
b. Convention Expense	1,000.00	735.34
c. Professional Expenses	1,200.00	852.44
221-2 PROTECTIVE BENEFITS		
a. Term Life/Disability Ins.	820.00	409.18
b. Annuity Program	3,600.00	2,100.00
c. Social Security Off-set	3,600.00	1,950.00
221-3 BASIC COMPENSATION		
a. Cash Salary	16,428.00	9,424.00
b. Housing & Utilities	13,610.00	7,372.04

222 Associational Secretary		
222-1 Cash Salary	9,846.60	9,846.52
222-2 Social Security	622.89	610.41
222-3 Medicare	145.67	142.72
222-4 Continuing Education	100.00	.00
223 Secretarial Assistant	500.00	400.00
ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT		
231 Sunday School	500.00	499.48
232 Vacation Bible School	250.00	139.20
233 Discipleship Training	150.00	144.39
234 Woman's Missionary Union	350.00	241.00
235 Brotherhood	350.00	.00
236 Music Ministry	300.00	98.09
237 Senior Adult Ministry	350.00	.00
238 Youth Ministries	350.00	300.00
LEADERSHIP TRAINING		
241 Assemblies and Clinics	300.00	167.52
242 Evangelism	500.00	.00
243 Seminary Extension	.00	.00
244 Visiting Speakers	500.00	391.78
245 Pastor's Conference	250.00	131.00
BUILDING OPERATIONS AND EQUIPMENT		
251 Utilities	3,600.00	3,253.18
252 Insurance	700.00	625.00
253 Maintenance	800.00	1,011.09
254 Office Supplies	2,000.00	2,507.47
255 Postage	1,800.00	1,264.04
256 Bond (secretary/treasurer)	100.00	100.00
257 Annual Associational Minutes	1,600.00	1,026.00
258 Office Equipment	1,200.00	1,139.25
259 Media Advertising	100.00	.00
MISCELLANEOUS		
261 Contingency	500.00	.00
262 Christmas Gifts		
262-1 Director of Missions	300.00	300.00
262-2 Associational Secretary	200.00	200.00
262-3 Treasurer	300.00	300.00
GREAT CHALLENGE MINISTRIES		
300 Great Challenge	10,000.00	.00
TOTAL BUDGET DISBURSED	87,598.95	55,413.89
NON-BUDGETED SPECIALS		
Internal Revenue		4,069.48
NC Dept. of Revenue		366.05
From BSC for Minister Support		3,600.00
Transferred to MM#11801662		20,500.00
Home Equity Fund increased to $10,000.00		2,761.17
Expenses for Florida Mission Trip		567.68
NC Baptist Men		200.00
Pastor's Retreat		1,098.50

Migrant Ministry	23.00
Pastor's Dinner	229.33
Purchase Computer (approved by council)	2,626.67
Pastor's Christmas Dinner	240.00
Anderson Creek Ministry (approved Annual Meeting)	800.00
Slide Projector (approved by council)	397.34
Communion Set for Brazil (Designated Money)	426.83
TOTAL NON-BUDGETED SPECIALS	37,906.05

SPECIAL RESERVE ACCOUNT DOM Federal Withholding Tax	1,950.00
DOM NC State Withholding Tax	135.20
Secretary Soc.Sec./Medicare (assoc.)	753.13
Secretary Soc.Sec./Medicare (her part)	753.13
Secretary Federal Withholding Tax	565.00
Secretary NC State Withholding Tax	312.40
TOTAL SPECIAL RESERVE ACCOUNT	4,468.86

TOTAL PAID OUT	88,551.08

Budget for 1993

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PHASE ONE

BUDGET LINE ITEM	ACCOMPLISHING THIS MISSION AND MINISTRY	1993
WORLD MISSIONS		
201	New York Partnership In order to participate in the New York Partnership, we commit these funds for any necessary expenses in order to involve our churches in this endeavor.	500.00
LOCAL MISSIONS		
211	Migrant Ministries	
	211-1 Neill's Creek Mission We provide financial support to the Neill' Creek Hispanic Mission.	600.00
	211-2 Other Migrant Work Support for additional migrant work in the association	400.00
212	Family Life Center We assist in funding this Christian Counseling Program that uses the facilities of the Buies Creek First Baptist Church. The counseling program has its own Board of Directors. The center charges a fee on a sliding scale. The counselor is Ann Reece.	900.00
213	Missions Development Our Missions Development Committee needs funds for studies, surveys, and consultation regarding future land purchases for mission/church sites.	400.00
214	Holloway Medical Insurance The association has a long standing commitment to provide medical insurance for Mrs. Holloway, the widow of a former Director of Missions.	1,375.76
215	Developing Ministries We seek to develop new ministries to pastors, their families, and to minister through the association to the needs of the church community. These funds allow us to quickly respond whenever a need is apparent.	1,000.00

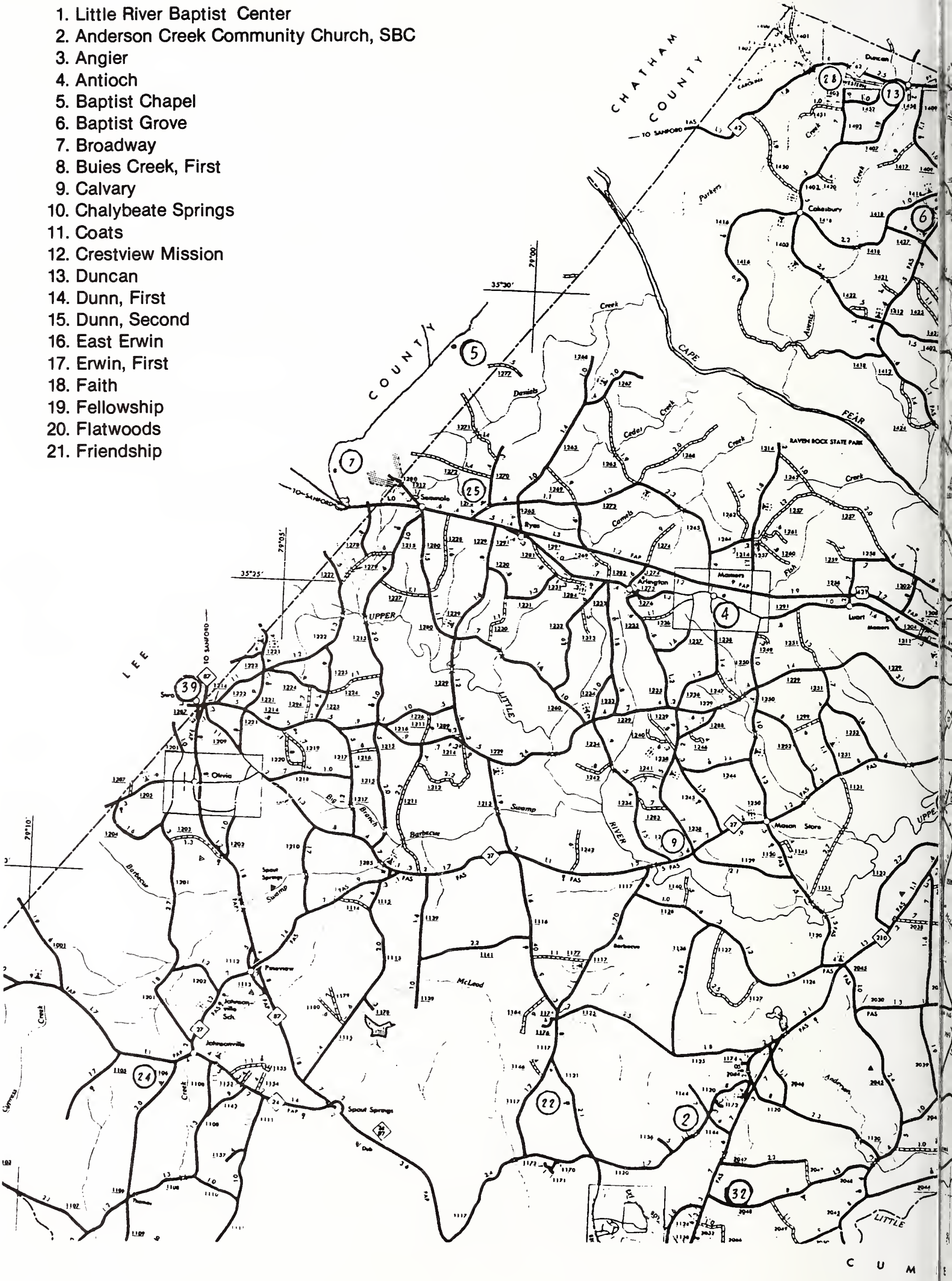
PERSONNEL AND PERSONNEL EXPENSES

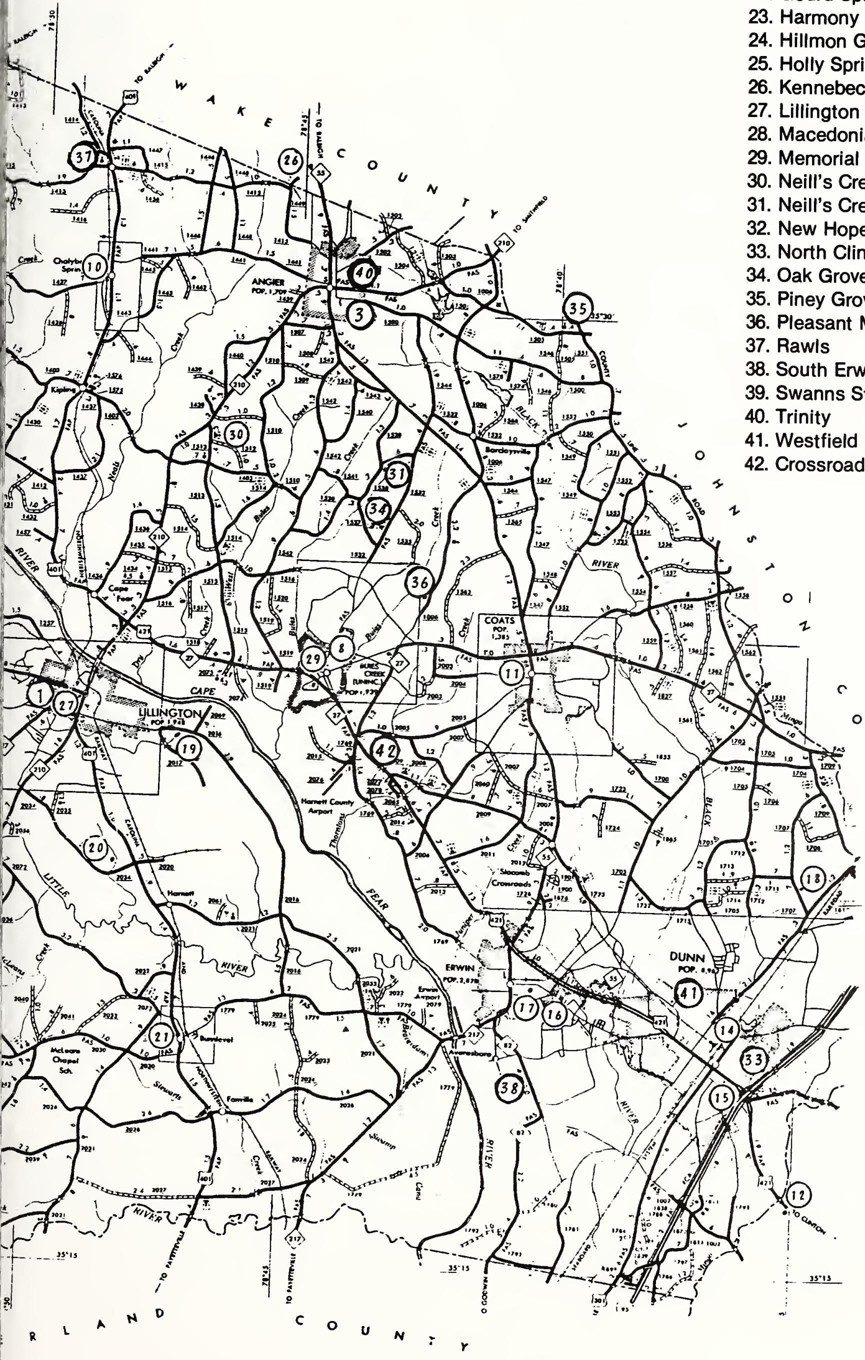
221	Director of Missions:	
	221-1 Ministry Related Expenses:	
	a. Mileage Reimbursement	
	We reimburse the Director of Missions for business related miles at the rate per mile approved by the Internal Revenue Service.	4,200.00
	b. Convention Expense	
	We provide funds for the DOM to attend state, national conventions and for continuing education.	1,600.00
	c. Professional Expenses	
	Expenses incurred while visiting with pastors, books, and other resources needed for effective ministry.	1,500.00
	221-2 Protective Benefits:	
	a. Disability and Life Insurance	
	This provides additional disability insurance and life insurance protection for the DOM	820.00
	b. Annuity Program	
	This provides retirement income for the DOM through voluntary participation in the denomination's Annuity Board program.	3,600.00
	c. Social Security Offset	
	This is taxable income that is withheld from the DOM's salary to help meet IRS requirements for quarterly filing of estimated income taxes.	3,600.00
	221-3 Basic Compensation:	
	a. Cash Salary	
	This makes up the cash salary part of the DOM's pay.	17,250.00
	b. Housing and Utilities	
	This provides housing and utilities which is non-taxable for IRS purposes but must be counted for Social Security taxes.	13,610.00
222	Administrative Assistant:	
	222-1 Cash Salary	
	The salary of the associational secretary is based on working 25 hours per week.	10,500.00
	222-2 Social Security	
	We are responsible for paying 1/2 of the secretary's social security assessment.	651.00
	We are responsible for paying 1/2 of the secretary's medicare assessment.	152.25
	222-3 Continuing Education	
	The secretary is encouraged to attend the statewide church secretary's conference or to utilize these funds for some form on continuing education (with the approval of the Director of Missions).	100.00
223	Secretarial Assistance @ $5.00/hour	
	For assistance to the secretary during particularly busy times of the year.	500.00

ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT

231	Sunday School	
	These funds are used to hold ASSISTeam seminars and to send team members to training session.	500.00
232	Vacation Bible School	
	This is to purchase materials to conduct an Associational VBS Clinic.	250.00
233	Discipleship Training	
	These funds are to be used to implement training programs in leadership, family/marriage enrichment, youth, witnessing and general spiritual growth.	500.00

1. Little River Baptist Center
2. Anderson Creek Community Church, SBC
3. Angier
4. Antioch
5. Baptist Chapel
6. Baptist Grove
7. Broadway
8. Buies Creek, First
9. Calvary
10. Chalybeate Springs
11. Coats
12. Crestview Mission
13. Duncan
14. Dunn, First
15. Dunn, Second
16. East Erwin
17. Erwin, First
18. Faith
19. Fellowship
20. Flatwoods
21. Friendship


CHATHAM COUNTY
LEE COUNTY
TO SANFORD
CAPE FEAR
RAVEN ROCK STATE PARK
UPPER LITTLE RIVER
Olivia
Swamp
Barbecue
Spout Springs
Johnsonville
Pineview
Mamers
Lillington
Duncan
Cokesbury
Arlington
Anderson Creek
Mason Store
Ryes
Seminole
C U M



WAKE COUNTY
JOHNSTON COUNTY
RLAND COUNTY
TO RALEIGH
TO SMITHFIELD
TO FAYETTEVILLE
TO CLINTON
ANGIER
COATS
LILLINGTON
BUIES CREEK (UNINC.)
ERWIN
DUNN
Kipling
Cape Fear
Barclaysville
Harnett County Airport
Erwin Airport
Slocomb Crossroads
Averasboro
Bunnlevel
Harnett
McLeans Chapel Sch.
CAPE
FEAR
RIVER
LITTLE RIVER
BLACK RIVER

22. Gourd Springs
23. Harmony
24. Hillmon Grove
25. Holly Springs
26. Kennebec
27. Lillington
28. Macedonia
29. Memorial
30. Neill's Creek
31. Neill's Creek Spanish Mission
32. New Hope
33. North Clinton Avenue
34. Oak Grove
35. Piney Grove Chapel
36. Pleasant Memory
37. Rawls
38. South Erwin
39. Swanns Station
40. Trinity
41. Westfield
42. Crossroads Mission

234	Woman's Missionary Union Increase in literature expense and in planned activities. This is a very active organization; we have extended WMU organizations in a number of churches and in a number of age-level organizations.	350.00
	234-1 WMU Staff Training Funds to subsidize the participation of the WMU Director and the Baptist Women's Director in a national training conference to be held in Birmingham, AL.	300.00
235	Brotherhood Funds needed for postage, literature, video, and a dinner conference for individual church Brotherhood directors.	450.00
236	Music Ministry Funds are used to purchase music, hold an appreciation banquet and to meet other needs of the Associational choir.	400.00
237	Senior Adult Ministry These funds help offset the cost of two Associational Senior Adult Rallies. They also assist funding an ongoing ministry to and with the Senior Adults of our Association.	400.00
238	Youth Ministries Funds to be used for Associational Youth Events.	350.00

LEADERSHIP TRAINING

241	Assemblies and Clinics Funds to be used for clinics or conferences attended by elected associational leaders.	300.00
242	Evangelism Promotion of special evangelism emphasis; expenses of promotion and speakers for an Associational Evangelism Conference.	500.00
244	Visiting Speakers These funds are used to pay for visiting speakers to the Association either for the Annual Meeting or other events.	500.00
245	Pastor's Conference To assist in underwriting program expenses for Pastor's conferences.	250.00

BUILDING OPERATIONS AND EQUIPMENT

251	Utilities Projected estimates of utilities are: Electricity - 1,200.00; Telephones - 2,200.00; and, Water - 200.00.	3,600.00
252	Insurance Fire, theft, and liability insurance on Associational property.	700.00
253	Maintenance Funds for upkeep of buildings and grounds. Painting needs to be done this year.	1,200.00
254	Office Supplies Funds used to purchase paper for newsletter, correspondence to pastors and other associational leaders, reminder cards to committee members for future meetings and other miscellaneous correspondence. Funds are also used for all other supplies used by the office.	2,500.00
255	Postage Funds are used to mail out correspondence to pastors and other committee persons and also to pay for mailing 405 newsletters per month.	2,500.00
256	Bond (Secretary/Treasurer) Bond payment for secretary and treasurer.	100.00

257	Annual Associational Minutes Funds for printing the Annual Associational Minutes.	1,600.00
258	Office Equipment Funds are used to pay for maintenance contract on copier and other machine maintenance and also to purchase small equipment as needed.	1,200.00
259	Media Advertising Funds for newspaper, radio advertisements.	100.00
MISCELLANEOUS		
261	Contingency Limited funds for any need not specified in other categories.	500.00
262	Christmas Gifts	
	262-1 Director of Missions As employees of the office staff, we desire to remember them at Christmas with a token of our appreciation for their work. We also provide an appreciation gift for the associational treasurer.	300.00
	262-2 Administrative Assistant	300.00
	262-3 Treasurer	300.00
	GRAND TOTAL OF BUDGET FOR 1993	$83,209.01
	AMOUNT NEEDED MONTHLY FOR BUDGET	$6,934.08

Executive Committee Report

The Executive Committee of the Little River Baptist Association met three times last year. Two of those meetings were regularly scheduled and the other one was a special called session.

Recommendations to the Executive Committee were made by the Associational Council and others. Your committee has acted upon the recommendations in the following matter:

1. Approved the recommendation to bring Mrs. Linda Cameron back on the associational staff as secretary.
2. Approved $1,000.00 for Mr. Ray Stancil's ministry to Brazil in January, 1992.
3. Approved the recommendation to bring the Home Equity account back to $10,000.00.
4. Approved $300.00 to facilitate pastor relationship with the association.
5. Approved the increase in hospitalization insurance for Mrs. Holloway.
6. Approved the recommendation to forgive $1,500.00 to the former Director of Missions, Ken Stalls, that was still owed to association from the Home Equity account.
7. Accepted the recommendation of the Director of Missions Search Committee to secure as Director of Missions, Rev. Wayne Oakes.
8. Approved the holding of "town meetings" to research goals and expectations of the association.
9. Approved $1,000.00 for Mr. Ray Stancil for the ministry trip to Brazil in September, 1992.
10. Approved the purchase of a new computer for the association office. The cost should not exceed $2,500.00.

This has been a transitional year for the Little River Association. We have had to operate without a Director of Missions most of this year. It took the efforts of all of our key leaders to help shoulder the load and they did a great job.

The Search Committee has performed beautifully under the excellent leadership of John Rogers. As the Lord led them in their search, they came to us with their selection of Rev. Wayne Oakes. He has begun his work enthusiastically, dreaming the dream once again of associational missions. Let me encourage you to support our new leader with prayers and personal involvement because God has called us to a great task to win the world to Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Jerry O. Hicks, Moderator

American Bible Society

In 1991 the American Bible Society celebrated 175 years of outreach to people around the world, sharing the Word of God in the languages and formats they could most easily understand. The war in the Persian Gulf at the beginning of the year offered an unprecedented opportunity to reach men and women in the Armed Forces while they were serving the cause of peace in the Middle East. More than 300,000 Bibles with special camouflage covers and over 100,000 New Testaments were shared with those involved in Desert Storm. In May, the ABS released an entirely new English translation of the New Testament, the Contemporary English Version, entitled Bible for Today's Family. This translation, originally designed to convey the message of the Scriptures in a language young people could easily read and understand, proved to hold great appeal for a much wider audience and is rapidly becoming one of the most popular versions in the country. The ABS continued its progress toward achieving its vision for the future with the arrival in July of Dr. Eugene B. Habecker as its new President and CEO.

The American Bible Society throughout 1991 was the largest non-profit publisher of Scriptures in the United States and pressed forward in its efforts to make God's Word easily available to everyone in the country. The ABS continued with its outreach to individuals, churches, correctional institutions, schools, hospitals and nursing homes, community organizations and other Christian ministry agencies. In addition, special Portion and Selection formats were created for those with special needs, such as troubled youth, alcoholics and drug abusers, the homeless and those suffering from AIDS, etc. The ABS also continued to increase its channels of distribution in 1991 in order to reach people in every area of life. Direct marketing campaigns, radio and television announcements, media tours by its new president, and a corps of volunteers numbering over 7,000 all contributed toward promoting the work and mission of the American Bible Society and increasing the influence of the Scriptures in all segments of American Society.

Scripture distribution in the United States during 1991:

2,283,114	Bibles
1,935,833	New Testaments
3,080,489	Portion (usually one book of Bible)
1,003	Cassettes
1,322	Braille Scriptures
86,264,844	Selections (less than one book of Bible)
350,340	New Reader Selections
93,916,945	Total Scriptures Distributed

A giant step forward in the advancement of Christ's kingdom on earth was achieved in 1991 when the ABS introduced the New Testament in the Contemporary English Version, also known as the Bible for Today's Family. Originally conceived as a Bible that would provide today's young people with God's Word in the English they speak and understand, this new version has captivated the imaginations of adults as well and has stimulated Bible reading all across the United States. The importance of the new version cannot be underestimated. The Good News Bible (Today's English Version) released in 1976, is, by any measurement, a "best seller." As of the end of 1991 the ABS had shared almost 12 million copies in the United States alone, not including copies sold by commercial publishers or those distributed by Bible Societies in other English-speaking countries, such as Australia, Canada, England, New Zealand and South Africa.

Baptist Children's Homes

Like a marathon runner, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina "hit the wall" in 1991-92, but persevered to finish standing up! In an exhausting year for staff and a myriad of volunteers, BCH successfully concluded its first statewide fund-raising campaign, received its first Thanksgiving Offering since 1979, dedicated expansion of Cameron Boys Camp, broke ground for the new Fleshman-Pratt Education Center in Thomasville, inaugurated an innovative Bible study program at Mills Home, installed two new pastors at campus churches and solidified programs that have placed it among child care leaders for decades.

These efforts enabled BCH to serve more than 1,300 children and families at 13 facilities statewide, including Chris, named All-Conference nose guard for 2A state champion Thomasville Bulldogs; Sandi, who has enrolled at Gardner-Webb College; Kathy, who will continue to live at Broyhill while she attends college; and a host of others who are making life-changing commitments because they've received a second chance at Baptist Children's Homes.

In April, BCH successfully concluded its "Give a child a chance!" financial campaign by gaining three-year commitments for $11.2 million, topping the $7.5 million goal, and the challenge goal of $11 million. Significant priorities accomplished in the campaign are: expansion and relocation of Cameron Boys Camp to a more secluded site on its 903-acres of wilderness; grounding-breaking for the Fleshman-Pratt Education Center, a model day care facility for infants, toddlers and two-year-olds; a unique Staff Training Institute for child care workers and social workers; and more than $2.7 million committed for permanent endowment.

And, the first Thanksgiving Offering for BCH since 1979 raised $510,000, a sum more than $100,000 greater than that realized through the combined offering with Baptist Hospital and Baptist Retirement Homes. BCH sent $1,000 from the Thanksgiving Offering to the Baptist Children's Homes of Sao Paulo, Brazil as fulfillment of a promise to donate 10 percent of everything received of the goal to our partners in the south.

Most BCH residents come from dysfunctional families where a single parent, most often a mother, is unable to care for her children. Her frustration with life, often due to alcohol or drug abuse, or having been abused herself, leads to troubling behavior. Behavioral problems make it impossible for the child to continue to live at home. BCH provides a safe environment where children learn to name their problems and set goals to overcome them, which leads to behavior change and often. At the same time, willing family members also are addressing their problems with the help of BCH social workers. In many cases, children and families are restored.

Still, *the Cooperative Program continues to anchor our budget planning. We urge renewed commitment to cooperative giving among churches. It is essential, not only for us, but for the entire missions enterprise built painstakingly for a century and a half. BCH receives $1.5 million from Cooperative Program receipts each year. This is the stackpole around which we build our other income planning. A decrease in Cooperative Program dollars to BCH would seriously jeopardize our ability to care for children.* An increasingly important aspect of our support comes from estate gifts and bequests. More and more people who want their resources to provide a new life for children include BCH in their wills.

When Sandi, and Kathy, and Chris, come to us, full of potential and hope, we want to be able to continue to tell them North Carolina Baptists care enough to give them a chance!

Respectfully submitted by,
Gladys Latta

North Carolina Baptist Foundation

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, as an agency of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, is committed under the guidance of the Holy Spirit in serving North Carolina Baptists and others in generating an increased awareness of Christian estate stewardship principals as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis.

Assets are managed under the direction of the Foundation Board of Directors with interest income being paid either in perpetuity to Baptist causes named by the donor or to the donor (or heirs) for their lifetime (or specific period of time) before the income is then paid in perpetuity to the named Baptist causes.

Earned income distributed and paid to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes during fiscal year 1991:	$ 1,100,606
Earned income distributed and paid to individuals (with Baptist causes named as future beneficiaries) during the fiscal year 1991:	$ 1,062,643
Total market value of Foundation assets, December 31, 1991:	$36,283,384

During 1991, the Board of Directors, with the assistance of a nationally recognized investment consulting firm, adopted a detailed Investment Policy to govern the types of investments that its fiscal agents may make in keeping with the Christian commitment of the Foundation, as well as attempt to insure that the future spending value of the invested trust fund dollar will keep up with inflation. A study revealed that during the past five years the fiscal agents managing the Foundation assets ranked near the top nationally with other investment managers who operate under investment guidelines similar to the ones provided by the Foundation Board.

The significance of the Foundation services was illustrated in a recent experience that staff members had while eating in a fast food restaurant in Durham. In taking a seat adjacent to a table occupied by a young black police officer, we observed the enthusiasm of a white lad of about 4 years of age as he stood talking to the officer. As the mother and a younger child, coming from another area of the restaurant, called for the lad to join them, he walked away from the table 6 to 8 feet, turned around and said to the officer, who was now standing and preparing to leave, "Can I give you a hug?" After an affirmative answer from the officer, the child walked over to the officer, reached around his legs and gave him a hug. The officer confirmed to us that he wished the world was filled with people like this child. The example corresponds to what so many already have done through the Foundation. As they approach the time of leaving this earthly life, they look back affectionately on what the Lord has done for them during their life and decide that they want to leave an expression of their love through an enduring and lasting gift (a "hug", if you please) that will serve the Lord until His return.

Respectfully submitted by
Robert Wilson

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Baptist Hospital utilizes the skills and training of more than 5,700 employees to provide outstanding health care in settings as varied as the Brenner Children's Hospital, the Trauma Center, and the J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation. Last year, the Joint Committee on the Accreditation of Health Care Organizations said that Baptist Hospital ranks in the top 10 percent of all hospitals in the nation.

During the past year, the hospital admitted 24,000 patients. It performed 16,662 surgical procedures, including 1,020 open heart operations, 29 kidney transplants and 80 bone marrow transplants. The AirCare helicopter flew 742 missions.

Total revenue of the hospital during the year was $407,280,000. Cooperative Program gifts from the churches were $656,180, which was applied to the budget of the Department of Pastoral Care. The Mother's Day Offering and other special gifts from the churches totaled $424,406 and was used for benevolent care for patients who had no other means of paying their hospital bills.

The Pastoral Care Department, which is funded in part through the Cooperative Program, provided clinical pastoral education to 55 students during the past year. The Pastoral Care staff provided more than 53,000 specific ministries to hospital patients, family members, and staff. And, the counseling division provided over 24,000 counseling sessions. The professional staff of the Pastoral Care Department continues to respond to requests for help from churches in conflict, from pastors and their families across the state.

The various services of the hospital are readily accessible to all North Carolina Baptists and others. A telephone call to the Health-On-Call Office (919-716-2255) can secure an outpatient appointment with any one of the various specialists on the staff or can begin the process of gaining admission to the hospital if that need is indicated.

Charges for the hospital services compare very favorably with those in other hospitals of the state. Reports from the North Carolina Medical Database Commission indicate that Baptist Hospitals's charges are lower than the average in other hospitals which provide similar services and are considerably lower than in the other teaching hospitals. Our hospital did not have an increase in it's rates for the current fiscal year of July 1, 1992 - June 30, 1993.

The hospital's physical plant continues to expand. A new 840-space parking deck was opened in January. A new Emergency Department/Dietary building which will also make possible more private patient rooms is under construction now. Construction will begin soon on the 170-bed skilled and intermediate care nursing facility and on the J. Paul Stitch Center on Aging and Rehabilitation. This expansion will make it possible not only to serve more people, but to serve them better.

The staff and the patients of Baptist Hospital are grateful to North Carolina Baptists for the heritage they have given the institution and for the moral and financial support they continue to give to its ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Roger Johnson

Baptist Retirement Homes Report

One of the greatest needs facing North Carolina Baptists as they move into 1993 is the ability to provide affordable quality long-term care services to the "Aged Saints" of our convention.

The fastest growing segment of North Carolina Baptist life are those individuals in the age category of 85 and older. That age group is growing at five times the rate of any other population segment in Baptist life. The 85 and older age group is also that age group most likely to need the services provided by a long-term care institution like Baptist Retirement Homes. Unfortunately in 1992 in our State, there were not enough nursing care beds to meet the needs of the growing number of Older Adults who were functionally impaired and needed the services of a long-term care provider. Complicating the shortage problem was the fact that the cost of those beds was high (more than the average North Carolina Baptist Older Adult could pay). And to make matters even worse, in spite of the high cost of those beds, often the quality of care provided through those beds was fair at best. In other words, the greatest problem facing North Carolina Baptist Older Adults in 1992 was the fact that there were simply not enough affordable quality nursing care beds available for use by people like you and me and our Older Adult family members.

Having become aware some years ago of the above mentioned problem, Baptist Retirement Homes (for the last five year period) has been working to develop a system of affordable quality nursing care beds throughout the State for use by North Carolina Baptist Older Adults. New nursing care beds became available in the Piedmont area of our State in 1989 (through the opening of the Brookridge Retirement Community). In 1992, affordable quality nursing care will become available to Western North Carolina Baptist Older Adults through the new Rickman Nursing Care Center being built on Richmond Hill in Northwest Asheville. It is our institution's hope that by 1994 affordable quality nursing care will also be available to Eastern North Carolina Baptist Older Adults as well. Your support has made the above possible.

In 1992, North Carolina Baptists through their gifts to the Cooperative Program and North Carolina Offering for Older Adults made it possible for Baptist Retirement Homes to provide financial assistance to more than 60% of all the Older Adults living in its health care related facilities. In addition, Western North Carolina Baptists contributed more than $2.5 million toward the construction of the new Rickman Nursing Center in Asheville. . .a new facility that will enable Baptist Retirement Homes to make life for many Western North Carolina Baptists truly. . .the Best of Times.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for your support. Please continue to pray for our ministry and its ability to meet the ever growing needs of the Older Adults of our Convention.

Respectfully submitted
Joy Davis

Brotherhood

The Little River Baptist Association's Brotherhood report contains some achievements that we feel the association can look to with pride. Baptist men, although not alone, were involved in the collection of food and other disaster relief materials to the tune of a truck and two pickup loads of materials. These materials were delivered to the State Baptist Convention headquarters in Raleigh by the Coats Baptist Men. This is only a beginning towards relief for Andrew victims. Plans are underway to send workers to aid in the restoration of the area.

The past year has been a good one in relation to involvement on the part of Baptist men. Records show continued growth in both activities and in enrollment.

Your Brotherhood Director has assisted the State Baptist Convention in conducting Brotherhood workshops - "How to Have Effective Brotherhood Organizations" - a help that is available for Brotherhood (Baptist men) in the Little River Baptist Association for churches who may want to improve both the involvement and the effectiveness of their programs. If you are interested, contact our Director of Missions.

Respectfully submitted,
M. O. Phillips

The Biblical Recorder

Last year we reported to you: "The Baptist World is changing rapidly; some would contend it is for good, while others think it is nothing short of a tragedy." In these past twelve months, the changes are beyond description—on the world scene and in Baptist life.

Whatever one's view may be, there is an indispensable need for correct and reliable information. The *Biblical Recorder* was born and continues to serve for that purpose. Never was the Recorder more needed than now.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age where we often think we know the answers to the issues only to discover we do not.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the *Recorder* into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the *Recorder*, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the *Biblical Recorder* which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact: *The Biblical Recorder*, 232 West Millbrook Road, Raleigh, N.C. 27609, (919) 847-2127.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeff Roberts

Baptist College Report

Your Baptist Colleges and Universities are concerned about college expenses families must pay. Administrators and trustees must also be concerned about operating costs on each campus. The figures below give the latest data for Cooperative Program support and financial aid to students in North Carolina Baptist Colleges.

The Institutions Relationship Study Committee, appointed in 1991, will report to the Baptist State Convention in November, 1992. Baptist colleges are a significant part of that study. The Council on Christian Higher Education requests the prayerful support of North Carolina Baptists for the Committee, and for the colleges.

COMPARISONS OF NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGES

College/University	Annual Budget	Cooperative Program Support	Percentage of Total Budget From CP
Campbell University	$38,922,023	$971,000	2.49%
Chowan College	$ 9,343,425	$952,000	10.18%
Gardner-Webb College	$18,000,000	$950,000	5.27%
Mars Hill College	$12,588,756	$939,735	7.46%
Meredith College	$18,845,800	$960,000	5.09%
Wingate College	$13,597,075	$940,000	6.91%

Other Information

Number of Students (1991)	23,510
*Including Wake Forest University	
Total Student Aid Grants Administered	$60,783,541
Total Student Aid Grants (College Funds)	$18,178,414

Respectfully submitted,
George McCotter

Christian Life and Public Affairs Report

The Commission seeks to develop Christian morality among Southern Baptists by emphasizing the application of the principles of the Christian faith both in personal and public life. An ongoing effort is made to provide Christian ethics services to other Southern Baptist agencies, state Baptist Convention, associations, churches, and individuals to enable Southern Baptists to deal more effectively with the serious moral challenges of our time. The Commission encourages the formation and activation of Christian Life Committees at all levels of Southern

Baptist life beginning with the local church. By coordinating and correlating Southern Baptist social concerns, the Commission helps to make the greatest possible impact for Christ in support of the Convention's total objectives.

The presence of full-time Washington-based staff has enhanced greatly the Commission's ability to fulfill the portion of its program statement which calls on it to "bring to bear Baptist statements, convictions and insights in the field of Christian ethics and religious liberty upon important policy making groups" and to "present Southern Baptist insight for consideration in the planning of federal government programs on children and youth, aging, housing, employment, public health, and other matters pertaining to social welfare."

During the past year, the Washington and Nashville staffs have worked diligently to share both with Congress and the White House numerous convictions and concerns of Southern Baptists. Commission staff members have been active in corresponding and meeting with members of both the legislative and executive branches of the federal government concerning areas of Southern Baptist concern. Also, with the approval of the convention's Executive Committee, the Commission launched a new publication, *Salt*, in a newsletter format (six issues a year), which seeks to keep Southern Baptists informed on public policy and issues active in the administrative, judicial and legislative branches of the federal government. The goal of *Salt* is to inform and motivate Southern Baptists to influence their president, senators, and representatives in a responsible, scriptural manner.

The Commission has also been particularly active during the past year in leading a strong coalition of numerous groups supporting legislation restricting alcohol advertising and requiring mandatory health warnings on alcohol advertisements. Abortion, drug abuse and pornography are among the other issues on which the Commission staff has been involved through the Washington office in the past year. The Commission remains particularly concerned about the serious threats to religious liberty posed by recent Supreme Court decisions and works closely with a coalition of groups trying to remedy these threats both through legislation and judicial action. The Commission also continued to pursue the fulfillment of its program statement this past year through the filing of *amicus curia*e, "friend of the court," briefs in cases involving abortion, pornography and religious liberty.

In the religious liberty arena, the Commission also filed its first independent *amicus curia* (friend of the court) brief in the U.S. Supreme Court in the *Lee V. Weisman* school graduation prayer case. In this brief, the Commission asked the court to overturn a lower court order prohibiting invocations and benedictions containing the word "God" at public school commencement exercises. The Commission has also asked the court to revise the "Lemon" test and suggested a new test to replace Lemon, a test which is premised on the principles of government accommodation of religious practices which exist independently of government action and are not induced or coerced by government. The Commission believes students must have the right to free exercise of *their* religious liberty while in school, to associate voluntarily with one another during lunch, recess and free periods to pray, study the Bible and to discuss religious issues with each other without government control or censorship.

The Commission's 1992 annual national seminar in Washington, D.C. was entitled "Citizen Christians: Their Rights and Responsibilities." The program combined interpretive biblical themes with addresses on subjects such as "How Christians Can Make A Difference Inside Government" and "What you as a Christian Can and Cannot Do." The seminar also included a White House briefing and a congressional breakfast where seminar participants had an opportunity to interact with various senators and congressmen about issues of concern to them.

The Commission continued its long-standing leadership in the field of race relations by sponsoring a consultation which brought Southern Baptists of many racial and ethnic backgrounds together. The consultation was very helpful in addressing the goals the Commission seeks and the obstacles the Commission faces in encouraging our denomination and our society to be more Christ-like on this issue in the years ahead. The Commission also provided leadership in the National Coalition Against Pornography and during Bible Preaching-Church Administration Weeks and National Student Weeks at Ridgecrest and Glorieta. Commission staff also served as resource persons in events held in numerous state conventions as well as for other Southern

Baptist agencies and entities.

The Commission continued its responsibility assigned by the Southern Baptist Convention for education and action related to the issue of hunger. Commission staff produced the 1991-1992 World Hunger Awareness/Action Guide entitled *Hunger*. This guide was mailed to every church in the convention to encourage and to support the observance of World Hunger Day. The Commission produced a film entitled, *What Shall We Do in a Hungry World?*, which had previously been mailed in videotape form to Southern Baptist associations, continued to be used significantly in heightening Southern Baptists' awareness on this vital issue.

Respectfully submitted
Dean Martin

Associational Evangelism

The evangelistic theme for 1992-93 is "Share Heritage and Hope. . . Equip Believers". Churches are encouraged to train Sunday School workers using the module, "Training Sunday School Workers in Evangelism". In addition, one day soul-winning workshops and lay evangelism schools are encouraged. Churches should begin now to make preparation for "Here's Hope" simultaneous revivals to be conducted in 1995.

Your Evangelism Director attended the Evangelism Conference in February at Greensboro and also "Key Leadership" conference at Caswell in May.

Super Summer 1992 was held at Carowinds July 30th and 31st. Attendance was the largest ever. Many of our churches promoted and made it possible for their youth to attend.

Respectfully Submitted
Frank Neville

Discipleship Training Reports

This year we had 39 children from 8 churches and 16 youth from 3 churches participating in the association drills. Of these, 54 went on to the state drills.

Four of the children and one youth got their 3-year awards. All of the youth who participated began in the children's drill, so it is very important that we start our children early.

Respectfully submitted
Jo Lee

Minister's Retirement and Church Annuity

A growing number of churches and ministers are catching a vision for insurance protection and preparation for retirement. Unfortunately, far too many pastors, other ministers and church and associational personnel do not have adequate financial protection. The Annuity Board's primary focus for 1992 and 1993 is on enrolling as many people and churches as possible in the Church Life and Health Program and the Church Annuity Plan.

New medical plans will be offered on January 1, 1993, as options to help address the affordability issue. The Church Annuity Plan is far more than a retirement plan. It is a means to provide family protection today as well as financial security tomorrow.

As of May 1992, 34,571 persons were participating in the Church Annuity Plan. This,is the highest number of members in the history of the Plan. The number of churches involved was 19,930. In our association we have twenty-eight churches participating.

Eligible participants in the Church Annuity Plan benefit in five significant ways.

1. The Plan includes a Protection Section that covers disability and death. In 1991, 252 families received disability checks from the Plan, and 60 families received well over $1,000,000 in survivor benefits. Additionally, they received the full value of the deceaseds' retirement accounts. All of these protection benefits are free to the members. They are funded state convention Cooperative Program dollars.
2. The Plan includes a choice of plan funds offering 7 valuable, advantageous investment opportunities for retirement. In 1991, the Variable Fund credited 28.3% earnings and the Balanced Fund credited 22.4%.
3. The Plan offers significant opportunities for avoiding unnecessary income tax. Ordained ministers do not pay self-employment tax for Social Security on contributions to the Church Annuity Plan. These advantages exceed those offered by IRAs.
4. The Plan includes matching state convention Cooperative Program dollars for eligible members' retirement income accounts. This can amount to $210 per year resulting in higher benefits at retirement.
5. A fifth value is the Annuity Board's strength and stability. On July 1, 1992, a five percent increase was applied to Plan A and defined contribution funded annuities. This brings Plan A increases to 222% of what was called for by the original plan formula benefit.

Based on the needs of our people and in light of these special advantages, our association is encouraged to lead every church to participate in the Church Annuity Plan, which now includes minister's retirement.

The Annuity Board is celebrating 75 years of keeping the confidence of the people we serve. Our ministry continues to be "Serving Those Who Serve the Lord."

Respectfully submitted,
Joe Watterson

Missions Development Reports

This year Missions Development carried the outreach of the churches of Little River Baptist Association across our state and around the world.

Fourteen people from the Buies Creek First Baptist Church were invited by the Russian Center for Human Values to visit Russia for the purpose of teaching teachers of English better teaching methods, Christian values and ethics, the Bible and several other courses in a city about fifty miles from Moscow.

Two people from Memorial traveled to the State of Georgia (formerly part of U.S.S.R.) to visit Baptist representatives for the purpose of beginning a sister church relationship with a church in this part of the former U.S.S.R.

Ray Stancil, member of the Coats Baptist Church, was back in Sao Paulo, Brazil on two occasions to help finish the construction work on a chapel, and for evangelistic ministry. Acteen Activators from Coats traveled to Tulsa, Oklahoma to work in a mission center, and youth from Buies Creek First Baptist and Lillington were engaged in campground ministries and repair work on homes in the Boone, North Carolina area. Youth from Memorial Baptist Church traveled to Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania for mission work.

These ministries out of our country and in our state will help strengthen and develop our own associational missions, as we begin to enlarge our own ministries here at home. We need to remember that Jesus told us to go into all the world, but we must begin right here at home.

Pray for the Missions Development Committee of the Association as they seek to enlarge existing ministries and develop new strategies for mission outreach.

Submitted by
Earl Lamm

Place and Preacher

The Place and Preacher Committee recommends the following locations for the annual meetings of the Little River Baptist Association for the years 1993-1997 and the preacher for 1993.

1993
Monday, October 25; Antioch Baptist, Mamers
Tuesday, October 26; Neill's Creek Baptist, Angier
Preacher: Rev. George Magill

1994
Monday, October 24; Angier Baptist, Angier
Tuesday, October 25; Chalybeate Springs Baptist, Fuquay-Varina

1995
Monday, October 23; East Erwin Baptist, Erwin
Tuesday, October 24; Swanns Station Baptist, Sanford

1996
Monday, October 28; Buies Creek, First, Buies Creek
Tuesday, October 29; Dunn, First, Dunn

1997
Monday, October 27; Hillmon Grove Baptist, Cameron
Tuesday, October 28; Lillington Baptist, Lillington

Respectfully Submitted,
Place and Preacher Committee

Ordination Committee

The Ordination Committee met four times during the past year for the purpose of examining four men for ordination as requested by the following churches:

Lillington Baptist Church requested that Roger McKay be examined. He was examined and recommended for ordination.

Friendship Baptist Church requested that Tom Allen be examined. He was examined and recommended for ordination.

Gourd Springs Baptist Church requested that Robert Lee Boyd be examined. He was examined and recommended for ordination.

Holly Springs Baptist Church requested that Troy Guild be examined. He was examined and recommended for ordination.

Our committee suffered the loss of Dr. Perry Langston, one of our distinguished members, this past year. He was faithful until the end.

Respectfully submitted,
V. Martin Groover, Chairman

Sunday School Report

The Sunday School is the church organized for outreach and Bible study. This is the task of Sunday School. All Sunday Schools do Bible study, but too few do meaningful outreach. The associational ASSISTeam exists to support individual churches in our area of responsibility fulfill their tasks.

This last year a two night training school was held and the study course, "Teaching the Bible", was taught for all age group leaders. The ASSISTeam held a VBS clinic in April. We have begun a Pastor-Sunday School Directors Workshop which meets quarterly. This fall we offered a two night "Preparation Week" workshop in Dunn.

The ASSISTeam was invited to help Hillmon Grove church evaluate its Sunday School and help with plans for the new church year.

In some ways this was a good year for our Sunday School support team. We look forward to being invited into more churches to help with their Sunday Schools. Call Doug Ponder at 892-6395(C) or 892-4566(H) when you want to talk about Sunday School and/or need help.

Respectfully submitted,
Doug Ponder

Stewardship Report

Did you know there are more than 294,271 congregations in the United States, 70% of which have fewer than 500 members? Less than 5% have more than 2,000. Did you know that the average annual contribution per member was $715? Did you know that people with annual household incomes under $10,000 gave 2.8% of their total income to charity while those who made over $100,000 a year gave only 2.1%? Did you know that as a group of Baptist churches we are a long way from teaching and being what God expects us to be in terms of stewards?

How can people learn unless they are informed and taught? The Stewardship Commission of the SBC has some excellent resources to help teach and lead people to grow in giving. In the Associational Office there are samples of five proven and effective stewardship/budget programs designed to assist churches in growing stewards and increasing income for expanded ministries. These resources are: Challenge to Give, Tithers Commitment Program, Committed to Ministries, Growth in Giving and The Forward Program. They were purchased with the idea that churches could review the material to determine what they might be able to use. After reviewing the material the church will then order the material they desire. One of the goals of the Associational Office is to be a resource center for the churches of the Little River Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
John S. Rogers

Youth Ministry Report

This year there were two big events which put the 1992 youth ministry budget into action. The first was a performance by a theater company entitled, "The Greatest Gift of All". Every church was encouraged to attend this event for children and youth age groups. Ernie Taylor, pastor of Pleasant Memory Baptist Church worked hard planning and overseeing this event. Several young people went forward on this evening to receive Christ into their lives.

The second event was the association's second annual youth rally. The theme this year was "Making a Difference. . ." centering around discipleship. Eighteen of our association churches participated and three outside churches were present as well. Youth and leaders from many churches planned and put together the 90 minute program with pizza served before the event. A twelve foot backdrop was painted by the youth which made the set for Kyle and Susan Matthews performance. Bobby Poss, a state high school football coach, was the guest speaker and delivered a message on "Discipleship In The Teen's Life".

Both of these programs maximized the unity in our association by bringing leaders together to help one another in order that each church may provide the best ministry with their youth. We thank our association for their support.

Respectfully submitted,
Roger McKay

Foreign Mission Board

TOUCHING PEOPLE IN 1991

In spite of a world that drastically changed in 1991, some things consistently remain the same. God's plan of salvation hasn't changed. The needs of the lost world haven't changed. And the Lord's mandate for Baptists to be a missions people has not changed.

Korean evangelist Billy Kim preached in September in the Kremlin's Palace of Congress, where the Soviet Parliament used to meet. More than half of the crowd indicated they had prayed to receive Christ. And Soviet soldiers helped unload 6,500 Russian-language New Testaments inside the Kremlin walls.

Missionary Tom Barron tells of an Indonesian youth, Wim Theorupun, who years ago left his tiny island to study on Java. He trusted Christ while on his way to becoming an influential attorney with the Indonesian government. While practicing law, he has started at least three Baptist churches on three different islands. "His influence as a humble servant of Christ bears testimony of the power of God's Word in a man's life," says Tom.

Missionaries Carlos and Myrtice Owens served faithfully for 25 years in Tanzania. Before retiring in 1991, they worked another nine years in Namibia, witnessing to northern people groups. In those nine years, "God surely had His hands on our work, because He gave us 40 churches with more that 4,000 baptized members," says Carlos.

Southern Baptist church members responded to needs of supporting mission work around the world in 1991. Lay people and pastors trekked through large sections of Asia, Africa, Europe, Latin America and Australia. They assisted in everything from medical response, hunger relief and church-building construction, to revivals and Bible schools. Thousands came to faith in Christ because of the activity of short-term workers. Preparations began for meeting food-distribution needs in the former Soviet Union. Scores of church buildings were constructed through efforts of dedicated volunteers.

Our foreign mission effort finds power in the prayers of all Southern Baptists. The Green Alert (an extraordinary emphasis to reach people in an area of tremendous change), begun in 1991 to focus on new opportunities in the former Soviet Union, depends on prayer. In fact, the only missions strategy we possess for all the peoples of the world is prayer. Every month more than 25,000 individuals read Global PrayerGram, and more than 12,000 Southern Baptists call the FMB PrayerLine (1-800-395-PRAY). Many Southern Baptists volunteer time in foreign projects, but all Southern Baptists can volunteer in the most strategic area: prayer.

Southern Baptist giving to foreign missions continued to grow in 1991. Most came through two channels: the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. Southern Baptists gave $68.96 million to foreign missions through the Cooperative Program, a decrease of about $1.27 million from 1990. In 1991 the Foreign Mission Board received $79.8 million through the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. Southern Baptists gave $7.24 million in hunger-relief offerings. In return, the Foreign Mission Board sought to spend the funds in keeping with their commitment to Southern Baptists. 64.4 percent of total expenditures went to support and equip missionaries. The next largest portion was spent for evangelism and church development. Only 11.6 percent of board expenditures went for home-office staff, expenses and promotion. Missionary-sending agencies generally try to keep home operational expenses below 20 percent.

Uniform Church Letter Digest

	1990-1991	1991-1992
Baptisms	271	318
Total Membership	13,617	12,449
Sunday School Enrollment	7,659	6,767
V. B. S. Enrollment	3,518	3,382
Discipleship Training	2,235	1,886
WMU Enrollment	1,698	1,743

Brotherhood Enrollment	978	949
Cooperative Program Receipts	$ 261,688	$ 213,186
Associational Missions Receipts	$ 69,640	$ 63,967
Total Missions Receipts	$ 547,830	$ 573,008
Total of all Receipts	$4,095,254	$4,393,581

This report represents 36 out of 41 churches in Little River Association reporting.

1992 Vacation Bible School Report

Churches	Professions	Enroll.	Ave.Att.	Offering	Achievement
Anderson Creek					
Angier		154	133	$ 265.05	Standard
Antioch	6	246	161	389.00	Standard
Baptist Chapel					
Baptist Grove	8	110	106	868.00	
Broadway		149	117	104.01	Standard
Buies Creek, First		117	105	150.00	
Calvary		69	52	115.40	Standard
Chalybeate Springs	9	72	67	35.74	Standard
Coats		140	106	91.00	
Crestview					
Crossroads					
Duncan	2	65	57	78.00	
Dunn, First	20	156	136	250.00	Standard
Dunn, Second					
East Erwin		63	56	60.00	
Erwin, First		73	62	51.00	
Faith		25	22	50.00	Standard
Fellowship	13	186	140	188.21	
Flatwoods		41	34	175.59	Standard
Friendship		53	45	75.85	Standard
Gourd Springs		90	74	60.42	
Harmony		29	25	65.28	
Hillmon Grove	14	135	95	113.00	Standard
Holly Springs		114	107	150.00	Standard
Kennebec		101	96	86.28	Standard
Lillington		108	89	76.10	
Macedonia		79	60		
Memorial	5	197	170		
Neill's Creek					
Neill's Creek Sp.Mis.					
New Hope		69	50	114.06	
North Clinton Ave.	2	78	59	106.50	
Oak Grove		63	47	92.36	
Piney Grove Chapel		136	97	273.00	Advanced
Pleasant Memory		67	67	100.00	
Rawls					
South Erwin					
Swanns Station		93	96		
Trinity	3	123	119	62.00	Standard
Westfield		131	102	126.26	Advanced
TOTALS	82	3,332	2,752	4,372.11	

Churches who have not sent VBS reports were left blank.

Woman's Missionary Union Report

As we began our 1991-1992 year, the 85th year for Little River W.M.U., we dedicated ourselves anew to the tasks that our convention had assigned us - to teach missions, to lead women and girls to become involved in missions, and to lead the entire church to pray for and give to missions. Our theme for the year was *Called & Accountable* and our watchword was Acts 1:8 - reminding us that the power of God is available to us to do what we have been called to do.

We began our year with our Leadership Conference at Antioch with 121 present from 25 churches. This was good but there were 13 churches who had none of their leaders present for training. Our goal for the year was to reach each church with some kind of W.M.U. training, which we are continuing into the present year.

Various activities were held during the year to inform and strengthen our work and for fellowship. In February, the annual Pastor's Appreciation Banquet was held at Ron's Barn with 119 pastors, wives and W.M.U. leaders in attendance.

Baptist Young Women had a B.Y.W. workshop in January with Jo Ann Stancil of the Raleigh Association leading the workshop. Acteens promoted an overnight retreat for the girls to work on Studiact.

Baptist Women and B.Y.W. came together in May for a very successful prayer retreat with 127 women from 21 churches. Hope Christian of Raleigh was the retreat leader. She inspired and challenged all of us to a deeper walk with God. The Annual Meeting in April at the Neill's Creek Baptist Church brought 137 of our women from 25 churches. Nona Kay Bickerstaff, formerly with the New York Convention but now from Texas, challenged us to get involved in our partnership with New York.

At this meeting the following recognitions were made: 12 churches who have new organizations; Hillmon Grove as a distinguished W.M.U.; Little River Association as distinguished W.M.U.; Hillmon Grove Acteen Activators; Coats Baptist Church Acteen Activators.

This year we have divided our association into groups and each council member has at least 3 churches to contact, visit and help start work or strengthen the existing organization. We call on the pastors of this association to continue to be the strong arm in supporting our work as we seek to call God's people into missions and ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Vivian Simpson

World Missions Report

The Christian world stands at the door of its greatest challenge and greatest opportunity. There are lost millions without Christ who stand before a brief window of opportunity. All our energies, expertise, spiritual resources and personnel should be mobilized to do all we can as quickly as we can.

Let us look first at the world beyond our shores. Last year was a time of tensions and new directions. In May, President Ion Iliescu asked Baptists to help rebuild Romania, acknowledging that their greatest need was not economic but moral and spiritual.

In Russia, Billy Kim preached in the Kremlin palace of Parliament and Russian soldiers helped unload 6,500 Russian language Bibles. Southern Baptist church members responded to needs of supporting mission work around the world, and lay persons and pastors trekked through large sections of Asia, Africa, Europe, Latin America and Australia. Thousands came to Christ because of the work of short term volunteers. Support of Southern Baptist foreign mission work also was seen in the giving of $68.96 million through the Cooperative Program; $79.78 million through the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering; $7.24 million in hunger relief offerings. At the end of 1991, a total of 3,906 missionaries were serving in 122 countries. Overseas churches baptized 233,304 new converts and the number of churches are now 1,576 - a 6.5 increase over 1990. Church memberships now number nearly 3 million with an increase of 400,000 in 1991.

What about the task that is still before us. We must continue to try to reach the people in World C - places where the majority of the people call themselves Christians - 1.8 billion people. World B - places where most people have some access to the Gospel, but still have not become Christian - 2.3 billion people. World A - places where people haven't heard the Gospel and have little chance of hearing it unless Christians give them special attention - 1.2 billion people.

Now what is the story right here in our homeland. There are 20+ programs administered by the personnel of the Home Mission Board. Many of these are promoted and carried out through cooperation with state and associational personnel. There was a time when there were quite a few states in which missions was completely done by the Home Mission Board, but as the work has grown stronger and conventions have been formed in most states, more and more missions and ministries are cooperative efforts. As Rev. Hemphill, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Norfolk states it, "We are all Home Missions."

Here are some highlights from the Home Mission Board's annual report that particularly highlight the work of home missions: there are 4,922 appointed home missionaries who are at work in all 50 states, Canada, American Samoa and the Caribbean winning the lost, starting and growing churches, and ministering to the needs of others. Southern Baptists gave $35.5 million through the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for home mission work. Southern Baptists reported 396,668 baptisms in 1991, many of these the result of the work of Chaplains, Home Missionaries in mission centers, in language missions (1,825 home missionaries serve among 101 ethnic groups using 98 languages and dialects), among American Indians, in the large western states where there are few Southern Baptist churches and in the sprawling urban areas which stretch along miles of coastline and form the mega cities all across our land. A crucial program of the Home Mission Board is the Prayer and Spiritual Ministry which is seeking to begin an intercessory prayer ministry in every church.

As God is opening doors around the world, so He is opening doors here in the U. S. Besides the thousands who have lived here all their lives and have still arrived at adulthood not knowing the Lord Jesus, are the additional thousands whom God is bringing from around the world to be our friends, our neighbors and our co-workers. God expects us to share His love and the good news of salvation with them. God is at work all around us - here and all over the world. Don't be left out! Join Him. You'll be glad you did!

Respectfully submitted,
Vivian Simpson

A Memorial Meditation

Often in our references to departed loved ones and friends, we use the term, "lost." Just this year I was reminded that no one is lost if we know where He is. By faith and remembering, we know where friends and loved ones are!

When Jesus ascended, his followers felt He had gone away from the, but the literal meaning of the event is "He was taken from their eyes."

Is this not true of our believing loved ones? Though they are taken from our sight, they are alive in Christ. We remember, honor and love them in our hearts. Let this be our memorial to the LIVING.

A. Lincoln Faulk

Town Meeting Reports

Recently, "Town Meetings" were held in four different parts of our association. The Associational Council listened intently to all ideas expressed and brings the following as a direction for association in 1993 and beyond:

COMMUNICATION AND FELLOWSHIP

Concern was expressed about the lack of communication that takes place within and across the association. Therefore, the following plans are suggested:

1. Mail newsletters in bulk to each church for the first month in each quarter. They would be for distribution with the church bulletin.
2. Prepare a monthly calendar of events that could be copied and inserted in church bulletins.
3. Ask associational program leaders to make more contact with local congregations.
4. Ask the Director of Missions to continue regular visitation of churches.
5. Within regional clusters, establish pastoral support groups, minister's wives support groups, recommend hymn sings and regional youth activities.

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

We recommend that the Association investigate developing a comprehensive centralized ministry in the areas of clothing distribution; food provisions; literacy; work with families in crisis; nutrition and cleanliness; family counseling, and other needs as they become known.

FAMILY MINISTRIES

Many concerns were expressed relative to family ministries. It is essential that we encourage and strengthen families in the LRBA and the community by meeting specific needs. We recommend the following:

1. Family finances. Organize seminars on Christian finances, led by trained consultants from the Association or from the Baptist State Convention of NC.
2. Shelter for Battered Women. We recommend that attention be given to support and eventually help organize a shelter for battered women.
3. Crisis Pregnancy Center. We recommend that attention be given to developing a center to offer support and care to persons in crisis pregnancies.
4. We recommend that encouragement be given to our churches and steps be taken to assist them in examining themselves in order to determine ways to attract more young families. For example, close attention must be given to their nursery and educational programs.

INGATHERING - RECLAIMING INACTIVE CHURCH MEMBERS

We are alarmed at the large number of resident members who are totally inactive in the work and ministry of the local church. We recommend the following:

1. That a prayer emphasis be held within each cluster of churches in our Association so that participating churches can prayerfully seek a vision for reaching their own inactive church members. This may be done cooperatively within a cluster or by an individual church.
2. We encourage each congregation to provide some type of new member orientation to every new believer by utilizing materials such as "The Survival Kit for New Christians" or "Covenant Life."
3. We encourage each congregation to teach the BSSB module on "Ingathering: Reclaiming Inactive Church Members"
4. The Association will provide regional training in "LAB 1: Calling and Caring Ministries." This is a thirty-eight hour intensive training experience in listening skills toward the end of reclaiming inactive church members. The training will be offered in each region of the Association during 1993.

MISSION DEVELOPMENT

The Associational Council proposes the following recommendations for missions work during the 1992-1993 year:

1. Church Starts: Ask the Missions Development Committee to study potential areas for new church starts by utilizing demographic studies of our area.

2. New York Partnership: An Ad Hoc committee has already been appointed to oversee this work. Tentative dates for trips to New York include Easter Break so as to involve younger age groups, and a week in June, 1993. Other plans are to invite New York pastors to speak in our churches during Home Missions Week (Spring, 1993). Our goal is to have 100% involvement with some level of commitment form every church (i.e., church-to-church prayer links, planned financial support, etc.)
3. Evangelism: Much concern has been expressed for a more intentional effort in reaching the enormous number of mobile home residents throughout our Association. We strongly urge every church to target those who are unchurched. We encourage support of efforts being made to provide training in witnessing skills within our Association, and we encourage all churches to participate in cooperative evangelistic efforts.
4. Habitat For Humanity Chapter: A Harnett County HFH affiliate is beginning with some of our pastors and church leaders offering leadership to this program. We encourage every church to become involved.

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Concern has been expressed in the following categories: Families, Training in leadership and spiritual growth, Youth, Evangelism training, and Pastors/Pastor's Wives support groups.

1. The Following seminars have already been planned for 1993 -"How To Share Your Faith" January 11 (Two hours, evening) "Marketplace Evangelism"September 18 (All day) Deacons and Spouses TrainingSeptember 30 (evening/dinner)
2. Within the clusters of churches, we recommend the following courses/ seminars: "MasterLife" -Primarily for pastors to be certified to lead groups in their own churches. Other LIFE courses such as Parenting By Grace, Marriage Enrichment, andChristian Money Management.
3. We will assist in the process of forming support/study/prayer groups for pastors and pastor's wives.
4. We will host a seminar on the New Age movement or on other similar types of cult religions.
5. We will enlarge the videotape lending library in the Associational office and organize a listing of videotapes which will be made available for loan to churches in the Association.

A Memorial Meditation

Often in our references to departed loved ones and friends, we use the term, "lost." Just this year I was reminded that no one is lost if we know where He is. By faith and remembering, we know where friends and loved ones are!

When Jesus ascended, His followers felt He had gone away from them, but the literal meaning of the event is "He was taken from their eyes."

Is this not true of our believing loved ones? Though they are taken from our sight, they are alive in Christ. We remember, honor and love them in our hearts. Let this be our memorial to the LIVING.

Respectfully submitted,
A. Lincoln Faulk

In Memoriam

ANDERSON CREEK
Mr. Robert Brown

ANGIER
Mr. J. Norwood Adams
Mr. Dossy C. Mangum
Mrs. Blanche O. Adams

BAPTIST GROVE
Mr. Walace Green
Mrs. Alma Thornburg

BUIES CREEK
Dr. Larry Nicholson, Sr.
Mrs. Panzie C. Turlington
Mr. Kenneth Julian
Mrs. Ruby S. Matthews

CALVARY
Mr. Riley Bellflower

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS
Mr. Shelton Smith
Mrs. Loretta Connor
Mrs. Peggy P. Purdy
Mr. James F. Penny, Jr.
Mr. Dickie Spence
Mrs. Gladys Woodward
Mrs. Gertrude Hackett
Mr. Elmo Matthews
Mrs. Andrewetta York
Mrs. Vera M. Smith

COATS
Mrs. Elsie Godwin
Mr. Edmond Nichols
Mrs. Mary Hough
Mrs. Shirley Fuquay

CRESTVIEW
Mr. Robert Houston
Mr. Loftin Tart

DUNCAN
Mrs. Elia Griffin

DUNN FIRST
Mrs. Anna H. Holder
Mrs. Lida J. Barefoot
Mrs. Louise P. Stewart
Mr. J. A. Blackburn
Mr. James E. Lee
Mrs. Bertha Slaughter
Mrs. Elsie Dorsett
Mr. Frank Bailey
Mr. F. Wesley Coates
Mr. Edward Godwin
Mrs. Carletta T. Harper
Mr. James W. Hall
Mrs. Ada Frances Norris
Mrs. Whylma N. O'Brien
Mrs. Ada B. Pope Holland
Mrs. Hilda P. Dudley

EAST ERWIN
Mr. Lock Barbour
Mrs. Addie Faircloth
Mr. Fred Glover
Mr. Donald Morrison
Mr. Carlyle Reardon
Mr. Warren Lee

ERWIN, FIRST
Mr. Gilbert Woodworth, Jr.
Mr. W. Edgar Tadlock
Mrs. Mollie Byrd
Mr. John Alvin Tart
Mrs. Ada Gomedella
Mrs. Vera McCaskill
Mrs. Eula Ashley
Mr. Clyde Johnson, Sr.
Mrs. Louise Holmes
Mr. Rudolph Stephenson

FAITH
Mr. Floyd L. Altman
Mr. Albert Haney

FRIENDSHIP
Mrs. Elizabeth S. Byrd
Mrs. Martha G. Spence
Mr. Melvin C. Byrd
Mrs. Mamie B. Wicker
Mrs. Albert Strickland
Mrs. Mary S. Gregory
Mrs. Sudie B. Eason

HARMONY
Mr. Alfred Mann
Mr. Clarence Frazier
Mrs. Elsie Butts Souders
Mr. James Sills
Mrs. Laura W. M. Luxton

HILLMON GROVE
Mr. James D. McLaurin

HOLLY SPRINGS
Mr. Rozelle Patterson
Mr. Oscar Knight
Mrs. Donna U. Patterson
Mr. Joe Baker
Mrs. Elsie Buchanan
Mr. Norman McNeill
Mr. Paul Thomas
Mrs. Beulah W. McNeill
Mr. Eugene McNeill

LILLINGTON
Mrs. Edna McCotter
Mr. Halford Ballard
Mrs. Sue Hart
Mrs. Lucille Johnson
Mrs. Pearl Coleman
Mrs. Ethel Bordeaux

MACEDONIA
Mrs. Ruby Baker
Mr. Ernest Driver

MEMORIAL
Dr. Perry Q. Langston
Dr. Paul M. Yoder
Mr. Philip Kennedy
Mrs. Laura Teagle

NEILL'S CREEK
Mr. Wilson Allen
Mr. Sherrill Butts
Mrs. Patricia Driggers
Mr. Hugh Johnson
Mrs. Lenora Matthews
Mrs. Mary Love Matthews
Mr. Euall McLeod
Mr. Jim O. McLeod
Mrs. Nera McLeod
Mr. B. L. Roberts
Mr. Jimmy Walsh
Mrs. Lola Johnson Weaver

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Emma Wood

NORTH CLINTON AVENUE
Mr. James S. Tew
Mrs. Cleodous Naylor
Mr. John David Lee, Sr.
Mrs. Annie Laurie West
Mr. Thurman Tew

OAK GROVE
Mr. D. S. Sikes

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL
Mr. Curtis Johnson
Mr. Roger Stephenson

RAWLS
Mrs. Inez Cotten
Mr. John Gardner
Mrs. Ila M. Rhodes

SWANNS STATION
Mrs. Lexie Rosser
Mrs. Geraldine Bowers
Mrs. Vata S. Graham
Mrs. Alberta G. Castleberry

Mrs. Myrtle Baker
Mrs. Nora B. Thomasson

TRINITY
Mr. Max Denning
Mrs. Betty Carter

WESTFIELD
Mr. Johnny Parham
Mr. Willard Allen
Ms. Ada Norris

1992 - 1993 Calendar Dates

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

JANUARY

1 New Year's Day - LRBC CLOSED
4 PASTORS' CONFERENCE - LRBC - 10:00am
4 WMU ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL - LRBC - 7:00pm
5 ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL MEETING - LRBC - 12:00 noon
8-9 LAB 1: CALLING & CARING MINISTRIES - Holly Springs Baptist
15-16 LAB 1: CALLING & CARING MINISTRIES - Holly Springs Baptist
15-17 NC Baptist Men's Convention, Raleigh
18 "SHARE YOUR FAITH WORKSHOP" - 7:00pm/9:00pm - Memorial Baptist
18-20 NC Baptist Music Conference
19 ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING - LRBC - 7:30pm
22-23 LAB 1: CALLING & CARING MINISTRIES - Holly Springs Baptist
24 Baptist Men's Day
29-30 LAB 1: CALLING & CARING MINISTRIES - Holly Springs Baptist

FEBRUARY

1 PASTORS' CONFERENCE - STEWARDSHIP LUNCHEON - 10:30am - Poor Richard's Courtyard, Lillington
8 LRBA SECRETARY'S LUNCHEON - 12:00noon
8-9 State Evangelism Conference - Winston-Salem
8-14 WMU Focus Week
12-13 ASSIST Institute - First Baptist, Cary
16 LITTLE RIVER PASTOR APPRECIATION BANQUET
21 CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY STUDENT PASTOR DAY - 11:00am
21-26 Home Mission Study
23 BAPTIST NURSING FELLOWSHIP - LRBC - 7:00pm
24 Statewide Doctrine Seminar (Adult Study) YBA, Durham, 1:30-3:30pm
26-28 High School Seniors' Retreat, Caraway
28 Volunteers in Missions Day

MARCH

1 PASTORS' CONFERENCE - LRBC - 10:00am
5 NC VBS Clinic - Grove Park Church, Burlington
7-14 Week of Prayer for Home Missions
7-14 Youth Week (Local Church)
12-13 Disciple-Making Institute, Caraway
15 ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL TRAINING SCHOOL
25 LRBA WORSHIP CELEBRATION
26-28 WMU Annual Meeting, Ridgecrest

APRIL

2-3 LAB 1: CALLING & CARING MINISTRIES - LRBA Center
2-3 Christian Money Management Workshop, Caraway
2-4 Spring Fling Retreat 1, Caswell
4 Change Clock - set clocks ahead one hour
5 PASTORS' CONFERENCE - LRBC - 10:00am
5 WMU ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL MEETING - LRBC - 7:00pm
6 ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL MEETING - LRBC - 12:00noon
6 ASSOCIATIONAL VBC CLINIC, 7:00-9:00pm
9 Easter - LRBC CLOSED
9-10 LAB I: CALLING & CARING MINISTRIES - LRBA Center
11 Easter Sunday
12 LRBA SECRETARY'S LUNCHEON - 12:00noon
12 ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR'S MTG. - 7:30pm
16-17 LAB 1: CALLING & CARING MINISTRIES - LRBA Center
16-17 LITTLE RIVER WMU PRAYER RETREAT, Caswell
16-18 Spring Fling Retreat II, Caswell
18 "Cooperative Program Day"
19 "NEW AGE SEMINAR" SPONSORED BY LRBA - MEMORIAL - 7:00pm
19 Engaging Adults in Christian Leadership - Snyder Memorial, Fayetteville
20 Engaging Adults in Christian Leadership - Greensboro
22 LRBA W.M.U. ANNUAL MEETING - ERWIN FIRST - 7:00pm
22 Church Building Conference, East, TBA
23 State Youth Bible Drill & Speakers' Tournament, Temple, Raleigh
23-24 LAB 1: CALLING & CARING MINISTRIES - LRBA Center
23-25 Spring Fling Retreat III, Caswell
23-25 Single Adult Seminar, Caswell
24 State Children's Bible Drill, Temple, Raleigh
27 ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING - LRBC - 7:30pm
30-5/1 National Association of SBC Secretaries, Ridgecrest
30-5/1 Effective Church Council Planning Retreat, Caswell

MAY

3 PASTORS' CONFERENCE - LRBC - 10:00am
3-5 Key Leadership, Caswell
5-14 Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
14-16 Spring Fling IV, Caswell
17-21 LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL EMPHASIS WEEK
18 BAPTIST NURSING FELLOWSHIP - LRBC - 7:00pm
21-22 Preschool/Children's Workers Seminar, Caraway
21-23 Couples Spring Break, Caswell
31 Memorial Day - LRBC CLOSED

JUNE

11-13 Senior Adult Evangelism Conference, Caswell
12-18 Summer Youth Celebration, Ridgecrest
14 LRBA SECRETARY'S LUNCHEON - 12:00noon
15-17 Southern Baptist Convention - Houston, Texas
21-25 Youth Conference I, Caswell
28-7/2 Youth Conference II, Caswell

JULY

2 Independence Day - LRBC CLOSED
6 ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL MEETING - LRBC - 12:00noon
9-10 LAB 1: CALLING & CARING MINISTRIES
12 WMU ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL MEETING - 7:00pm
16-17 LAB 1: CALLING & CARING MINISTRIES
16-17 Effective Church Council Planning, Fruitland
17-23 Discipleship Training Leadership Week & Youth Conference, Ridgecrest
19-24 World Missions Week, Caswell
19-25 Youth Missions Week, Caswell
20 ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING - LRBC - 7:30pm
23-24 LAB 1: CALLING & CARING MINISTRIES
23-25 Bi-Vocational Ministers' Conference, Caraway
26-31 Youth Conference III, Caswell
29-31 State Associational WMU Workshop, Caraway
30-31 LAB 1: CALLING & CARING MINISTRIES
30 Super Summer '93, Youth Crusade, Carowinds

AUGUST

9 LRBA SECRETARY'S LUNCHEON - 12:00noon
9-11 Happiness Retreat 1, Caraway
11-13 Happiness Retreat 2, Caraway
13-14 Church Brotherhood Leaders Training, Caraway
17 BAPTIST NURSING FELLOWSHIP - LRBC - 7:00pm
22 On To College Day
23-25 Christian Money Management Workshop, Caraway
23-27 Senior Adult Conference by the Sea, Caswell

SEPTEMBER

6 Labor Day - LRBC CLOSED
10-11 Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway
10-11 Sunday School Fall Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
11-12 Associational Brotherhood Leadership Training
13 PASTORS' CONFERENCE - LRBC - 10:00am
12-19 Week of Prayer for State Missions
13-19 ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL PREPARATION WEEK
17-18 DiscipleYouth, SEBTS, Wake Forest
18 "MARKETPLACE MINISTRY" - EDDIE HAMMETT - 9:00am
21 Preschool/Children's Discipleship, NSRA, Fayetteville, 7:00-9:00pm
24-25 Sunday School Fall Leadership Conference, Caraway
30 DEACON AND SPOUSE TRAINING BANQUET - 6:30pm

OCTOBER

1-2 Sunday School Fall Leadership Conference, Caswell
2 Spanish Deacon Training
8-9 Deacon Retreat, First Baptist, Greensboro
8-9 Volunteer Music Director's Retreat, Caraway
11 LRBA SECRETARY'S LUNCHEON - 12:00noon
13-15 Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
15-16 "Improving Your Church Image" Conference, Raleigh
22-23 LAB 1: CALLING & CARING MINISTRIES
25 LRBA ANNUAL MEETING - ANTIOCH BAPTIST, MAMERS, 7:00pm
26 LRBA ANNUAL MEETING - NEILL'S CREEK, ANGIER, 3:00pm
29-30 LAB 1: CALLING & CARING MINISTRIES
29-30 Annual Substance Abuse/Dependence Conference, Caraway
31 Change your Clock - set clocks back one hour

Historical Events

ANGIER - Renovation of sanctuary and offices.
BAPTIST GROVE - Called full time Youth Minister.
COATS - Organized hand bell choir. Purchased computer. Organized three new Sunday School Classes.
CRESTVIEW - Installed a new steeple in memory of Mr. L. L. Coats and his family. Dedicated on November 10, 1991.
ERWIN FIRST - Dedication of newly remodeled Educational Building.
GOURD SPRINGS - Paved parking lot and installed handicap ramp.
HOLLY SPRINGS - Ordination of Troy Guild.
LILLINGTON - Ordination of Roger McKay.
MACEDONIA - Added new wing which included baptistery.
NEW HOPE - Started construction on a new sanctuary.
OAK GROVE - Paved church grounds around sanctuary and educational building.
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL - Completed and dedicated the Education wing and held Sunday School classes in new building the last Sunday in June, 1992.

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, NORTH CAROLINA
HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Intro. Sermon	Miss. Sermon	Cont. on Sunday	Sent to Assoc.	Total Mem.
1875	Cumberland Union	Elder Terrell Brooks	E. J. Kivett					
1876	Lillington	Elder Terrell Brooks	Eli Hillard	H. D. Judd	O. Churchill	10.00	7.00	
1877	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	Allen Betts	H. D. Judd	7.32	48.13	742
1878	Juniper Springs	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	A. N. Campbell	William Brunt	10.00	21.45	815
1879	Friendship	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	14.31	68.00	850
1880	Baptist Grove	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	20.03	39.35	895
1881	Holly Springs	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	17.13	63.29	908
1882	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	D. Churchill	J. W. Norris	13.37	57.19	944
1883	Antioch	Elder O. Churchill	J. A. Campbell	C. S. Farris	J. M. Holleman	12.57	117.31	1183
1884	Cameron's Grove	Elder H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	A. N. Campbell	6.46	60.98	1437
1885	Neill's Creek	Elder H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. W. Graham	W. M. Page	14.50		1447
1886	Juniper Springs	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	G. W. Manly	11.02	47.22	1697
1887	Piney Grove	L. C. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	Joseph Salmon	J. A. Campbell	53.54	209.80	1664
1888	Friendship	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	C. Durham	11.82	264.97	1721
1889	Baptist Grove	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. A. Speight	9.20	191.80	1873
1890	Antioch	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	J. M. Holleman	11.46	276.92	1922
1891	Buies Creek	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	R. J. Bennett	W. G. King	9.64	228.31	2128
1892	Holly Springs	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	25.25	233.69	1988
1893	Mount Tabor	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	W. G. King	J. A. Campbell	14.23	197.40	2106
1894	Hector's Creek	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	W. G. King	3.34	228.31	2128
1895	Friendship	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	A. N. Campbell	9.64	230.83	2189
1896	Dunn	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	C. W. Blanchard	8.64	261.90	2228
1897	Juniper Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	B. W. Spilman	J. M. Holleman			
1898	Cumberland Union	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	I. F. McDuffie	J. A. Campbell	4.75	253.65	2183
1899	New Hill	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A Campbell	S. F. Conrad	J. P. Devenney	8.43	296.71	2121
1900	Benson	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	J. A. Campbell	4.55	389.66	2226
1901	Friendship	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	J. W. Suttle	16.00	317.65	2310
1902	Dunn	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	G. A. Bain	L. Johnson	58.67	438.63	2440
1903	Piney Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	S. F Conrad	10.80	531.77	2492
1904	Holly Springs	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	H. C. Moore	9.45	646.04	2373
1905	Cumberland Union	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	W. R. Cullom	10.11	685.00	2436
1906	Lillington	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. M. Lassiter	L. Johnson	25.53	702.44	2641
1907	Dunn	Dr. C. P. Norris	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. R. T. Vann	61.75	950.98	2782
1908	Chalybeate Springs	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	Dr. W.R. Cullom	26.66	987.57	3010
1909	Antioch	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. W.R. Cullom	11.37	970.37	2892
1910	Baptist Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	36.10	330.15	3163
1911	Coats	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	G. T. Mills	L.F.M. Freeman	15.85	1020.20	3237
1912	Juniper Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. J. Thompson	Dr. W. L. Poteat	11.80	1022.87	3381
1913	Lillington	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Edwards	James Long		1036.14	3425
1914	Piney Grove	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	Frank Hare	15.22	646.42	3464
1915	Dunn, First	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	Dr. R. T. Vann	25.33	751.12	4044

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Intro. Sermon	Miss. Sermon	Cont. on Sunday	Sent to Assoc.	Total Mem.
1916	Chalybeate Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris	J. E Lanier	15.45	701.39	3756
1917	Antioch	S. J. Booker	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	16.91	914.61	4157
1918	Neill's Creek	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. S. Farmer			917.50	4165
1919	Holly Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris			1323.97	4475
1920	Coats	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. H. Porter			1552.74	4647
1921	Baptist Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. Y. Quisenberry			1844.00	4955
1922	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			868.91	5017
1923	Swann's Station	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. C. McCall			113.23	5098
1924	Broadway	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			156.00	5312
1925	Piney Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. R. Beach			359.76	5530
1926	Dunn	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. E. Ayscue			304.81	5524
1927	Chalybeate Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			345.21	5632
1928	Angier	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	T. Y. Seymour				5607
1929	Antioch	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Ford				5637
1930	Erwin	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	R. F. Hall				5938
1931	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Gardner				5771
1932	Piney Grove	J. E. Ayscue	J. A. Campbell	S. A. Rhyne				6129
1933	Holly Springs	J. E. Ayscue	R. F. Hall	S. L. Morgan				6244
1934	Buies Creek	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	L. E. M. Freeman				6473
1935	Dunn	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. B. Howard				6529
1936	Lillington	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. H. Norris	J. C. Powell			6187
1937	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	G.Scott Turner				6613
1938	Baptist Grove	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	R. K. Bendfield				6781
1939	Bethel	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall		R. K. Bendfield			6704
1940	Macedonia.	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	Chas. B. Howard				6973
1941	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	Waldo Early	Thomas W. Fryer				6717
1942	Angier	L. H. Campbell	Owen Odum	S. F. Hudson				7073
1943	Antioch	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	M. O. Alexander			7381
1944	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	S. L. Morgan, Jr.	A. S. Gillespie		2411.34	7481
1945	Chalybeate	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	C. E. Fuffin	J. M. Broughton		2703.28	7709
1946	Coats	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Forest Maxwell	Carlyle Campbell		2685.32	7668
1947	Dunn, First	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	O. W. Pulley	Eugene Olive		3120.65	7932
1948	Macedonia	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	R. E. Moore	A. C. McCall		2691.60	7290
1949	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	J. M. Long	E. C. Keller	Earl Bradley			8435
1950	Piney Grove	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson					8655
1951	Buies Creek	L. H Campbell	W. A. Johnson		E. P. Russell			8899
1952	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		L. M. Woolweaver			9099
1953	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		J. Ben Eller			9303
1954	Coats	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		Lester Marsh			9169
1955	Antioch & Erwin	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		L. C. Pinnix			10,977
1956	Dunn & Lillington	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		Forrest C. Maxwell			10,210
1957	Kennebec & Friendship	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan	Chas. W. Stafford	M. O. Sears			10,467
1958	Angier & Hillmon Grove	Ernest P. Russell	Julius Holloway	R. Lewis Beal	J. B. Hewett			10,621
1959	Rawls & Harmony	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	E. Weldon Johnson	Walter F. Gentry			10,309

1960	Baptist Grove & Holly Springs	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	Jack Holt	Colon Jackson, Jr.	10,692
1961	Neill's Creek & Coats	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Donald Bowen	C. M. Hicks	10,384
1962	Chalybeate & Swanns Creek	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Joseph Wray	James O Aycock	10,672
1963	Buies Creek & Dunn 1st	R. Lewis Beal	Linwood A. Matthews	A. Howard Beard	R. E. Aklins	
1964	Antioch & North Clinton Avenue	R. Lewis Beal	Emory Holden	Tom Freeman	Everette Marion	11,095
1965	East Erwin & Hillman Grove	Walter Gentry	E. Marshall Woodall	David Mein	Douglas Farmer	
1966	Rawls-Lillington	Walter Gentry	Marshall Woodall	Floyd Enzor		
1957	Friendship-Angier	T. M. Freeman	Marshall Woodall	John Joyner		11,209
1968	Dunn-piney Grove	T. M. Freeman	G. S. Turner, Sr.	Irwin Stephens		11,444
1969	Harmony-Holly Springs	H. Everett Marion	G. S. Turner, Sr.	Johnson Gupton		11,752
1970	Broadway-Bethel	Alvin B. O'Shields	Norman A. Wheeler	Morris Andrews		
1971	Buies Creek-Erwin 1st	A. Howard Beard	Norman A. Wheeler	John T Bunn		11,747
1972	Coats & Rawls	A. Howard Beard	Norman A. Wheeler	Clyde L Johnson	Kenneth Bragg	
1973	Oak Grove-Campbell Col.	Henry Rawls	Emmanuel Pegram	Don Phillips	Dwight Baker	12,213
1974	Swanns Station-Kennebec	Henry Rawls	Emmanuel Pegram	Emmanuel Pegram	Miss Sarah Hobbs	12,606
1975	Neill's Creek Dunn 1st	Morris Andrews	Emmanuel Pegram	Joe Zimmerman	Charles Wiggs	12,900
1976	Baptist Grove-Duncan	Morris Andrews	Dorothy Harkey	Robert Clark	Jack Gentry	12,178
1977	Angier & Holly Springs	Robert Clark	Dorothy Harkey	Henry Stokes	Alan Neely	11,911
1978	Erwin First & Neill's Creek	Robert Clark	Dorothy Harkey	Leon Hawks	Tom Small	11,675
1979	Hillmon Grove & Dunn, First	George C. Mitchell	Karen Patterson	Colie Rock	Troy Bennett	11,993
1980	Kennebec & East Erwin	George C. Mitchell	Karen Patterson	John Rogers	Sarah Hobbs	12,686
1981	Westfield & Antioch	Floyd Glover	Karen Patterson	Frank Neville	Charles Allard	12,731
1982	Memorial & Angier	Floyd Glover	Karen Patterson	Tom Freeman	Kenneth Wellmon	12,636
1983	Harmony & Chalybeate Springs	Frank Neville	Karen Patterson	George Magill	Wayne Dunn	
1984	Holly Springs & North Clinton Avenue	Frank Neville	Karen Patterson	I.B. Laughrun, Jr.	Woodrow Neal	
1985	Baptist Grove & Lillington	Harrington Morrison	Colie Rock	Manuel Cannup	Martin Groover	13,036
1986	Bules Creek, First & Neill's Creek	Harrington Morrison	Colie Rock	Johnny Hunt	Dr. Paul Early	
1987	Kennebec & Dunn, First	Jeff Roberts	Jim Shaw	George Shore	Bill Denning	12,893
1988	Erwin, First & Memorial	Jeff Roberts	Jim Shaw	Leon Smith	Dudley Neal	
1989	Trinity & Holly Springs	Marshall Woodall	Jo Lee	Jere Allen	Timmy Blair	
1990	Friendship & Coats	Marshall Woodall	Russell Blackmon	Horace Hamm	Max Eller	12,923
1991	Fellowship & Broadway	Jerry Hicks	Russell Blackmon	Howard Ramsey	Carlton Gunter	13,617
1992	Gourd Springs & Westfield	Jerry Hicks	Jo Lee	Daniel F. Page	Carroll Owenby	12,449

The 1992 Annual
# of the
Little River Baptist Association
is concluded with
the following statistical tables
for your further information
and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures & Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Little River

North Carolina

Year Ending 9/30/92

CHURCHES	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6)	6 Two Sunday services Y/N	7 Baptisms under 6 yrs of age	8 Baptisms 6-8 yrs of age	9 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	12 Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	13 Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	14 Total Baptisms	15 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	16 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	17 Present resident members	18 Present nonresident members	19 Grand total present members
ANDERSON CREEK COMM.	Harnett	Y	1983	1983	1	5	Y	0	2	2	1	6	0	0	11	7	18	70	35	105
ANGIER	Harnett	Y	1987	1883	3	5	Y	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	7	9	21	443	156	599
ANTIOCH	Harnett	Y	1980	1832	1	5	Y	0	2	4	1	4	2	0	13	14	16	631	189	820
BAPTIST CHAPEL	Harnett							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST GROVE	Harnett	Y	1990	1875	1	5	Y	0	0	7	3	0	0	0	10	6	8	322	17	339
BROADWAY	Lee	Y	1990	1924	3	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	1	187	30	217
BUIES CREEK, 1ST.	Harnett	Y	1975	1875	4	5	N	0	1	3	3	7	4	1	19	18	22	446	155	601
CALVARY	Harnett	Y	1991	1974	1	5	Y	0	0	2	1	1	2	0	6	11	1	152	27	179
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	Harnett	Y	1988	1872	2	5	N	0	1	1	1	4	0	0	7	12	14	297	156	453
COATS	Harnett	Y	1991	1910	3	3	Y	0	4	3	1	0	3	2	13	16	8	640	59	699
* CRESTVIEW	Sampson	Y	1981		1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	46	0	46
* CROSSROADS	Harnett	N		1990	2	5	N	0	1	1	0	6	1	0	9	4	2	74	2	76
DUNCAN	Harnett	Y	1989	1948	1	5	N	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	178	11	189
DUNN, FIRST	Harnett	Y	1991	1885	5	5	Y	0	3	12	3	1	2	0	21	18	78	600	429	1,029
DUNN, SECOND	Harnett	Y	1991	1944	6	5	N	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	5	13	110	32	142
EAST ERWIN	Harnett	Y	1990	1938	3	4	Y	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	7	5	286	81	367
ERWIN, FIRST	Harnett	Y	1989	1903	3	5	Y	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	16	352	228	580
FAITH	Harnett	Y	1992	1979	1		N	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	5	3	4	63	42	105
FELLOWSHIP	Harnett	Y	1987	1969	4	5	N	4	5	3	2	6	4	2	26	37	10	198	143	341
FLATWOODS	Harnett	Y	1990	1984	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	27	0	27
FRIENDSHIP	Harnett	N		1832	2	5	N	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	5	5	14	188	101	289
GOURD SPRINGS	Harnett	Y	1986	1952	1	5	N	0	2	1	7	0	1	0	11	10	8	233	130	363
HARMONY	Harnett	Y	1990	1934	1	4	N	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	7	16	165	77	242
HILLMON GROVE	Harnett	Y	1992	1952	1	5	Y	0	0	3	4	4	10	0	21	1	0	166	210	376
HOLLY SPRINGS	Harnett	Y	1988	1874	1	5		3	4	2	10	2	0	0	21	5	16	564	99	663
KENNEBEC BAPTIST	Wake	Y	1990	1915	1	5	Y	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	5	9	4	454	100	554
LILLINGTON	Harnett	Y	1981	1870	3	5	Y	0	6	7	3	5	3	1	25	11	18	397	192	589
MACEDONIA	Harnett	Y	1984	1880	1	5	Y	0	3	0	1	3	10	0	17	7	2	191	19	210
MEMORIAL	Harnett	Y	1986	1968	3	5	N	0	0	2	8	2	0	0	12	26	19	301	105	406
NEILL'S CREEK	Harnett	N		1780	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12	12	20	374	119	493
* NEILL'S CREEK SPANISH	Harnett	Y	1983	1983	1	3	Y	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	3	7	59	10	69
NEW HOPE	Harnett	Y	1990	1988	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	22	6	81	0	81
NORTH CLINTON AVE.	Harnett	Y	1990	1958	4	5	Y	0	0	4	1	0	2	0	7	14	11	220	114	334
OAK GROVE	Harnett	Y	1989	1913	1	5	Y	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	4	5	7	232	129	361
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	Harnett	N		1954	1	5	Y	0	1	3	7	3	1	0	15	6	15	199	87	286
PLEASANT MEMORY	Harnett	Y	1990	1933	1	5	N	0	1	3	3	0	12	0	19	2	5	88	10	98
RAWLS	Harnett	Y	1990	1913	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	158	74	232
SOUTH ERWIN	Harnett	Y	1989	1952	4	5	N	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	4	2	159	74	233
SWANNS STATION	Lee	Y	1988					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	Harnett	Y	1986	1981	3	5	Y	0	0	2	1	2	4	0	9	10	7	206	1	207
WESTFIELD	Harnett	Y	1977	1964	4	5	Y	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	4	6	10	194	90	284
TOTALS								7	37	77	67	73	71	8	340	342	427	9,572	3,521	13,093

* MISSION FIGURES NOT INCLUDED IN TOTALS

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Little River

North Carolina

Year Ending 9/30/92

CHURCHES	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrollment (18-24 years or H.S. graduation through 24 years)	58 Young Adult enrollment (25-34 years)	59 Adult enrollment (35-64 years)	60 Senior Adult enrollment (65 and over)	61 College Students enrollment	62 Special Education enrollment	63 Adults Away enrollment	64 Homebound enrollment	65 General officers enrollment	66 Other ongoing Bible study	67 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	68 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Church V.B.S. enrollment	71 Backyard Bible Club enrollment	72 No. of ethnic S.S. members
ANDERSON CREEK COMM.	2	11	12	4	1	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	51	3	0	0	1
ANGIER	0	29	56	43	0	74	71	43	13	0	0	0	5	0	15	349	190	154	0	0
ANTIOCH	3	45	62	52	25	96	128	59	7	0	0	22	5	0	0	504	196	239	0	0
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST GROVE	0	30	33	31	18	24	106	28	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	279	149	110	0	0
BROADWAY	0	49	20	12	0	36	28	34	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	186	91	130	0	0
BUIES CREEK, 1ST.	0	25	34	44	25	86	85	88	55	18	6	10	6	0	15	497	230	114	0	0
CALVARY	0	3	6	17	5	8	25	18	0	0	3	5	2	0	0	92	44	56	0	0
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	0	23	21	36	8	23	73	44	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	235	109	72	0	0
COATS	20	20	60	44	10	29	155	46	20	0	0	0	9	0	0	413	230	110	0	0
* CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	8	0	0	0
* CROSSROADS	0	14	12	11	0	8	9	3	17	0	0	0	2	0	0	76	0	0	0	0
DUNCAN	0	14	14	7	0	18	27	15	0	0	0	13	1	0	0	109	57	61	0	0
DUNN, FIRST	7	25	65	40	30	41	78	147	4	0	0	30	7	25	19	518	271	156	0	0
DUNN, SECOND	4	9	24	10	0	24	22	25	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	121	81	108	0	0
EAST ERWIN	0	24	24	20	4	18	30	29	3	0	0	9	6	8	0	175	100	75	0	0
ERWIN, FIRST	0	22	9	12	6	12	90	35	5	0	28	27	5	0	0	251	97	50	0	0
FAITH	0	2	5	9	0	0	23	7	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	50	33	25	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	27	22	25	13	46	20	0	0	0	0	0	4	22	0	179	96	186	0	0
FLATWOODS	0	0	5	1	4	0	14	1	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	33	15	32	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	0	7	5	10	0	13	20	37	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	99	59	66	0	0
GOURD SPRINGS	0	16	25	16	0	16	34	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	109	60	90	0	0
HARMONY	0	12	10	12	5	18	21	31	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	114	50	29	0	0
HILLMON GROVE	0	11	23	21	12	17	34	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	126	70	135	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	32	30	27	4	60	45	82	6	0	0	0	7	0	0	293	201	107	0	0
KENNEBEC BAPTIST	0	32	44	29	7	42	88	30	5	0	0	0	7	0	0	284	145	112	6	0
LILLINGTON	0	43	47	44	9	16	134	54	11	0	0	10	6	0	0	374	175	65	12	0
MACEDONIA	6	28	19	13	14	11	39	16	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	151	140	75	0	0
MEMORIAL	6	16	32	47	0	23	78	55	30	0	0	6	6	80	0	379	235	150	42	10
NEILL'S CREEK	0	5	17	26	4	19	58	32	11	0	0	13	3	0	59	247	139	38	0	59
* NEILL'S CREEK SPANISH	1	0	9	5	10	3	42	0	0	0	0	6	7	6	0	99	0	0	0	59
NEW HOPE	2	5	4	5	6	9	27	9	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	72	42	69	0	0
NORTH CLINTON AVE.	0	10	13	15	3	10	46	21	7	0	0	0	4	0	0	129	80	58	0	0
OAK GROVE	2	3	12	32	9	13	27	27	2	0	0	5	4	0	0	136	64	63	0	0
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	19	16	20	5	23	22	29	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	140	94	136	0	0
PLEASANT MEMORY	3	4	16	7	0	10	13	26	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	83	65	60	0	0
RAWLS	2	4	10	4	4	8	30	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	53	51	0	0
SOUTH ERWIN	0	6	7	5	3	10	16	3	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	55	45	55	0	0
SWANNS STATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	24	35	31	15	13	83	16	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	224	71	92	0	4
WESTFIELD	0	21	31	22	20	27	62	43	6	0	0	0	4	0	0	236	98	129	0	0
TOTALS	57	656	868	793	269	897	1,867	1,154	216	18	39	150	148	135	108	7,375	3,878	3,258	60	74

* MISSION FIGURES NOT INCLUDED IN TOTALS

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Little River
North Carolina
Year Ending 9/30/92

	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	88
CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under — not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	General officers enrollment	New Church Member Training	Baptist Doctrine Study	DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife	Equipping Center	LIFE	Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
ANDERSON CREEK COMM.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGIER	6	14	16	30	5	8	30	18	20	0	4	0	151	35
ANTIOCH	3	24	25	0	13	12	0	8	0	0	10	0	95	20
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST GROVE	12	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	30
BROADWAY	5	18	12	0	1	0	18	8	26	0	17	0	105	35
BUIES CREEK, 1ST.	0	7	35	96	4	20	15	0	36	25	0	0	238	103
CALVARY	0	3	7	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	32	20
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COATS	0	6	0	9	4	15	0	0	0	0	25	14	73	7
* CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
* CROSSROADS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNCAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNN, FIRST	0	0	40	0	3	0	0	50	125	0	0	0	218	25
DUNN, SECOND	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	7	7
EAST ERWIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ERWIN,FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	4	30	0	8	0	0	16	0	58	16
FLATWOODS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	0	3	3	12	1	0	0	9	12	0	0	8	48	8
GOURD SPRINGS	0	0	0	35	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	42	0
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILLMON GROVE	1	0	15	14	2	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	44	19
HOLLY SPRINGS	5	20	15	12	2	0	0	13	54	0	4	55	180	53
KENNEBEC BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	2	21	0	0	0	18	0	0	41	4
LILLINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	46	0	55	0
MACEDONIA	15	20	10	40	10	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	75
MEMORIAL	0	34	44	65	4	12	0	0	0	0	28	0	187	110
NEILL'S CREEK	0	0	14	10	2	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	33	12
* NEILL'S CREEK SPANISH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH CLINTON AVE.	0	16	18	9	3	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	94	32
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	2	3	9	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	10
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAWLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH ERWIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWANNS STATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	16	0	0	5	0	33	18
WESTFIELD	0	0	16	0	2	6	15	18	18	8	5	0	88	11
TOTALS	47	182	283	358	67	176	147	155	291	51	163	77	1,997	650

* MISSION FIGURES NOT INCLUDED IN TOTALS.

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY
Little River
North Carolina
Year Ending 9/30/92

	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment	Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
ANDERSON CREEK COMM.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
ANGIER	0	0	0	2	30	0	3	0	3	0	38	22
ANTIOCH	5	10	15	12	30	18	7	0	8	0	105	71
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST GROVE	10	4	10	10	30	0	12	0	8	0	84	60
BROADWAY	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	4	0	25	15
BUIES CREEK, 1ST.	19	21	19	18	34	12	14	0	10	0	147	114
CALVARY	0	0	2	8	15	0	4	0	2	0	31	12
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	0	1	8	1	19	0	0	0	2	0	31	24
COATS	10	15	18	15	30	30	3	5	8	0	134	125
* CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
* CROSSROADS	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	11	6
DUNCAN	0	4	5	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	26	14
DUNN, FIRST	10	14	17	20	20	36	0	8	8	0	133	60
DUNN, SECOND	6	5	13	10	17	0	6	0	4	0	61	45
EAST ERWIN	4	6	10	10	25	0	12	5	2	0	74	20
ERWIN, FIRST	5	13	0	8	28	0	0	0	4	0	58	35
FAITH	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	17	12
FELLOWSHIP	6	7	10	16	25	0	0	0	3	0	67	50
FLATWOODS	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	9	7
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	3	15	0	0	0	2	0	20	15
GOURD SPRINGS	0	0	0	14	0	0	6	0	1	0	21	10
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	12
HILLMON GROVE	0	0	0	12	15	0	0	0	5	0	32	24
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	27	0	3	0	5	0	35	22
KENNEBEC BAPTIST	13	10	14	5	20	0	15	2	4	0	83	20
LILLINGTON	9	16	16	18	20	11	8	0	7	0	105	65
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	20	0	6	1	5	0	32	15
MEMORIAL	0	16	18	0	28	9	0	0	2	0	73	64
NEILL'S CREEK	4	8	3	8	20	0	0	0	5	6	54	28
* NEILL'S CREEK SPANISH	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	6	6
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	10	0	4	0	3	0	17	10
NORTH CLINTON AVE.	0	0	0	0	24	0	13	0	4	0	41	20
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	4	19	0	5	0	5	0	33	15
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	0	1	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	16	16
PLEASANT MEMORY	4	6	8	0	18	0	5	0	6	0	47	28
RAWLS	4	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	2	14	32	18
SOUTH ERWIN	0	0	0	0	16	0	5	0	3	0	24	17
SWANNS STATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	22	0	8	2	3	0	35	25
WESTFIELD	8	5	7	5	17	11	6	0	3	0	62	43
TOTALS	117	165	200	201	684	127	145	23	145	20	1,827	1,153

* MISSION FIGURES NOT INCLUDED IN TOTALS.

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Little River
North Carolina
Year Ending 9/30/92

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 Years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action 6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
ANDERSON CREEK COMM.	1	1	1	1	0	0	4	4	6	3	0	0	5	0	18
ANGIER	0	1	0	0	1	2	4	0	10	0	0	36	7	0	53
ANTIOCH	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	9	14	7	0	17	1	0	48
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST GROVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	20	6	0	23	3	0	64
BROADWAY	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	13	11	19	10	10	0	73
BUIES CREEK, 1ST.	2	2	0	1	1	0	6	25	17	0	15	25	6	0	88
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	3	0	18
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	6	0	0	23	7	0	39
COATS	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	14	23	23	15	27	13	0	115
* CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
* CROSSROADS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNCAN	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	2	2	2	9	17	5	0	37
DUNN, FIRST	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	12	21	0	0	76	5	0	114
DUNN, SECOND	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	4	0	22
EAST ERWIN	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	30	5	0	35
ERWIN, FIRST	1	1	1	1	5	0	9	15	5	6	7	73	7	0	113
FAITH	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	5	3	10	4	0	26
FELLOWSHIP	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	10	8	0	19	1	0	44
FLATWOODS	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	6	2	0	9
FRIENDSHIP	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	7	0	5	0	25	4	0	41
GOURD SPRINGS	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	4	0	0	15	6	0	31
HARMONY	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	0	0	7	12	1	0	24
HILLMON GROVE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	8	8	9	0	19	13	63
HOLLY SPRINGS	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	14	8	0	24	41	6	0	93
KENNEBEC BAPTIST	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	18	10	20	36	5	0	104
LILLINGTON	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	17	17	16	9	40	5	0	104
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEMORIAL	1	2	2	1	4	0	10	5	15	25	36	55	6	0	142
NEILL'S CREEK	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	39	3	0	42
* NEILL'S CREEK SPANISH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
NORTH CLINTON AVE.	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	2	11	3	15	39	2	0	72
OAK GROVE	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	5	0	12	2	0	19
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	8	8	9	0	0	0	0	25
PLEASANT MEMORY	1	1	0	0	1	1	4	4	5	0	0	19	4	0	32
RAWLS	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	3	3	3	4	5	0	22
SOUTH ERWIN	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	5	12	2	0	19
SWANNS STATION	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	5	8	8	0	17	7	0	45
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTFIELD	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	9	6	8	28	10	0	67
TOTALS	26	30	22	17	41	5	141	215	265	169	205	829	178	13	1,874

* MISSION FIGURES NOT INCLUDED IN TOTALS.

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD
Little River
North Carolina
Year Ending 9/30/92

CHURCHES	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	118 Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Men enrollment	120 Missions Projects Participation	121 Ongoing Mission Action Groups Participation	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
ANDERSON CREEK COMM.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGIER	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20
ANTIOCH	10	10	10	5	0	10	0	6	0	51
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST GROVE	3	2	6	0	0	25	0	0	0	36
BROADWAY	4	4	3	0	3	19	0	0	0	33
BUIES CREEK, 1ST.	8	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	4	18	0	0	0	22
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	6	14	0	0	20	40
COATS	20	19	9	12	12	30	15	10	10	137
* CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
* CROSSROADS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNCAN	0	0	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	8
DUNN, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	30	15	0	0	45
DUNN, SECOND	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12
EAST ERWIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	25	65
ERWIN, FIRST	4	5	0	0	0	25	12	25	0	71
FAITH	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	10
FELLOWSHIP	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
FLATWOODS	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8
FRIENDSHIP	0	4	2	0	0	10	0	0	0	16
GOURD SPRINGS	5	6	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	23
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILLMON GROVE	0	0	0	0	4	11	8	8	0	31
HOLLY SPRINGS	2	4	0	3	0	18	14	0	0	41
KENNEBEC BAPTIST	15	9	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	26
LILLINGTON	12	8	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEMORIAL	7	8	0	0	12	30	2	0	0	59
NEILL'S CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	36
* NEILL'S CREEK SPANISH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH CLINTON AVE.	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	3	3	2	6	8	8	15	4	0	49
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	3	0	11
RAWLS	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
SOUTH ERWIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWANNS STATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTFIELD	2	3	2	0	5	15	2	0	0	29
TOTALS	100	107	59	26	62	387	105	76	55	977

* MISSION FIGURES NOT INCLUDED IN TOTALS.

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Little River
North Carolina
Year Ending 9/30/92

	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
CHURCHES	Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
ANDERSON CREEK COMM.	31,026	4,390	35,416	3,266	38,682	0	18,132	0	5,400	1,324	8,800	33,656
ANGIER	156,884	110,269	267,153	196,754	463,907	136,000	85,682	186,073	18,000	5,060	246,125	540,940
ANTIOCH	186,215	41,560	227,775	2,734	230,509	47,000	64,224	0	4,728	9,800	22,430	101,182
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST GROVE	91,450	12,732	104,182	0	104,182	0	36,910	0	0	8,699	60,953	106,562
BROADWAY	82,925	15,321	98,246	0	98,246	14,168	29,082	0	12,499	4,431	37,422	83,434
BUIES CREEK, 1ST.	200,504	62,904	263,408	185	263,593	0	85,427	0	6,847	4,054	108,725	205,053
CALVARY	30,433	5,545	35,978	62	36,040	0	16,577	0	3,103	750	7,000	27,430
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	85,076	49,221	134,297	800	135,097	0	45,582	0	83,174	3,665	7,060	139,481
COATS	167,962	144,562	312,524	4,888	317,412	0	61,432	0	5,276	7,318	16,407	90,433
* CRESTVIEW	5,350	5,918	11,268	0	11,268	0	3,600	2,300	0	304	5,046	11,250
* CROSSROADS	57,138	8,900	66,038	0	66,038	0	10,985	0	23,244	2,379	20,530	57,138
DUNCAN	36,572	0	36,572	0	36,572	0	11,794	0	0	800	3,452	16,046
DUNN, FIRST	250,759	92,549	343,308	0	343,308	20,000	93,025	0	12,482	21,747	72,401	199,655
DUNN, SECOND	74,841	12,180	87,021	0	87,021	0	41,531	0	0	4,947	18,312	64,790
EAST ERWIN	51,894	4,970	56,864	0	56,864	0	19,780	0	15,491	2,533	5,310	43,114
ERWIN, FIRST	120,570	103,109	223,679	0	223,679	130,000	47,500	0	80,000	5,500	16,000	149,000
FAITH	18,211	2,155	20,366	120	20,486	0	5,818	0	0	923	10,065	16,806
FELLOWSHIP	80,000	23,740	103,740	0	103,740	0	38,344	0	0	7,238	8,369	53,951
FLATWOODS	20,592	996	21,588	0	21,588	0	10,400	0	4,800	700	3,000	18,900
FRIENDSHIP	64,018	15,027	79,045	845	79,890	0	31,508	0	0	2,576	22,596	56,680
GOURD SPRINGS	49,981	1,881	51,862	204	52,066	20,000	29,236	0	1,668	1,935	21,585	54,424
HARMONY	36,751	4,961	41,712	0	41,712	0	20,565	0	0	2,813	10,183	33,561
HILLMON GROVE	66,183	4,411	70,594	0	70,594	0	16,437	0	37,000	2,938	4,966	61,341
HOLLY SPRINGS	209,241	33,238	242,479	0	242,479	0	70,510	0	11,000	13,808	94,800	190,118
KENNEBEC BAPTIST	84,501	10,718	95,219	0	95,219	0	41,019	0	0	8,085	20,245	69,349
LILLINGTON	211,412	25,557	236,969	31,747	286,716	0	76,896	0	0	10,681	120,405	207,982
MACEDONIA	68,432	10,330	78,762	0	78,762	45,000	27,040	63,233	5,382	3,800	16,350	115,805
MEMORIAL	134,693	61,047	195,740	0	195,740	0	80,098	0	0	6,145	38,604	124,847
NEILL'S CREEK	114,476	18,723	133,199	7,080	140,279	0	51,370	0	1,440	2,829	23,049	78,688
* NEILL'S CREEK SPANISH	6,823	0	6,823	6,178	13,001	0	8,920	0	0	788	2,027	11,735
NEW HOPE	40,407	42,844	83,251	470	83,721	134,267	18,950	134,023	24,086	1,036	10,363	188,458
NORTH CLINTON AVE.	92,066	4,586	96,652	0	96,652	0	27,290	0	0	4,970	15,232	47,492
OAK GROVE	50,449	5,912	56,361	0	56,361	4,000	26,888	3,106	0	3,398	17,361	50,753
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	79,955	12,006	91,961	833	92,794	0	26,866	66,897	0	1,925	16,223	111,911
PLEASANT MEMORY	24,046	0	24,046	0	24,046	0	13,450	0	0	1,066	0	14,516
RAWLS	40,757	9,605	50,362	0	50,362	0	24,600	0	0	2,550	9,250	36,400
SOUTH ERWIN	18,852	4,000	22,852	0	22,852	0	10,800	0	0	547	4,394	15,741
SWANNS STATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	88,318	7,400	95,718	0	95,718	0	38,295	0	22,164	2,096	21,753	84,308
WESTFIELD	137,607	14,315	151,922	38,529	190,451	0	53,028	0	1,299	2,588	57,294	114,209
TOTALS	3,298,059	972,764	4,270,823	288,517	4,559,340	550,435	1,396,086	453,332	355,839	165,275	1,176,484	3,547,016

* MISSION FIGURES NOT INCLUDED IN TOTALS.

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Little River
North Carolina
Year Ending 9/30/92

	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the Aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
ANDERSON CREEK COMM.	0	0	0	178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	178
ANGIER	0	350	350	14,000	5,500	3,000	1,496	2,699	500	0	0	0	0	13,195	27,545
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	46,198	2,700	663	2,245	4,200	0	703	0	40	0	10,551	56,749
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST GROVE	0	0	0	800	700	722	1,589	4,539	0	353	0	0	10,988	18,891	19,691
BROADWAY	0	0	0	3,774	750	724	964	1,422	0	328	126	0	2,687	7,001	10,775
BUIES CREEK, 1ST.	0	0	0	16,728	1,500	134	235	2,409	0	0	980	0	39,509	44,767	61,495
CALVARY	0	0	0	2,232	558	30	66	87	0	0	0	0	41	782	3,014
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	0	0	0	7,628	2,400	302	1,020	2,673	0	429	247	265	445	7,781	15,409
COATS	0	0	0	31,192	2,575	25	1,114	3,259	0	701	0	0	0	7,674	38,866
* CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	107	0	0	0	0	100	507	507
* CROSSROADS	0	0	0	3,062	3,092	0	50	785	0	0	0	0	0	3,927	6,989
DUNCAN	0	0	0	550	0	0	746	1,163	0	0	0	0	500	2,409	2,959
DUNN, FIRST	0	1,800	1,800	11,676	3,558	2,044	4,311	8,726	0	1,306	368	252	19,857	40,422	52,898
DUNN, SECOND	0	0	0	8,013	2,185	1,270	952	584	0	339	0	0	3,070	8,400	16,413
EAST ERWIN	0	0	0	4,400	895	0	885	1,700	0	0	0	0	0	3,480	7,880
ERWIN, FIRST	0	0	0	13,000	3,000	600	604	2,034	0	1,000	0	0	0	7,238	20,238
FAITH	0	0	0	867	867	60	117	176	0	12	0	33	1,221	2,486	3,353
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	4,654	939	0	647	2,276	0	0	0	0	0	3,862	8,516
FLATWOODS	0	0	0	267	134	0	83	140	0	0	0	0	0	357	624
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	3,000	1,100	112	789	2,207	0	280	90	24	1,467	6,069	9,069
GOURD SPRINGS	0	0	0	1,917	899	25	73	298	0	88	0	50	0	1,433	3,350
HARMONY	0	0	0	1,492	608	65	176	307	0	237	0	0	90	1,483	2,975
HILLMON GROVE	0	0	0	4,633	2,999	500	600	844	0	169	0	0	712	5,824	10,457
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	7,503	3,600	1,500	2,334	4,600	0	1,000	500	0	0	13,584	21,087
KENNEBEC BAPTIST	0	0	0	4,286	1,200	1,166	2,846	3,926	0	1,200	0	0	1,461	11,799	16,085
LILLINGTON	0	5,150	5,150	27,514	6,125	1,009	1,754	9,243	840	1,381	645	1,074	5,654	27,725	60,389
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	504	0	0	0	0	0	9,564	10,068	10,068
MEMORIAL	0	0	0	8,222	550	931	790	2,606	250	307	302	355	9,101	15,192	23,414
NEILL'S CREEK	0	0	0	8,612	1,650	460	1,781	3,626	0	142	0	0	6,943	14,602	23,214
* NEILL'S CREEK SPANISH	0	0	0	240	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	550	670	910
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	1,456	728	0	211	400	0	0	0	0	531	1,870	3,326
NORTH CLINTON AVE.	0	0	0	12,889	7,365	55	1,000	1,546	0	0	0	0	2,340	12,306	25,195
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	5,700	700	0	1,000	2,002	0	0	0	0	0	3,702	9,402
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	0	0	1,555	2,333	0	154	75	0	0	0	0	3,888	6,450	8,005
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	0	0	1,924	481	85	186	457	0	0	0	0	0	1,209	3,133
RAWLS	0	0	0	3,220	1,000	491	461	1,204	0	596	0	95	150	3,997	7,217
SOUTH ERWIN	0	0	0	146	710	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	837	983
SWANNS STATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	3,000	1,400	0	70	684	0	0	0	0	0	2,154	5,154
WESTFIELD	0	0	0	9,784	4,204	1,529	1,038	2,238	1,625	0	0	0	9,322	19,956	29,740
TOTALS	0	7,300	7,300	273,010	65,913	17,552	32,841	74,350	3,215	10,571	3,258	2,188	129,668	339,556	619,866

* MISSION FIGURES NOT INCLUDED IN TOTALS.

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION
Little River
North Carolina
Year Ending 9/30/92

CHURCHES	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
																									Does church have observe plan, use, etc?								
	No members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Value of pastor's home	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year	" none G = GG F = Forward Program T = Tithers Commitment O = Other	Budget Y/N	No church-type missions started during the year	No church-type missions currently operating	No. church-type missions (not primary sponsor)	No new Sunday School members	($) Lottie Moon Offering	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	No of staff bivocational	N = non TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Sunday morning worship attendance	Sunday evening worship attendance	No of mission volunteers	N = None C = Children's Y = Youth (Bible Drill)	RA's GA's meet together	Single Adult Day	Computer	RA Week	Weekly Worker's meeting	Community ministries	History Committee	Computer in library work	State paper in budget
ANDERSON CREEK COMM.	0	0	0	6	1	0	260,000	28,985	4	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
ANGIER	0	3	53	8	3	110,000	1,326,500	112,000	5	Y	0	0	0	44	2,699	1,496	6	N	29	0	153	106	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
ANTIOCH	3	2	100	33.33	1.3	78,000	1,391,000	47,000	1	Y	0	0	0	10	4,200	2,245	2	N	28	0	250	35	0	B	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0										
BAPTIST GROVE	1	0	0	.70	.61	80,000	830,000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	10	4,539	1,589	0	N	10	0	170	100	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
BROADWAY	0	0	25	4	.70	75,000	652,000	68,431	5	Y	0	0	0	8	1,422	964	0	N	11	0	100	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
BUIES CREEK, 1ST.	0	0	25	9	.07	85,000	1,400,000	27,788	1	Y	0	0	0	75	2,409	235	0	R	65	2	375	80	22	C	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
CALVARY	3	0	50	8	2	30,000	250,000	30,489	4	Y	0	0	0	9	87	66	1	N	6	0	48	25	0	C	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	1	1	50	10	2.5	70,000	1,114,000	80,170	1	Y	0	0	0	11	2,673	1,020	1	N	15	0	107	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
COATS	1	2	75	15	2	100,000	1,001,649	3,893	3	Y	0	0	0	50	3,259	1,114	0	N	25	0	315	65	14	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
* CRESTVIEW	1	0	3	0	.01	0	80,000	0	1		0	0	0	1	107	0	1	N	0	0	18	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
* CROSSROADS	2	0	30	5	5	0	175,000	163,500	1	Y	0	0	0	0	785	50	0	N	1	1	50	0	1	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
DUNCAN	0	0	0	0	0	90,000	300,000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	0	1,163	746	0	N	4	0	58	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
DUNN, FIRST	3	10	125	7	1	150,000	3,035,300	12,518	4	Y	0	1	0	47	8,726	4,311	0	R	36	0	253	65	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
DUNN, SECOND	0	2	60	11	3	0	585,000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	8	584	952	2	N	15	0	80	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
EAST ERWIN	0	5	20	8	3	95,000	110,000	11,987	1	Y	0	0	0	8	1,700	885	0	N	10	0	100	12	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ERWIN, FIRST	0	1	0	10	3	95,000	1,300,000	66,000	1	Y	0	0	0	15	2,034	604	1	N	10	0	150	45	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
FAITH	2	1	15	4	4	0	260,000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	3	176	117	0	N	4	0	38	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
FELLOWSHIP	1	3	50	7	3	0	500,000	0	4	Y	0	0	0	30	2,276	647	7	N	0	0	100	0	0	B	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
FLATWOODS	0	0	11	1	1	0	150,000	26,000	1	N	0	0	0	0	140	83	5	N	1	0	27	0	0	B	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
FRIENDSHIP	1	0	15	5	2.5	145,000	695,000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	6	2,207	789	0	N	0	0	70	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
GOURD SPRINGS	0	1	20	7	3	90,000	340,000	18,000	5	Y	0	0	0	34	298	73	2	N	26	0	70	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
HARMONY	0	0	10	9	4	89,000	689,000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	8	307	176	0	N	10	0	47	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
HILLMON GROVE	0	0	39	7	3	63,000	400,000	38,509	1	Y	0	0	0	33	844	600	0	N	10	1	109	31	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
HOLLY SPRINGS	21	0	53	7	2	90,000	1,000,000	11,000	1	Y	0	0	0	21	4,600	2,334	4	N	0	0	189	30	12	B	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
KENNEBEC BAPTIST	0	1	40	3.9	1.3	100,000	800,000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	14	3,926	2,846	1	N	16	0	170	80	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
LILLINGTON	5	0	0	12	2.57	150,000	2,100,000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	15	9,243	1,754	3	R	10	0	252	20	0	B	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
MACEDONIA	3	0	34	0	0	100,000	600,000	45,000	5	Y	0	0	0	7	0	504	0	N	10	0	115	65	0	C	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
MEMORIAL	9	5	0	8	.20	0	850,000	0	4	Y	0	0	1	66	2,606	790	2	R	70	2	280	0	18	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
NEILL'S CREEK	11	7	63	8	2	0	1,500,000	511	2	Y	0	1	0	22	3,626	1,781	2	N	15	0	119	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
* NEILL'S CREEK SPANISH	0	7	4	1.5	1	0	0	0	1	Y	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	N	0	0	59	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
NEW HOPE	0	0	40	2	1	0	2,000,000	134,267	5	Y	0	0	0	10	400	211	0	N	0	0	35	69	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
NORTH CLINTON AVE.	0	0	30	14	8	0	700,000	0	2	Y	0	0	0	9	1,546	1,000	0	N	4	0	90	60	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
OAK GROVE	0	0	18	14	1	75,000	400,000	4,000	5	Y	0	0	0	9	2,002	1,000	0	N	4	1	78	20	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	2	2	55	2	3	72,550	778,207	0	4	Y	0	0	0	25	75	154	0	N	4	0	150	55	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
PLEASANT MEMORY	3	2	8	8	2	0	500,000	695	4	Y	0	0	0	0	457	186	1	N	0	0	75	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
RAWLS	0	0	10	6.5	2.5	90,000	300,000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	7	1,204	461	1	N	0	0	42	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
SOUTH ERWIN	0	0	30	6	4	0	143,000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	N	10	0	43	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
SWANNS STATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0										
TRINITY	2	1	30	3.4	1.6	0	500,000	116,307	1	Y	0	0	0	43	684	70	3	N	28	0	100	25	0	C	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
WESTFIELD	1	1	20	7.7	3	0	647,000	0	2	Y	0	0	0	13	2,238	1,038	1	N	20	1	140	24	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
TOTALS	73	50	1,174			2,122,550	29,433,656	883,550			0	2	1	679	74,350	32,841	45		506	7	4,498	1,012	70										

*MISSION FIGURES NOT INCLUDED IN TOTALS.

TABLE I ** SPECIAL INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1992

ASSOCIATION
Little River Baptist

STATE
North Carolina

20 - No. Members Rec. from Non-Baptist Churches
21 - No. Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches
22 - Number of Tithers
23 - Coop-Program Goal as % of Undesig. Receipts
24 - Assoc. Missions Goal as % Undesig. Receipts
25 - Value Pastor's Home 26 - Value Church Prop
27 - Total Church Debt at end of Associational Yr
28 - 1=None 2=GG 3=Forward Prg 4=Tithers 5=Other
29 - Budget (Yes/No)
30 - # Church-type Missions Started During Year
31 - # Church-type Missions Currently Operating
32 - # Church-type Missions (Not Primary Sponsr)

33 - No. New Sunday School Members
34 - ($) Lottie Moon Offering 35 - ($) Annie Armstrong Offering
36 - No. Bivocational Staff Members
37 - Broadcast N=None TV=TV R=Radio B=Both
38 - No. in Sunday School but not Church Member
39 - College Students Baptized
40 - Sunday Morning Worship Attend. 41 - Sunday Evening Worship Attend.
42 - Volunteers in Missions 43 - Bible Drills Y/C/B/N

DOES CHURCH HAVE, OBSERVE, PLAN, USE, ETC.? (Yes/No)

44 GA/RA's Together 47 Baptist Men's Day 50 History Committee
45 Single Adult Day 48 Pastor Other Employ. 51 Library use Computer
46 Auto Data Processing 49 Community Ministries 52 State Paper in Budget

CHURCHES	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
ANDERSON CREEK COMM	0	0	0	6.00	1.00	0	260000	28985	4	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
ANGIER	0	3	53	8.00	3.00	110000	1326500	112000	5	Y	0	0	0	44	2699	1496	6	N	29	0	153	106	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
ANTIOCH	3	2	100	33.33	1.30	78000	1391000	47000	1	Y	0	0	0	10	4200	2245	2	N	28	0	250	35	0	B	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0										
BAPTIST GROVE	1	0	0	0.70	0.61	80000	830000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	10	4539	1589	0	N	10	0	170	100	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
BROADWAY	0	0	25	4.00	0.70	75000	652000	68431	5	Y	0	0	0	8	1422	964	0	N	11	0	100	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
BUIES CREEK FIRST	0	0	25	9.00	0.07	85000	1400000	27788	1	Y	0	0	0	75	2409	235	0	R	65	2	375	80	22	C	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
CALVARY	3	0	50	8.00	2.00	30000	250000	30489	4	Y	0	0	0	9	87	66	1	N	6	0	48	25	0	C	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	1	1	50	10.00	2.50	70000	1140000	80170	1	Y	0	0	0	11	2673	1020	1	N	15	0	107	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
COATS	1	2	75	15.00	2.00	100000	1001649	3893	3	Y	0	0	0	50	3259	1114	0	N	25	0	315	65	14	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
* CRESTVIEW	1	0	3	0.00	0.01	0	80000	0	1		0	0	0	1	107	0	1	N	0	0	18	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
* CROSSROADS	2	0	30	5.00	5.00	0	175000	163500	1	Y	0	0	0	0	785	50	0	N	1	1	50	0	1	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
DUNCAN	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	90000	300000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	0	1163	746	0	N	4	0	58	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
DUNN FIRST	3	10	125	7.00	1.00	150000	3035300	12518	4	Y	0	1	0	47	8726	4311	0	R	36	0	253	65	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
DUNN SECOND	0	2	60	11.00	3.00	0	585000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	8	584	952	2	N	15	0	80	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
EAST ERWIN	0	5	20	8.00	3.00	95000	110000	11987	1	Y	0	0	0	8	1700	885	0	N	10	0	100	12	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ERWIN FIRST	0	1	0	10.00	3.00	95000	1300000	66000	1	Y	0	0	0	15	2034	604	1	N	10	0	150	45	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
FAITH	2	1	15	4.00	4.00	0	260000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	3	176	117	0	N	4	0	38	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
FELLOWSHIP	1	3	50	7.00	3.00	0	500000	0	4	Y	0	0	0	30	2276	647	7	N	0	0	100	0	0	B	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
FLATWOODS	0	0	11	1.00	1.00	0	150000	26000	1	N	0	0	0	0	140	83	5	N	1	0	27	0	0	B	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
FRIENDSHIP	1	0	15	5.00	2.50	145000	695000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	6	2207	789	0	N	0	0	70	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
GOURD SPRINGS	0	1	20	7.00	3.00	90000	340000	18000	5	Y	0	0	0	34	298	73	2	N	26	0	70	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
HARMONY	0	0	10	9.00	4.00	89000	689000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	8	307	176	0	N	10	0	47	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
HILLMON GROVE	0	0	39	7.00	3.00	63000	400000	38509	1	Y	0	0	0	33	844	600	0	N	10	1	109	31	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
HOLLY SPRINGS	21	0	53	7.00	2.00	90000	1000000	11000	1	Y	0	0	0	21	4600	2334	4	N	0	0	189	30	12	B	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
KENNEBEC BAPTIST	0	1	40	3.90	1.30	100000	800000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	14	3926	2846	1	N	16	0	170	80	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
LILLINGTON	5	0	0	12.00	2.57	150000	2100000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	15	9243	1754	3	R	10	0	252	20	0	B	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
MACEDONIA	3	0	34	0.00	0.00	100000	600000	45000	5	Y	0	0	0	7	0	504	0	N	10	0	115	65	0	C	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
MEMORIAL	9	5	0	8.00	0.20	0	850000	0	4	Y	0	0	1	66	2606	790	2	R	70	2	280	0	18	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
NEILL'S CREEK	11	7	63	8.00	2.00	0	1500000	511	2	Y	0	1	0	22	3626	1781	2	N	15	0	119	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
* NEILL'S CREEK SPANIS	10	7	4	1.50	1.00	0	0	0	1	Y	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	N	0	0	59	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
NEW HOPE	0	0	40	2.00	1.00	0	2000000	134267	5	Y	0	0	0	10	400	211	0	N	0	0	35	69	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
NORTH CLINTON AVE.	0	0	30	14.00	8.00	0	700000	0	2	Y	0	0	0	9	1546	1000	0	N	4	0	90	60	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
OAK GROVE	0	0	18	14.00	1.00	75000	400000	4000	5	Y	0	0	0	9	2002	1000	0	N	4	1	78	20	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	2	2	55	2.00	3.00	72550	778207	0	4	Y	0	0	0	25	75	154	0	N	4	0	150	55	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
PLEASANT MEMORY	3	2	8	8.00	2.00	0	500000	695	4	Y	0	0	0	0	457	186	1	N	0	0	75	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
RAWLS	0	0	10	6.50	2.50	90000	300000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	7	1204	461	1	N	0	0	42	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
SOUTH ERWIN	0	0	30	6.00	4.00	0	143000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	N	10	0	43	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
SWANNS STATION	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0										
TRINITY	2	1	30	3.40	1.60	0	500000	116307	1	Y	0	0	0	43	684	70	3	N	28	0	100	25	0	C	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
WESTFIELD	1	1	20	7.70	3.00	0	647000	0	2	Y	0	0	0	13	2238	1038	1	N	20	1	140	24	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
TOTALS	73	50	1174			2122550	29,433,656	883550			0	2	1	679	74350	32841	45		506	7	4498	1012	70										

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

Little River Baptist Association

One Hundred and Eighteenth Annual Meeting

"Fulfilling Our Mission Through Giftedness"

ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH
October 25, 1993

NEILL'S CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
October 26, 1993

1993 Annual
North Carolina

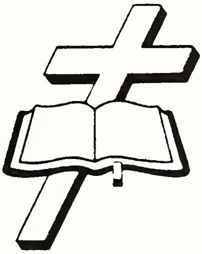
Minutes

of

Little River Baptist Association

North Carolina

One Hundred Eighteenth Annual Session



Met With
ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH
October 25, 1993

and

NEILL'S CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
October 26, 1993

The next regular meeting of the Little River Baptist Association will be held on Monday, October 24, 1994 with Angier Baptist Church in Angier, NC and Tuesday, October 25, 1994 with Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church in Chalybeate Springs, NC.

The Annual Sermon will be delivered by Rev. Mark Gaskins, pastor of Neill's Creek Baptist Church in Angier, NC.

Table of Contents

American Bible Society 28
Associational Staff 1
Baptist Children's Home 29
Baptist Colleges 30
Baptist Foundation 31
Baptist Hospitals 32
Baptist Retirement Homes 33
Biblical Recorder 34
Budget Proposal 25
Place and Preacher Report 39
Calendar of Activities 46
Christian Life & Public Affairs 35
Churches & Pastors Listing 7
Church Music 39
Discipleship Training 36
Evangelism Report 37
Executive Committee Report 37
Historical Events 50
Historical Table 51
A Memorial Meditation 44
In Memoriam 45
Map . . . . Center of Book
Messengers 17
Minister's Retirement 38
Minutes of the 118th Meeting 19
Nominating Committee Report 1
Ordination Committee Report 37
Program 118th Annual Meeting 15
Statistical Tables 55
Sunday School Report 38
Treasurer's Report 22
Uniform Church Letters 42
Vacation Bible School Report 43
Woman's Missionary Union Report 42
World Missions Report 40

Associational Directory

(All cities are in North Carolina)

Staff

Director of Missions . . . . . . M. Wayne Oakes, 9436 Jen Mar Dr., Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 639-6487/557-6112
Associational Center . . . . Box 896, Lillington 27546; (o) 893-4282
Secretary . . . . Linda Cameron, Rt. 4 Box 269-C, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-9812

Nominating Committee Report

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator . . . . Eleanor Owen, Rt. 3 Box 30D, Cameron 28326; (h) 499-4332
Asst. Moderator . . . . Max Eller, 316 Keith Hills Rd., Lillington 27546; (h) 893-6687
Historian
Clerk . . . . Jo Lee, Rt. 2 Box 67AB, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-6675
Asst. Clerk . . . . Fannie Lou Byrd, P.O. Box 237, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-5128
Treasurer . . . . Lincoln Faulk, P.O. Box 657, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2872

STANDING COMMITTEE REPRESENTATIVES

American Bible Society . . . . . Becky Womble, Box 1325, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2429
Baptist Foundation . . . . . . Robert Wilson, Rt. 2 Box 24, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-3140
Baptist Hospital . . . . Roger Johnson, P.O. Box 368, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3221
Children's Homes . . . . Paul Rogers, 2603 Peppermill Rd., Sanford 27330; (h) 258-6928
Christian Education . . . George McCotter, P.O. Box 715, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3173
Christian Life/Public Affairs . . . . Tom Freeman, 509 General Lee, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-7953
Christian Literature . . . . Jeff Roberts, Box 297, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5959
Coop. Program/Stewardship . . . . Martin Groover, P.O. Box 525, Mamers 27552; (h) 893-4678
Evangelism . . . . Frank Neville, 700 N. Ashe Ave., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-7578
Homes for Aging . . . . Joy Davis, P.O. Box 158, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-2843
Memorials . . . . Lincoln Faulk, P.O. Box 657, Lillington 27546; 893-2872
Minister's Retirement . . . . Joe Watterson, Rt. 2 Box 22, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6008
World Missions . . . . . Vivian Simpson, P.O. Box 332, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5682

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director . . . . Doug Ponder, P.O. Box 643, Erwin 28339; (h) 892-4566
Adult Director . . . . Tom Lee, 301 1st St., Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6561
Youth Director . . . . Ed McKeown, P.O. Box 2000, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-8034
Children's Director . . . . Juanita Buzzard, P.O. Box 891, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-8536
Preschool Director . . . . Beverly Ponder, P.O. Box 643, Erwin 28339; (h) 892-4566
VBS Director . . . . Denise Burrow, Rt. 1 Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-4229
Pastor . . . . Chris Wroten, Rt. 3 Box 40G, Cameron 28326; (h) 499-5315

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Director & Adult Director . . . . David Oyster, Rt. 2 Box 24, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-3140
Bible Drill Director . . . . Ruby Babb, Rt. 4 Box 226, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5294

Youth Director ....Gary Long, 306 W. Broad St., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-5544
Children ....JoAnn Gaskins, Rt. 4 Box 68, Angier 27501; (h) 639-3204
Preschool ....Nancy Blackmon, Rt. 14 Box 556, Sanford 27330; (h) 499-5544

BROTHERHOOD

Director ...................M.O. Phillips, P.O. Box 267, Coats 27521; (h) 897-8682
Missions Leader ....Ray Stancil, Rt. 1 Box 341, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2551
Member of Council ....Preston Morris, 2716 Peppermill Rd., Sanford 27330; (h) 258-3663
Member of Council ....Marvin Johnson, 4131 Hwy. 87 South, Sanford 27330; (h) 499-3950
Member of Council ....Danny Lewis, Rt. 3 Box 289, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5267
Member of Council ....Ed Stephens, 304 N. 12th St., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-5707
Member of Council ......Kenneth Ennis, Rt. 2 Box 221-0, Angier 27501; (h) 639-6921
Member of Council ....J. Forrest Penny, Rt. 2 Box 219, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-4374

MUSIC

Director ....Andy Dickens, Rt. 6 Box 133-B, Sanford 27330; (h) 499-2778

SEMINARY EXTENSION COUNCIL

Stiles Ellyson, Chairperson ..........P.O. Box 354, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5396
Max Eller ....316 Keith Hills Rd., Lillington 27546; (h) 893-6687
Carroll Owenby ....Rt. 7 Box 88, Dunn 28334; (h) 891-4427
Lib Daniels ....303 Briarcliff Dr., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-2034
Henry Simpson ..................P.O. Box 332, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5682
David Oyster ....Rt. 2 Box 24, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-3140
David Heinzman ....Rt. 1 Box 9B, Erwin 28339; (h) 897-6144

YOUTH

Director ....Ed McKeown, P.O. Box 2000, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-8034

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director ....Vivian Simpson, P.O. Box 332, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5682
Asst. Director ....Linda Lee, 301 First St., Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6561
Secretary/Treasurer....Barbara Smith, Rt. 4 Box 223B, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-6133
Asst. Secretary/Treasurer ...Jean Tew, P.O. Box 1303, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4330
Enlistment/Enlargement Director ....
Mission Action Director ....Joyce Pulliam, Rt. 1 Box 370, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3136
Baptist Women Director ....Dorothy Barham, P.O. Box 371, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3309
Asst. Baptist Women ......Flora Dunham, Rt. 1 Box 177, Linden 28356; (h) 980-0239
Baptist Young Women ....Judy Barbour, 120 Benton Place, Angier 27501; (h) 639-8958
Asst. BYW ....
Acteens Director............Gail Denning, P.O. Box 663, Coats 27521; (h) 897-8883
Asst. Acteens ....Lisa Shearin, Rt. 2 Box 690, Coats 27521; (h) 897-4100
Girls-In-Action ....Kay Peebles, 210 S. 13th St., Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3308
Asst. GA Director ....
Mission Friends Director ....Becky Wroten, Rt. 3 Box 40-G, Cameron 28326; (h) 499-5315

Asst. Mission Friends......LaRue Snipes, Box 187, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3308
Baptist Nursing Fellowship...........Claudia Hayes, Rt. 6 Box 407, Sanford 27330; (h) 499-9665
Nominating Committee Chairman.......Becky Allen, Rt. 3 Box 580, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5117

FINANCE COMMITTEE
exp.
1994 Earl Howard, Chm...............P.O. Box 1318, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2450
1994 Floyd Glover....................402 E. "H" St., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-5759
1995 Major John Pearson..............P.O. Box 951, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-4313
1995 Rick McDuffie.....................110 S. Layton, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-2191
1996 Frank Murray..................Rt. 2 Box 32, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3571
1996 Johnny Spence...........Rt. 2 Box 310, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-2448

TRUSTEES
exp.
1994 Leonard Johnson..............Rt. 1 Box 213, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2770
1995 George Mitchell..............122 Fairfield Circle, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-7970
1996 Murry Phillips....................200 Violet Rd., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-8309

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Carroll Owenby, Chm...................P.O. Box 1243, Dunn 28334; (h) 891-4427
Eleanor Owen, Moderator.............Rt. 3 Box 30D, Cameron 28326; (h) 499-4332
Henry Simpson..................P.O. Box 332, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5682
Sharon Gunter................Rt. 2 Box 216, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-8015
Don Keyser.....................P.O. Box 125, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3814
Marshall Woodall...................Rt. 4 Box 273, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4349
Charles Bodenheimer................Rt. 4 Box 436, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5292

CONSTITUTION AND POLICY
exp.
1994 Carroll Owenby, Chm................Box 1243, Dunn 28334; (h) 891-4427
1995 Robert Wood................P.O. Box 1403, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2525
1996 Bo Jones.................1208 W. Pearsall St., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-2184

BUILDING AND GROUNDS
exp.
1994 William E. King......................Rt. 1, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-5411
1995 Henry Rawls..............Rt. 1 Box 79, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-5480
1996 Ray McNeill................919 Buckhorn Rd., Sanford 27330; (h) 258-6796

MILITARY MINISTRY COMMITTEE
exp.
1994 Jimmy Atkinson.............Rt. 1 Box 208E, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-6413
1994 Johnny Atkins.................P.O. Box 663, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3731
1994 Joe Watterson.................Rt. 2 Box 22, Broadway 27505; (h) 522-6008
1995 Max Eller, Chm...........316 Keith Hills Rd., Lillington 27546; (h) 893-6687
1995 David Heinzman..................Rt. 1 Box 9B, Erwin 28339; (h) 897-6144
1995 Bill Hayes......................Rt. 2 Box 173, Cameron 28326; (h) 499-9665
1996 Dan Deaton..................P.O. Box 120, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-5901
1996 Wendell Pearson.........210 Happy Valley, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-8687
1996 Manfred Hardee...............P.O. Box 565, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5404

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

exp.
1994 Vernelle Whittington . . . . P.O. Box 702, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3546
1994 Jo Lee . . . . Rt. 2 Box 67AB, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-6675
1994 Rick Jefferds . . . . Rt. 2 Box 238-A, Angier 27501; (h) 639-6862
1995 Ray Stancil . . . . Rt. 1 Box 341, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2551
1995 Ruth Sutherland . . . . Rt. 14 Box 217, Sanford 27330; (h) 499-2713
1995 George Magill, Chm . . . . Rt. 2 Box 8, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-3144
1996 Mrs. Sammy Overby . . . . Rt. 2 Box 223, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-5398
1996 Clenton Smith . . . . Rt. 4 Box 269, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3763
1996 Danny Collins . . . . Box 689, Angier 27501; (h) 639-4889

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

exp.
1994 Paulette Spurgeon . . . . P.O. Box 93, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2026
1994 Joyce Andrews . . . . Rt. 2 Box 344-A, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-5046
1994 Marshall Woodall, Chm . . . . Rt. 4 Box 273, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4349
1995 Frank Neville . . . . 700 N. Ashe Ave., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-7578
1995 Bryant Keith . . . . Rt. 1 Box 108, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4788
1995 Richard Walker . . . . 9808 Kennebec Ch. Rd., Angier 27501; (h) 639-9762
1996 Carlton Gunter . . . . Rt. 2 Box 216, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-8015
1996 Del Wheeler . . . . 1501 Fairview St., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-4236
1996 Debbie Dail . . . . 1610 Avents Ferry Rd., Sanford 27330; (h) 258-6927

NEW YORK PARTNERSHIP

Russell Blackmon, Chm . . . . 4165 Hwy. 87 S., Sanford 27330; (h) 499-5544
Vivian Simpson . . . . P.O. Box 332, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5682
Flora Dunham . . . . Rt. 1 Box 177, Linden 28356; (h) 980-0239
M.O. Phillips . . . . P.O. Box 267, Coats 27521; (h) 897-8682
Ray Stancil . . . . Rt. 1 Box 341, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2551
Richard Walker . . . . 9808 Kennebec Ch. Rd., Angier 27501; (h) 639-9762
Joyce Pulliam . . . . Rt. 1 Box 370, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3136
Roy Thomas . . . . 1604 Avents Ferry Rd., Sanford 27330; (h) 258-6108

COUNCIL ON PASTORAL MINISTRIES

Chris Wroten, Chm . . . . Rt. 3 Box 40G, Cameron 28326; (h) 499-5315
Charles Price . . . . 401 South 14th St., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-4812
Martin Groover . . . . Box 525, Mamers 27552; (h) 893-4678
Mike Cogdill . . . . P.O. Box 455, Buies Creek 27501; (h) 893-6387
Jim Burgin . . . . Rt. 1 Box 315, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-6673
Dan Deaton . . . . P.O. Box 120, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-9623

Submitted by:
Tom Lee, Chairman
Carroll Owenby
Stephen Burrow

Committee Appointments by the Moderator

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Wendell Pearson, Chairman	New Hope Baptist
Gail Denning	Coats Baptist
Carlton Gunter	Chalybeate Springs Baptist

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

David Whiteman, Chairman	Memorial Baptist
Becky Wroten	Hillmon Grove Baptist
Max Eller	Memorial Baptist

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Jerry Hicks, Chairman	Erwin First Baptist
Flora Dunham	Friendship Baptist
Richard Walker	Kennebec Baptist

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Rick Jefferds, Chairman	Oak Grove Baptist
Clara Langston	Memorial Baptist
Kevin Hopkins	Rawls Baptist

AD HOC COMMITTEE TO STUDY ASSOCIATION MEETING FOR SPRING

Juanita Buzzard, Chairman	Dunn First Baptist
Chris Wroten	Hillmon Grove Baptist
John Stephenson	Coats Baptist
Lib Daniels	Dunn First Baptist

Ordained Ministers

Walter Barge	P.O. Box 993, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-2382
James Barnette	P.O. Box 844, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-6201
Kenny Bledsoe	603 West Depot St., Angier 27501; (h) 639-8602
Lynn Buzzard	P.O. Box 891, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-8536
Mike Cogdill	P.O. Box 455, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-6387
Dennis Collins	P.O. Box 683, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-6483
Max Eller	316 Keith Hills Rd., Lillington 27546; (h) 893-6687
Stiles Ellyson	P.O. Box 354, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5396
A. Lincoln Faulk	P.O. Box 657, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2872
David Fleming	P.O. Box 855, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5086
Thomas Freeman	509 S. General Lee Ave., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-7953
Colon Godwin	Rt. 5 Box 326, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-6159
Wayne Hatcher	P.O. Box 1679, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-6086
Joe Hazel	8413 Amanda Cassie Ln., Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 639-0148
Earl Howard	P.O. Box 1318, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2450
Paul Johnson	P.O. Box 1029, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-2910
Donald Keyser	P.O. Box 125, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3814
Leary Knight	Rt. 1 Box 71, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-9557
Dale Lee	P.O. Box 1454, Angier 27501; (h) 639-4728
Edward A. McKeown	P.O. Box 2000, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-8034
Woodrow Neal	Rt. 2 Box 218, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-9389
M. Wayne Oakes	9436 Jen Mar Drive, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 557-6112
David Oyster	Rt. 2 Box 24, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-3140
Donald Penny	P.O. Box 1289, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-8767

Ann Reece .... P.O. Box 429, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3322
John Roberson .... P.O. Box 1258, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5600
Henry Simpson .... P.O. Box 332, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5682
Grover Smith .... P.O. Box 730, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-9118
John Stephenson .... P.O. Box 339, Coats 27521; (h) 897-6162
Donald C. Strother .... P.O. Box 483, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5801
Tim Trexler.......................... Rt. 1 Box 292-C, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3344
Grover Vaughan.......................... P.O. Box 1116, Angier 27501; (h) 639-4416
Jerry Wallace .... P.O. Box 256, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-2988
Joe Watterson .... Rt. 2 Box 22, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6008
Floyd West .... Rt. 4 Box 712, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-1307
Robert West .... P.O. Box 71, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-9161
Robert Wilson .... Rt. 2 Box 24, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-3140

Representatives on Associational Executive Board

Angier.................. Haywood Hall, P.O. Box 155, Angier 27501; (919) 639-2394
Buies Creek First .... Vivian Simpson, P.O. Box 332, Buies Creek 27506; (910) 893-5682
Calvary .... Fred McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 509, Lillington; 27546; (910) 893-4798
Chalybeate Springs .... Forrest Penny, Rt. 2 Box 219, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (919) 552-9389
Coats .... Randy Pope, Rt. 1 Box 358, Coats 27521; (910) 897-3907
Crestview .... D.B. House, Rt. 5, Dunn 28334; (910) 892-6591
Duncan .... John Douglas, Rt. 1 Box 208-A, Holly Springs 27540
Dunn Second......... Howard Strickland, Rt. 1 Box 819, Dunn 28334; (910) 892-7050
East Erwin .... Nolan Faircloth, 206 East "K" St., Erwin 28339; (910) 897-5893
Erwin First .... Floyd Glover, 402 East "H" St., Erwin 28339; (910) 897-5759
Faith.................. Percy Whittenton, Rt. 3 Box 387, Dunn 28334; (910) 892-5591
Friendship.......... Richard M. Byrd, P.O. Box 237, Bunnlevel 28323; (910) 893-9623
Harmony .... John H. Atkins, P.O. Box 663, Lillington 27546; (910) 893-3731
Hillmon Grove .... Harold Owen, Rt. 3 Box 30-D, Cameron 28326; (919) 499-4332
Holly Springs ..... Clark Kershner, 2107 Tramway Rd., Sanford 27330; (919) 776-8588
Kennebec............ Dewey Blalock, Jr., Rt. 3 Box 24, Angier 27501; (919) 639-4686
Lillington .... Jim Cameron, Rt. 4 Box 269-C, Lillington 27546; (910) 893-9812
Memorial.......... Clara Langston, P.O. Box 115, Buies Creek 27506; (910) 893-3502
Neill's Creek .... Roy Parker, Rt. 1 Box 384-H, Lillington 27546; (910) 893-8129
New Hope .... Joe Sakas, Rt. 1 Box 452B, Spring Lake 28390; (910) 436-3930
North Clinton Avenue.... John Pearson, 105 E. Holly St., Dunn 28334; (910) 892-4313
Oak Grove .... Ben Garner, P.O. Box 737, Buies Creek 27506
Piney Grove .... Wayne Benson, 739 Aquilla Rd., Benson 27504; (919) 894-5441
Rawls .... Henry Rawls, Rt. 1 Box 79, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (919) 552-5480
Westfield................. Doug Lewis, 104 Ashley Ln., Dunn 28334; (910) 892-8663

Church Directory

(All cities are in North Carolina)

Names of Churches, Pastors and Telephone Numbers

Anderson Creek	Marvin Johnson (Interim), 4131 Hwy. 87 South, Sanford 27330; (h) 499-5950
Angier	Mike Cogdill, Box 130, Angier 27501; (c) 639-6114 (h) 893-6387*
Antioch	Martin Groover, Box 525, Mamers 27552; (c) 893-5984 (h) 893-4678
Baptist Chapel	George Stallings, Box 489, Broadway 27505; (c) 258-3212 (h) 258-3766
Baptist Grove	Rt. 2 Box 269, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (c) 552-8592
Broadway	Tom Lee, Box 128, Broadway 27505; (c) 258-6031 (h) 258-6561
Buies Creek First	Sherrill G. Stevens, Box 126, Buies Creek 27506; (c) 893-4280 (h) 893-3567*
Calvary	Danny Lewis, P.O. Box 1162, Lillington 27546; (c) 893-4163 (h) 893-5267
Chalybeate Springs	Carlton Gunter, Rt. 2 Box 216, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (c) 552-2856 (h) 552-8015
Coats	Jesse Mooney, Box 297, Coats 27521; (c) 897-5173 (h) 897-2741
Crestview Mission	Howard Roseman, Box 1342, Dunn 28334; (h) 897-4308
Crossroads Mission	Jeff Witcher, P.O. Box 400, Buies Creek 27506; (o) 893-9754 (h) 893-9466
Duncan	Mark Palmer, Rt. 1 Box 233-A, Holly Springs 27540; (h) 552-0368
Dunn First	Richard McDuffie, Jr., W. Broad at Layton Ave., Dunn 28334; (c) 892-6161 (h) 892-2191
Dunn Second	Joel R. Wright, Rt. 1 Box 1, Dunn 28334; (c) 892-5832 (h) 892-2274
East Erwin	Doug Ponder, Box 416, Erwin 28339; (c) 892-6395 (h) 892-4566
Erwin First	Jerry Hicks, Box 608 Erwin 28339; (c) 897-5766 (h) 897-8051
Faith	James Tart, Rt. 2 Box 686, Dunn 28334; (c) 892-4636 (h) 892-5757
Fellowship	James Taylor, Box 1596, Lillington 27546; (c) 893-2414 (h) 893-9517
Flatwoods	Earnest Mason, Box 1348, Lillington 27546; (c) 893-8452 (h) 258-5606
Friendship	Dan Deaton, P.O. Box 120, Bunnlevel 28323; (c) 893-5901 (h) 893-9623
Gourd Springs	Wayne Schlink, Rt. 5 Box 558, Spring Lake 28390; (c) 436-0276 (h) 436-0362
Harmony	Stephen Burrow, Rt. 1 Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323; (ch) 893-4229
Hillmon Grove	Chris Wroten, Rt. 3 Box 40G, Cameron 28326; (c) 499-4913 (h) 499-5315
Holly Springs	George Magill, Rt. 2 Box 8, Broadway 27505; (c) 258-6342 (h) 258-3144
Kennebec	Richard Walker, 9808 Kennebec Ch. Rd., Angier 27501; (c) 639-4021 (h) 639-9762
Lillington	Jeff Roberts, Box 287, Lillington 27546; (c) 893-9151 (h) 893-5959

Macedonia ....Danny Jarmon, Rt. 1 Box 279, Holly Springs 27540; (h) 552-6674
Memorial............................David Whiteman, Box 485, Buies Creek 27506; (c) 893-4162 (h) 893-9638
Neill's Creek ....Mark Gaskins, Rt. 4 Box 62, Angier 27501; (c) 639-6126 (h) 639-3204
Neill's Creek Spanish Miss. ....Luis Manriquez, Rt. 3 Box 197-1, Angier 27501; (h) 552-5128
New Hope .....Wendell Pearson, 210 Happy Valley, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-8687
North Clinton Avenue.................Carroll Owenby, P.O. Box 1243, Dunn 28334; (c) 892-7497 (h) 891-4427
Oak Grove ....Rick Jefferds, Rt. 2 Box 236, Angier 27501; (c) 639-9720 (h) 639-6862
Piney Grove Chapel.........Timmy Blair, Rt. 3 Box 1038, Angier 27501; (c) 639-2481
Pleasant Memory ....Blair Little, Rt. 1 Box 521, Coats 27521; (c) 897-5028*
Rawls ....Chip Hopkins, Rt. 6 Box 37, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (ch) 552-6905
South Erwin.................................Ronnie Byrd, Box 282, Erwin 28339; (h) 897-6118 (w) 893-7559
Swanns Station ....Russell Blackmon, 4165 Hwy. 87S, Sanford 27330; (c) 499-4652 (h) 499-5544
Trinity...........Carl G. Graham, Box 689, Angier 27501; (c) 639-2495 (h) 639-3143
Westfield ....Frank Neville, 700 N. Ashe Ave., Dunn 28334; (c) 892-2216 (h) 892-7578

*Interim Pastors

Sunday School Directors

Anderson Creek Comm....Vickie West, Rt. 1 Box 400 J, West MHP, Spring Lake, NC 28390; (919) 497-0791
Angier ....Clara Young, Rt. 3 Box 102, Angier, NC 27501; (919) 639-2370
Antioch ....John LeTrent, Rt. 3 Box 154-B, Lillington, NC 27546; (910) 893-3334
Baptist Chapel ....Bill Smith, Rt. 3 Box 849, Lillington, NC 27546
Broadway ...Don Needham, 219 Dalrymple Rd., Broadway, NC 27505; (919) 258-9648
Calvary ....Norman Wallace, Rt. 3 Box 287, Lillington, NC 27546; (910) 893-4494
Chalybeate Springs ....Jerry Smith, P.O. Box 722, Angier, NC 27501; (919) 639-4757
Coats ....Kent Turlington, Rt. 1 Box 208, Coats, NC 27521; (910) 897-6751
Crossroads ....Philip Spence, Rt. 2 Box 577, Lillington, NC 27546; (910) 893-5630
Duncan ......T.C. O'Connell, 707 Oak St., Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (919) 552-5477
Dunn First .....Richard Carr, 900 General Lee Ave., Dunn, NC 28334; (910) 892-3453
Dunn Second ....Scott West, 114 Godwin Dr., Erwin, NC 28339; (919) 897-6986
East Erwin ....Joe Lucas, 701 Lucas St., Erwin, NC 28339; (910) 897-6394
Erwin First ....Pat Cameron, 501 South 8th St., Erwin, NC 28339; (910) 897-6321
Faith ....Woodrow Ivey, Rt. 3 Box 27, Dunn, NC 28334; (910) 892-5155
Fellowship ............T.L. Dean, P.O. Box 242, Lillington, NC 27546; (910) 893-3817
Friendship ....John Maher, Rt. 4 Box 84, Lillington, NC 27546; (910) 893-2980
Gourd Springs ....Jack Smith, 6617 Rosebud Rd., Spring Lake, NC 28390; (910) 497-8740
Harmony .....William E. King, Rt. 1 Box 123-A, Bunnlevel, NC 28323; (910) 893-5411
Hillmon Grove...............Sandy Marks, Rt. 6, Sanford, NC 27330; (919) 499-2532
Holly Springs ....Buck Womack, Sr., Rt. 1 Box 394, Broadway, NC 27505; (919) 258-6308
Kennebec ....Andy McLamb, 1432 Old Honeycutt Rd., Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (919) 552-6819

Lillington..........Jeffery Carroll, P.O. Box 443, Lillington, NC 27546; (910) 893-5066
Memorial.......Randall Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 210, Lillington, NC 27546; (910) 893-5040
Neill's Creek ....David Surles, Rt. 4 Box 254, Angier, NC 27501; (919) 639-6665
New Hope.........Delt West, Rt. 1 Box 475, Spring Lake, NC 28390; (910) 497-3069
North Clinton Avenue ....Toby Sumner, 111 Beale St., Dunn, NC 28334; (910) 892-4554
Oak Grove.....Jimmy Garner, P.O. Box 423, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (910) 893-2788
Piney Grove Chapel ....Ronnie Honeycutt, 605 Wagstaff Rd., Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (919) 552-2777
Pleasant Memory ....Denise Penny, Rt. 1 Box 523, Coats, NC 27521
Rawls.......Jerry Bradley, Rt. 1 Box 93-B, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (919) 552-9291
Swanns Station ....Billy R. Douglas, 4021 Carson Dr., Sanford, NC 27330; (919) 776-9742
Trinity ....Betty Denning, P.O. Box 717, Angier, NC 27501; (919) 639-2675
Westfield ....Preston Floyd, 308 Briarcliff Dr., Dunn, NC 28334; (910) 892-1667

Discipleship Training Directors

Antioch ....Shirley Hogue, Rt. 2 Box 563, Lillington, NC 27546; (910) 893-8755
Broadway..............Tom Lee, 301 First St., Broadway, NC 27505; (919) 258-6561
Calvary ....Fred McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 509, Lillington, NC 27546; (919) 893-4798
Friendship.........Mildred Page, P.O. Box 624, Lillington, NC 27546; (910) 893-3321
Hillmon Grove ...Eleanor Owen, Rt. 3 Box 30-D, Cameron, NC 28326; (919) 499-4332
Macedonia...Danny Jarmon, Rt. 1 Box 270, Holly Springs, NC 27540; (919) 552-6674
Neill's Creek.................Marshall Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 215, Lillington, NC 27546; (910) 893-5644
North Clinton Avenue.............Howard Dozier, 207 Beasley St., Dunn, NC 28334; (910) 892-7308

Ministers of Music

Angier ....Darwin Townsend, 2953 Tram Rd., Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (919) 639-8993
Baptist Chapel...............Clara Howard, 1255 Buckhorn Rd., Sanford, NC 27330; (919) 258-6226
Baptist Grove ....Robby Poole, Rt. 2 Box 85, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (919) 552-2750
Broadway ...Carolyn Walls, 114 Edgewater Dr., Broadway, NC 27505; (919) 258-9733
Buies Creek First ....Dorothy D. Mullins, P.O. Box 342, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (910) 893-1942
Calvary............Linda Holder, Rt. 3 Box 246, Lillington, NC 27546; (910) 893-2815
Chalybeate Springs....Marsha S. Dorman, 613 Parker St., Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (919) 552-3441
Coats ....Christy Wilson, Rt. 1 Box 216 A-2, Benson, NC 27504; (919) 894-8151
Crossroads ....Jim Corbett, Rt. 1 Box 316, Lillington, NC 27546
Duncan ....Ann Griffin, Rt. 1 Box 285 D, Holly Springs, NC 27540
Dunn First ...Laney Kittrell, 600 South Orange Ave., Dunn, NC 28334; (919) 892-4253
Dunn Second ....William Burton, SEBTS, Box 2626, Wake Forest, NC 27587
East Erwin......Carolyn Dorman, 205 Pineview Dr., Erwin, NC 28339; (910) 897-4340
Erwin First ....Teresa Aiken, 202 South 11th St., Erwin, NC 28339; (910) 897-3225

Faith................Kaye J. Stewart, Rt. 4 Box 26, Dunn, NC 28334; (910) 892-6694
Fellowship......Sandra Taylor, Rt. 4 Box 277-C, Lillington, NC 27546; (910) 893-9517
Gourd Springs.............Woody Griffin, 1921 Bernard St., Spring Lake, NC 28390; (910) 497-2049
Harmony ....Sue Adcock, Rt. 1 Box 110-B, Bunnlevel, NC 28323; (910) 893-5439
Hillmon Grove........Bill Hayes, Rt. 2 Box 173, Cameron, NC 28326; (919) 499-9665
Holly Springs..............Cynthia Spivey, 7018 Chris Cole Rd., Sanford, NC 27330; (919) 776-0428
Kennebec.....Vanessa Scott, 9124 Litchford Rd., Raleigh, NC 27615; (919) 847-0884
Lillington.....Bill ¿ Kathy Sutter, P.O. Box 1083, Lillington, NC 27546; (910) 893-9510
Macedonia.................Ken Wheeler, Rt. 1 Box 245 A, Holly Springs, NC 27540; (919) 552-3386
Memorial ....Patty Jung, P.O. Box 248, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (919) 893-4851
Neill's Creek........Gary Taylor, 307 Coleridge Dr., Dunn, NC 28334; (910) 892-4712
New Hope .....Peggy Owens, Rt. 1 Box 419, Spring Lake, NC 28390; (910) 497-2658
North Clinton Avenue ....Jo Lee, Rt. 2 Box 67 AB, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (919) 552-6675
Oak Grove ....Shirley Jefferds, Rt. 2 Box 238, Angier, NC 27501: (919) 639-6862
Pleasant Memory...Lewanne Norris, Rt. 1 Box 531, Coats, NC 27521; (910) 897-6898
Rawls.......Sarah Bradley, Rt. 2 Box 101, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (919) 552-6883
South Erwin ....Charles Prince, 401 South 14th St., Erwin, NC 28339; (919) 897-4812
Swanns Station ....Andy L. Dickens, Rt. 6 Box 133-B, Sanford, NC 27330; (919) 499-2778
Trinity ....David Brown, P.O. Box 9666, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (910) 893-5062
Westfield.........Brenda Parker, 210 Pineview Dr., Erwin, NC 28339; (910) 897-5751

W.M.U. Directors

Angier...................Avis Hall, P.O. Box 155, Angier, NC 27501; (919) 639-2394
Antioch.............Becky Allen, Rt. 3 Box 580, Lillington, NC 27546; (910) 893-5117
Baptist Chapel ....Vivian McRae, 3417 Rabbit Ridge Rd., Sanford, NC 27330; (919) 258-6040
Broadway.............Linda Lee, 301 First St., Broadway, NC 27505; (919) 258-6561
Buies Creek First............Vivian Simpson, P.O. Box 332, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (910) 893-5682
Calvary ....Faye Bourne, P.O. Box 2243, Sanford, NC 27330; (919) 499-6948
Chalybeate Springs..........Mrs. Sammy Overby, Rt. 2 Box 223, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (919) 552-5398
Coats ....Gail Denning, P.O. Box 663, Coats, NC 27521; (910) 897-8883
Duncan .....Patsy O'Connell, 706 Oak St., Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (919) 552-5477
Dunn First............Jewel Hawley, P.O. Box 674, Dunn, NC 28335; (910) 892-2241
Dunn Second..........Treva Norris, Rt. 7 Box 220, Dunn, NC 28334; (910) 892-6200
East Erwin..............Judy Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 54, Erwin, NC 28339; (910) 897-8736
Erwin First .....Edna Stephens, 304 North 12th St., Erwin, NC 28339; (910) 897-5707
Faith.................Retha Norris, 602 E. Bay St., Dunn, NC 28334; (910) 892-2993
Fellowship.........Hilda Hawley, Rt. 4 Box 176, Lillington, NC 27546; (910) 893-3638
Friendship...........Barbara Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 556, Erwin, NC 28339; (910) 893-4895
Gourd Springs ....Marie Griffin, Rt. 3 Box 614, Spring Lake, NC 28390; (910) 497-1969
Harmony .....Georgia L. Wilkins, P.O. Box 562, Lillington, NC 27546; (910) 893-3482
Hillmon Grove...............Charlene Randolph, Rt. 3 Box 29, Cameron, NC 28326; (919) 499-4882

Holly Springs ....Jill McNeill, Rt. 1 Box 773, Sanford, NC 27330; (919) 499-5913
Kennebec........Judy Barbour, 120 Benton Place, Angier, NC 27501; (919) 639-8958
Lillington ....Dorothy Barham, P.O. Box 371, Lillington, NC 27546; (919) 893-3309
Memorial.......Vera Johnson, P.O. Box 310, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (910) 893-2910
Neill's Creek.........Kay Ennis, Rt. 2 Box 2210-0, Angier, NC 27501; (919) 639-6921
New Hope...........Margie Pearson, 210 Happy Valley Dr., Spring Lake, NC 28390; (910) 497-8687
North Clinton Avenue ....Charlotte Hayes, 809 S. Washington Ave., Dunn, NC 28334; (910) 892-7064
Oak Grove......Jolan Garner, P.O. Box 423, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (910) 897-2788
Pleasant Memory.......Pat Godwin, Rt. 1 Box 522, Coats, NC 27521; (910) 897-5365
Rawls.......Jane Bradley, Rt. 1 Box 93-B, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (919) 552-9291
Swanns Station...............Nancy Blackmon, Rt. 14 Box 556, Sanford, NC 27330; (919) 499-5544

Brotherhood Directors

Angier ....Seba Jones, P.O. Box 476, Angier, NC 27501; (919) 639-4654
Antioch ....Ralph Jernigan, Rt. 1 Box 117, Lillington, NC 27546; (910) 893-6267
Baptist Chapel.............Tillman Howard, 1255 Buckhorn Rd., Sanford, NC 27330; (919) 258-6226
Baptist Grove................Curtis Bain, Rt. 2 Box 85 A, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (919) 552-5742
Broadway....Preson Morris, 2716 Peppermill Rd., Sanford, NC 27330; (919) 258-3663
Calvary ....Norman Wallace, Rt. 3 Box 287, Lillington, NC 27546; (910) 893-4494
Chalybeate Springs.........Forrest Penny, Rt. 2 Box 219, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (919) 552-4374
Coats.................M.O. Phillips, P.O. Box 267, Coats, NC 27521; (910) 897-8682
Duncan ....Ray Baker, Rt. 1 Box 211 E, Holly Springs, NC 27542
Dunn First ....Murry Phillips, 2000 Violet Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; (910) 892-8309
Dunn Second .....Howard Strickland, Rt 1 Box 819, Dunn, NC 28334; (910) 892-7050
East Erwin................Ed Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 54, Erwin, NC 28339; (910) 897-8736
Erwin First ....Ed Stephens, 304 North 12th St., Erwin, NC 28339; (910) 897-5707
Faith ....Wayne Stanley, Rt. 3 Box 192, Dunn, NC 28334; (910) 892-7344
Friendship..........Mark Dunham, Rt. 1 Box 176, Linden, NC 28356; (910) 980-0242
Gourd Springs ....Elbert Browning, 1122 Sand Clay Rd., Spring Lake, NC 28390; (910) 497-6798
Hillmon Grove.................George Simmons, Rt. 6 Box 397, Sanford, NC 27330; (919) 499-6423
Holly Springs ....Clark Kershner, 2108 Tramway Rd., Sanford, NC 27330; (919) 776-8588
Lillington ....Clenton Smith, Rt. 4 Box 269, Lillington, NC 27546; (919) 893-3763
Memorial........Ray Womble, P.O. Box 639, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (910) 893-5977
Neill's Creek ......Kenneth Ennis, Rt. 2 Box 221-0 Angier, NC 27501; (919) 639-6921
New Hope....Tommy West, Rt. 1 Box 464-A, Spring Lake, NC 28390; (910) 497-7743
North Clinton Avenue ....Carroll Owenby, Rt. 7 Box 88, Dunn, NC 28334; (910) 891-4427
Pleasant Memory ....Floyd Stewart, Rt. 2, Angier, NC 27501; (919) 639-4940
Rawls .....Ernest Simmons, P.O. Box 595, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (919) 552-9291
Swanns Station......Robert H. Thompson, P.O. Box 217, Lemon Springs, NC 28355; (919) 499-9851
Westfield ....Bobby Grindle, 106 Pandora Circle, Erwin, NC 28339; (910) 897-2132

Treasurer's Directory

Anderson Creek Comm. . . . . .Jeanie Tedrick, 9005 Nursery Rd., Spring Lake, NC 28390; (919) 893-4055
Angier . . . . .Russell Partin, 262 Wood Bend Rd., Willow Springs, NC 27592; (919) 639-2475
Antioch . . . . .Marjorie Martin, P.O. Box 451, Mamers, NC 27552; (910) 893-5601
Baptist Chapel . . . . .Barbara Dickens, Rt. 2 Box 44, Broadway, NC 27505; (919) 258-6024
Broadway . . . . . .Felix Hockaday, P.O. Box 310, Broadway, NC 27505; (919) 258-6376
Buies Creek First . . . . .Ken Buss, P.O. Box 702, Lillington, NC 27546; (910) 893-2566
Calvary . . . . .Iris McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 509, Lillington, NC 27546; (910) 893-4798
Chalybeate Springs . . . . .Carol Spence, Rt. 2 Box 310, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (919) 552-2448
Coats . . . . .Dovie Beasley, P.O. Box 476, Coats, NC 27521; (910) 897-5296
Crestview . . . . .Jane Westbrook, Rt. 6 Box 622, Dunn, NC 28334; (910) 567-2687
Crossroads . . . . .Kate Siletzky, P.O. Box 513, Lillington, NC 27546; (910) 893-9733
Duncan . . . . .Betty Betts, Rt. 1 Box 207, Holly Springs, NC 27540; (919) 552-5466
Dunn First . . . . . .Steve Herring, 205 West Pope St., Dunn, NC 28334; (910) 892-8879
Dunn Second . . . . .Gina Whittenton, 1110 Friendly Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; (910) 892-5428
East Erwin . . . . .Carolyn Avery, P.O. Box 483, Dunn, NC 28334; (910) 892-7696
Erwin First . . . . .Edna N. Stephens, 304 North 12th St., Erwin, NC 28339; (910) 897-5707
Faith . . . . .Gladys Altman, Rt. 2 Box 686, Dunn, NC 28334; (910) 892-2833
Fellowship . . . . .Ruby Babb, Rt. 4 Box 226, Lillington, NC 27546; (910) 893-5294
Friendship . . . . .Paula Dunham, Rt. 1 Box 176, Linden, NC 28356; (910) 980-0242
Gourd Springs . . . . .Brenda Haire, Rt. 5 Box 579, Spring Lake, NC 28390; (910) 893-4368
Harmony . . . . .Julia Atkins, P.O. Box 663, Lillington, NC 27546; (910) 893-3731
Hillmon Grove . . . . . .Steve Bayer, Rt. 2 Box 20, Cameron, NC 28326; (919) 499-4059
Holly Springs . . . .J.C. Suggs, 924 Broadway Rd., Sanford, NC 27330; (919) 776-2640
Iglesia Bautista Lae . . . . .Joyce H. Jones, P.O. Box 211, Angier, NC 27501; (919) 639-4277
Kennebec . . .Patsy McLeod, Rt. 4 Box 274, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (919) 639-4876
Lillington . . . . .Jean H. Tew, P.O. Box 1303, Lillington, NC 27546; (910) 893-4330
Macedonia . . . . .Henry Baker, 114 Oakdale St., Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (919) 552-3695
Memorial . . . . .Alton W. Hardison, P.O. Box 576, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (910) 893-8171
Neill's Creek . . . . .Joyce Jones, P.O. Box 211, Angier, NC 27501; (919) 639-4548
New Hope . . . . .Jean West, Rt. 1 Box 464-A, Spring Lake, NC 28390; (910) 497-7443
North Clinton Avenue . . .Fred Watts, P.O. Box 1544, Dunn, NC 28334; (910) 892-3905
Oak Grove . . . . .Doris Lamm, Rt. 1 Box 346, Coats, NC 27521; (919) 894-5511
Piney Grove Chapel . . .Wayne & Susan Benson, 739 Aquilla Rd., Benson, NC 27504; (919) 894-5441
Pleasant Memory . . . . .Janice Parrish, Rt. 3 Box 156-A, Angier, NC 27501; (910) 897-5016
Rawls . . . . .Chester Snipes, 3817 Piney-Grove Wilbon Rd., Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (919) 552-2798
Swanns Station . . . . .Marie Morris, 7700 Sharpe Rd., Sanford, NC 27330; (919) 499-5868
Trinity . . . . .Marie Pleasant, P.O. Box 667, Angier, NC 27501; (919) 639-2810
Westfield . . . . .Mike Parham, 312 Coleridge Dr., Dunn, NC 28334; (910) 892-1203

Church Clerks

Anderson Creek Comm. . . . . . . Cindy Masion, 604 Currie Dr., Spring Lake, NC 28390; (919) 436-1832
Angier . . . . Betty Jo Spivey, P.O. Box 334, Angier, NC 27501; (919) 639-4798
Antioch . . . . Marjorie Martin, P.O. Box 451, Mamers, NC 27552; (910) 893-5601
Baptist Chapel . . . Bonnie Currin, P.O. Box 826, Broadway, NC 27505; (919) 258-6329
Broadway . . . . Cynthia Myers, 426 Main St., Broadway, NC 27505; (919) 258-9978
Buies Creek First . . . . Carolyn T. Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 446, Lillington, NC 27546; (910) 893-4747
Calvary . . . . Doris Barefoot, Rt. 3 Box 376-A, Lillington, NC 27546; (910) 893-9200
Chalybeate Springs . . . . . . Charles Rambeau, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 342-A, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (919) 552-6224
Coats . . . . Elma Langdon, Rt. 1 Box 71-A, Angier, NC 27501; (910) 897-8384
Crestview . . . . Sara Coat, Rt. 6, Dunn, NC 28334; (910) 892-8821
Crossroads . . . . Carol Moffitt, Rt. 3 Box 890, Lillington, NC 27546; (910) 893-6366
Duncan . . . . . . T.C. O'Connell, 707 Oak St., Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (919) 552-5477
Dunn First . . . Hilda C. Wilson, 1110 West Merry St., Dunn, NC 28334; (910) 892-3215
Dunn Second . . . . Gale Whittenton, 1110 Friendly Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; (910) 892-5428
East Erwin . . . . Dawn Lucas, 701 Lucas St., Erwin, NC 28339; (910) 897-6394
Erwin First . . . . Leah Woodall, 408 Old Post Rd., Erwin, NC 28339; (910) 897-5454
Faith . . . . Gladys Altman, Rt. 2 Box 686, Dunn, NC 28334; (910) 892-2833
Fellowship . . . . Deborah J. Currin, Rt. 3 Box 334, Lillington, NC 27546; (910) 893-3189
Friendship . . . . Fannie Lou Byrd, P.O. Box 237, Bunnlevel, NC 28323; (910) 893-5128
Gourd Springs . . . . Marie Griffin, Rt. 3 Box 614, Spring Lake, NC 28390; (910) 497-1969
Harmony . . . Georgia Lee Wilkins, P.O. Box 562, Lillington, NC 27546; (910) 893-3482
Hillmon Grove . . . . Joyce Rosser, Box 86, Olivia, NC 28368; (919) 499-4236
Holly Springs . . . . Susan P. Britt, P.O. Box 3781, Sanford, NC 27331-3781; (919) 499-0416
Iglesia Bautista Lae . . . . . . Gloria A. Manriquez, 700 Wagstaff Rd., Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (919) 552-9518
Kennebec . . . . Richard Blalock, Rt. 3 Box 23, Angier, NC 27501; (919) 639-2892
Lillington . . . . Joyce Oliver, P.O. Box 713, Lillington, NC 27546; (910) 893-2745
Macedonia . . . . Tonia Carroll, Rt. 1 Box 239 A-1, Holly Springs, NC 27540; (919) 552-8579
Memorial . . . . Diane Jones, P.O. Box 98, Coats, NC 27521; (910) 893-3523
Neill's Creek . . . . Robert Wood, P.O. Box 11403, Lillington, NC 27546; (910) 893-2525
New Hope . . . . Fay Cox, Rt. 1 Box 399-A, Spring Lake, NC 28390; (910) 497-7443
North Clinton Avenue . . . . Jean Sumner, 111 Beale St., Dunn, NC 28334; (910) 892-4554
Oak Grove . . . . Margaret Baucom, Rt. 1 Box 193, Lillington, NC 27546; (910) 893-4584
Piney Grove Chapel . . . Sue Bowden, P.O. Box 992, Angier, NC 27501; (919) 639-2479
Pleasant Memory . . . . Ramona Franklin, Rt. 1 Box 277, Lillington, NC 27546; (910) 893-3033
Rawls . . . . Judy Stephens, 506 England Ave., Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (919) 552-5245
Swanns Station . . . . Charles A. Burns, 4113 Hwy. 87, South Sanford, NC 27330; (919) 499-4789
Trinity . . . . Wendy Talton, 403 Lester St., Angier, NC 27501; (919) 639-4983
Westfield . . . . Jewel Allen, 606 Davis Ave., Dunn, NC 28334; (910) 892-1966

Ministers of Youth

Anderson Creek Comm. . . . . . . Joe Denning, Rt. 1 Box 400J, West MHP, Spring Lake, NC 28390; (919) 497-0791
Angier . . . . . . Brian Foreman, P.O. Box 1260, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (910) 893-3982
Antioch . . . . Joe Walters, P.O. Box 657, Mamers, NC 27552; (919) 893-6085
Baptist Grove . . . . Robby Poole, Rt. 2 Box 85, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (919) 552-2750
Buies Creek First . . . . Tim Trexler, Rt. 1 Box 292-C, Lillington, NC 27546; (919) 893-3344
Calvary . . . . Ken Martin, Rt. 3, Lillington, NC 27546
Chalybeate Springs . . . . Alicia Edwards, 304 E. Wimberly Rd., Angier, NC 27501; (919) 639-7036
Coats . . . . Rodney Wilson, Rt. 1 Box 216 A-2, Benson, NC 27504; (919) 894-8154
Crossroads . . . . Jim Corbett, Rt. 1 Box 316, Lillington, NC 27546
Dunn First . . . . . Gary Long, Jr., 306 West Braod St., Dunn, NC 28334; (910) 892-5544
Dunn Second . . . . William Burton, SEBTS, Box 2626, Wake Forest, NC 27587
Erwin First . . . . . Michael Cox, P.O. Box 1196, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (910) 893-7463
Fellowship . . . . . Sandra Taylor, Rt. 4 Box 277-C, Lillington, NC 27546; (919) 893-9517
Kennebec . . . . Vanessa Scott, 9124 Litchford Rd., Raleigh, NC 27615; (919) 847-0884
Lillington . . . Eddie Burroughs, P.O. Box 2763, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (910) 893-2312
Memorial . . . . Edward A. McKeown, P.O. Box 2000, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (919) 893-8034
Neill's Creek . . . . . Jay Taylor, P.O. Box 2430, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (910) 893-7627
Oak Grove . . . . Rick Jefferds, Rt. 2 Box 238, Angier, NC 27501; (919) 639-6862
Trinity . . . . Pat Collins, P.O. Box 689, Angier, NC 27501; (919) 639-4889
Westfield . . . . Angela Turner, 1009 W. Cole St., Dunn, NC 28334; (910) 891-4982

Chairmen of Deacons

Anderson Creek Comm . . . . . . Joe Denning, Rt. 1 Box 400 J, West MHP, Spring Lake, NC 28390; (919) 497-0791
Angier . . . . Gordon Springle, 101 Dereck Drive, Angier, NC 27501; (919) 639-2037
Antioch . . . . Eldon Sloan, Jr., P.O. Box 70, Broadway, NC 27505; (919) 258-6083
Baptist Chapel . . . . Chris McRae, 3417 Rabbit Ridge Rd., Sanford, NC 27330; (919) 258-6040
Broadway . . . Don Needham, 219 Dalrymple Rd., Broadway, NC 27505; (919) 258-9648
Buies Creek First . . . . George Womble, P.O. Box 1325, Lillington, NC 27546; (910) 893-2429
Calvary . . . . Fred McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 509, Lillington, NC 27546; (910) 893-4798
Chalybeate Springs . . . . Bill Tomlinson, 500 Woodman Dr., Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (919) 552-9443
Coats . . . . Randy Pope, Rt. 1 Box 358, Coats, NC 27521; (910) 897-3907
Crestview . . . . Dural House, Rt. 5, Dunn, NC 28334; (910) 892-6591
Duncan . . . . . . H.W. Tutor, Rt. 1 Box 211-A, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (919) 552-5508
Dunn First . . . . Dwight Snow, 117 Jones Dr., Dunn, NC 28334; (910) 892-4441
Dunn Second . . . . Howard Strickland, Rt. 1 Box 819, Dunn, NC 28334; (910) 892-7050
East Erwin . . . . . . Nolan Faircloth, 206 East "K" St., Erwin, NC 28339; (910) 892-4566
Erwin First . . . George Coleman, 401 North 14th St., Erwin, NC 28339; (910) 897-8494
Faith . . . . William G. Webb, Rt. 3 Box 21, Dunn, NC 28334; (910) 892-7752
Fellowship . . . . Mike Rawls, Rt. 4 Box 179, Lillington, NC 27546; (910) 893-9775
Friendship . . . . Richard M. Byrd, P.O. Box 237, Bunnlevel, NC 28323-0237; (910) 893-5128

Gourd Springs .... Woody Griffin, 1921 Bernard St., Spring Lake, NC 28390; (910) 497-2049
Hillmon Grove .... George Simmons, Rt. 6 Box 397, Sanford, NC 27330; (919) 499-6423
Holly Springs .... Kenneth Cummings, Rt. 3 Box 462, Lillington, NC 27546; (919) 893-5826
Kennebec .... Dewey Blalock, Jr., Rt. 3 Box 24, Angier, NC 27501; (919) 639-4686
Lillington .... Jim Cameron, Rt. 4 Box 269-C, Lillington, NC 27546; (910) 893-9812
Macedonia .... Clarence Prince, Rt. 1 Box 241, Holly Springs, NC 27540; (919) 552-5187
Memorial .... Lelia Blackmon, P.O. Box 8, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (910) 893-3543
Neill's Creek .... Leonard Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 213, Lillington, NC 27546; (910) 893-2770
New Hope ..... Bennie Cox, Rt. 1 Box 399-A, Spring Lake, NC 28390; (910) 497-4650
North Clinton Avenue ... Dallas Cox, Rt. 1 Box 751, Dunn, NC 28334; (910) 892-2653
Oak Grove ...... Lavern Gaskin, Rt. 1 Box 235, Lillington, NC 27546; (910) 893-5495
Piney Grove Chapel .... Wayne Benson, 739 Aquilla Rd., Benson, NC 27504; (919) 894-5441
Pleasant Memory .... Dwight Parrish, Rt. 3 Box 156A, Angier, NC 27501; (910) 897-5016
Rawls .... Mike Donahue, Rt. 2 Box 223-1, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (919) 557-0586
Swanns Station ...... A.J. Gaster, Rt. 14 Box 74, Sanford, NC 27330; (919) 499-5544
Trinity .... Bill Wicker, Rt. 4 Box 57, Lillington, NC 27546; (910) 893-8748
Westfield .... Douglas Lewis, 104 Ashley Lane, Dunn, NC 28334; (910) 892-8663

Program

The Little River Baptist Association

118th Annual Meeting

FIRST SESSION - ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH, MAMERS

"Fulfilling Our Mission Through Giftedness"
Monday, October 25, 1993

6:55	Prelude	
7:00	Worship	
7:15	Call to Order	Eleanor Owen
	Adoption of Program Agenda	Jeff Roberts
7:20	Welcome by Host Pastor	Martin Groover
	Recognition of New Pastors and Staff	M. Wayne Oaks
7:30	Introduction of Speaker	Vivian Simpson
7:35	***"By Knowing God"***	Barbara Joiner
7:55	Reports:	
	Treasurer	Lincoln Faulk
	Budget Committee	Earl Howard
	Clerk's Report	Jo Lee
8:10	Hymn No. 389	*"To Worship, Work, and Witness"*
8:15	Report from Brotherhood	M.O. Phillips
	Nursing Fellowship	Claudia Hayes
8:25	Miscellaneous Business	
8:30	Testimony - "The Gift of Knowing God"	A.J. Gaster
8:40	Hymn No. 10 (verse 1)	*"How Great Thou Art"*

OFFERTORY

8:45	Plans for Future Outreach and Evangelism:	
	Enlargement Campaign '94	Doug Ponder
	Simultaneous Revivals '95	Frank Neville
9:00	Benediction	Jeff Witcher

SECOND SESSION - NEILL'S CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH, ANGIER, NC

"Fulfilling Our Mission Through Giftedness"
Tuesday, October 26, 1993

2:50	Worship	
3:05	Call to Order	Eleanor Owen
3:10	Welcome by Host Pastor	Mark Gaskins
3:15	Introduction of Speaker	Eleanor Owen
3:20	***"By Making the World Better"***	Barbara Joiner
3:40	Hymn No. 362	*"Come, All Christians, Be Committed"*
3:45	Report on New York Partnership	Russell Blackmon, New York Partnership Committee
4:00	Ordination Committee	Henry Simpson
4:05	Nominating Committee	Tom Lee
4:10	Miscellaneous Business	
4:15	Testimony - *"This Gift Is Mine"*	Grover Blackburn
4:25	Hymn No. 414 (verse 1)	*"Because I Have Been Given Much"*

OFFERTORY

4:30	Memorial Service	Lincoln Faulk
4:35	Seminary Extension Report	Stiles Ellyson
4:45	Director of Missions Report	M. Wayne Oaks
5:00	Solo	Joe Walters
5:05	Annual Sermon	George Magill
5:30	Benediction and Table Grace	Mark Gaskins

THIRD SESSION - NEILL'S CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH, ANGIER, NC

"Fulfilling Our Mission Through Giftedness"
Tuesday, October 26, 1993

6:50	Worship	Campbell University Puppet Ministry
7:05	Call to Order	Eleanor Owen
7:10	Welcome	E. Marshall Woodall
7:15	Introduction of Speaker	Dorothy Barham
7:20	***"By Expressing Our Giftedness in Mission and Ministry"***	Barbara Joiner
7:40	Hymn No. 290 (verse 1)	*"Make Me A Blessing"*

OFFERTORY

7:50	Adoption of 1994 Budget	Earl Howard
8:00	New York Partnership Testimony	Beanie Roberts
8:10	Reports:	
	Registration Report	Jo Lee
	Resolutions Report	
8:15	Miscellaneous Business	

8:20 Special Music . . . . Morning Sky, Campbell University
8:30 Introduction of Speaker . . . . Jeff Roberts
8:35 Message . . . . Glenn Holt
President, NC Baptist State Convention
9:00 Benediction and Adjournment . . . . Mark Palmer

Messengers to Association

ANDERSON CREEK COMM.
Patricia Suffrett
Joe Suffrett

ANGIER
Hershall Young
Jean Lee
Clara Young
Brian Foreman

ANTIOCH
Martin Groover
Ruth Ann Groover
Dorothy Morrison
Daphine Weaver
Joe Walters
Harrington Morrison
Marvin Weaver
Beth O'Kelley
Jeffery Walker

BAPTIST CHAPEL
Brenda Smith
George Stallings, Jr.

BROADWAY
Tom Lee

BUIES CREEK FIRST
Carolyn Johnson
Martha Boyd
Juanita Buzzard
Henry Simpson
Dennis Collins
Bill Boyd
Juanita Hight
Vivian Simpson
Lynn Buzzard

CALVARY
Linda Holder
Marilyn Hudgins
Faye Bourne
Leona Turner
Danny Lewis

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS
Carlton Gunter
Forrest Penny
Burnie Booth
Annie Lee Andrews
Alicia Edwards
Hilda Crocker

COATS
Howard Penny, Sr.
Mrs. Howard Penny, Sr.
Mrs. H.A. Turlington
Mrs. M.O. Phillips
Mrs. John B. Stephenson
Mrs. Ray Stancil
H.A. Turlington
M.O. Phillips
Rev. John B. Stephenson
Ray Stancil

CRESTVIEW
JoAnne Roseman
Howard Roseman

CROSSROADS
Jeff Witcher

DUNCAN
Mark Palmer
Marie Truelove
Pricella Mann
John Douglas

DUNN FIRST
Richard McDuffie, Jr.
Tom Freeman
Evelyn Turnage
Lib Daneils
Maisie Freeman
Ella Beach

DUNN SECOND
Joel Wright
Brice Gauldin

EAST ERWIN
Doug Ponder
Ruth Smith
Irene Sizemore
Beverly Ponder
Evelyn Jackson

ERWIN FIRST
Gus Parker
Alice Rock
Ed Stephens
Jerry O. Hicks
Mozelle Parker
Floyd Glover
Edna Stephens

FAITH
Carl Winemiller
James D. Tart
Woodrow Ivey
Lois Winemiller
Fletcher Langley

FELLOWSHIP
Ruby Babb
Deborah Currin
James Taylor
Nelson Currin
Marsha Rawls

FRIENDSHIP
Daniel M. Deaton
David Heinzman
Hilda Bethune
Richard M. Byrd
Kathryn Heinzman
Agnes Byrd

GOURD SPRINGS
Wayne Schlink
Woodrow Griffin
Brenda Schlink
Mattie Griffin

HARMONY
Stephen E. Burrow
Danny Cameron
Patsy Paul
Georgia L. Wilkins
Lyda Sandifer
Nancy King

HILLMON GROVE
Claudia Hayes
Bill Hayes
Chris Wroten
Becky Wroten
Harold Owen
Eleanor Owen
Carletta Cagle

HOLLY SPRINGS
George Magill
Cynthia Spivey
Mary Frances Watterson
Sarah Magill
Joe Watterson
Robert Wilson

IGLESIA BAUTISTA LAE
Luis Manriquez

KENNEBEC
Joe Hazel
Frances Moore
Ruth Harvell
Claric Hayes
Geraldine Lewis
Avery Moore, Sr.
Barbara Hazel
Cleophus Harvell
Jack Lewis
Richard Walker

LILLINGTON
James Latta
Dorothy Barham
Alice Lennartz
Polly Faulk
Larry Currin
Gladys Latta
Jeff Roberts
Mabel Johnson
Peggy Currin
Roger Johnson

MACEDONIA
Danny Jarmon

MEMORIAL
Clara Langston
David Whiteman
Stiles Ellyson
Don Keyser
Gladys Dixon
Grover Blackburn

NEILL'S CREEK
Mark Gaskins
Leonard Johnson
Martha Johnson
Elizabeth Keith
Roy Parker
Judy Johnson
Marshall Johnson
Bryant Keith
Athelle Parker
Marshall Woodall

NEW HOPE
Delt West
Joe Sakas
Wendell Pearson
Kay Sakas
Charlie Elmore
Dale Morris
Margie Pearson
Ann Hess

NORTH CLINTON AVENUE
Carroll Owenby
Marion Owenby
Jean Sumner
Carl Hayes
Linda Page
Charlotte Haues
Elizabeth Shatterly
Jo Lee

OAK GROVE
Rick Jefferds
Shirley Jefferds

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL
Wayne Benson
Christine Avery
Ricky Moore
Brenda Honeycutt
Susan Benson
Connie McLamb
Ronnie Honeycutt

PLEASANT MEMORY
Earnie Taylor
Ramona Franklin
Amy Cutts
Janice Parrish

RAWLS
Kevin Hopkins
Henry Rawls
Doris Moore
Thomas Moore
Retha Gardner

SWANNS STATION
Russell Blackmon
A.J. Gaster
Julian Bowers
Charles A. Burns
Marvin Johnson
Nancy Blackmon
Linda Gaster
Mildred Bowers
Ann Burns
Brenda Johnson

TRINITY
Danny W. Collins
Doris Jolly
Nell Partin
Pat Collins
Betty Smith

WESTFIELD
Frank Neville
Abe Elmore
Hank Currin
Jackie Elmore
Jewel Allen
Helen Currin
Mary Parker

Minutes

of the
118th Annual Associational Meeting
of the
Little River Baptist Association

MONDAY, OCTOBER 25, 1993 - 7:00 P.M.
ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH, MAMERS, NC

Worship Service led by Jeff Roberts, Program Committee Chairman. Prayer by David Whiteman. Eleanor Owen, Associational Moderator, called the first session of the 118th Annual Meeting of the Little River Baptist Association to order.

Jeff Roberts, moved that the printed program before the association become the Order of Business for these sessions of our Annual Meeting. Second by Earl Howard. Voted and carried.

The Association was welcomed by Host Pastor, Martin Groover. Wayne Oaks, Director of Missions, welcomed new pastors and staff members.

Dan Deaton, Pastor, Friendship Baptist Church
Mark Palmer, Pastor, Duncan Baptist Church
Jeff Witcher, Pastor, Crossroads Mission
Alice Lennartz, Minister of Education, Lillington Baptist
Cynthia Spivey, Minister of Education and Music, Holly Springs Baptist

Vivian Simpson introduced the speaker, Barbara Joiner. Mrs. Joiner's topic was "By Knowing God."

Lincoln Faulk submitted the Treasurer's Report for information.

Earl Howard, Chairman of the Budget Committee, brought the recommendation that the budget be adopted. He called attention to Line items 202 and 216, which are new items. For that reason, discussion of said budget will not be discussed until the Tuesday night session.

Jo Lee, Associational Clerk, presented her report: 134 messengers and 21 visitors for a total of 155.

Reports from: Brotherhood by M.O. Phillips; Nursing Fellowship by Claudia Hayes; and floor was opened for Miscellaneous Business.

Eleanor Owen, Moderator, appointed the following committees: Resolutions Committee - Rick Jefferds, Chm., Clara Langston and Kevin Hopkins; Place and Preacher Committee - Jerry Hicks, Chm., Flora Dunham and Richard Walker.

The Executive Committee voted to begin planning a Spring Meeting and appointed the Moderator and DOM to appoint a committee to study having that meeting for Spring, 1995. The appointed committee is as follows: Juanita Buzzard, Chairman; John Stephenson, Chris Wroten, Lib Daniels.

The Director of Missions shared his experiences in the New York Association's Annual Meeting held last week.

We worshiped with tithes and offerings.

Doug Ponder, Associational Sunday School Director, shared in the Outreach Program that they will make available to Associational Churches, September 10, 11 and 12, from noon on Saturday till Monday evening. They hope to have at least 20 churches participate.

Frank Neville, Associational Evangelism Chairman, shared that there will be simultaneous revivals in 1995. The goals are to have 75% of churches involved, and 10% increase in Sunday School enrollment. There will also be Bibles for this revival as there was before.

Benediction. Meeting adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,
Jo Lee, Associational Clerk

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 26, 1993 - 2:50 P.M.
NEILL'S CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH, ANGIER, NC

Worship service led by Jeff Roberts and David Whiteman

Second session of the 118th Annual Associational Meeting was called to order by Eleanor Owen, Moderator.

Association welcomed by Mark Gaskins, Host Pastor.

Introduction speaker, Barbara Joiner, by Eleanor Owen. Mrs. Joiner's topic was "By Making the World Better."

A report of the New York Partnership was given by Russell Blackmon, who made a recommendation to adopt a Resolution of Covenant. Voted and carried.

Moderator appointed the following committees: Nominating - Wendell Pearson, Chairman; Carlton Gunter; and Gail Denning. Program Committee - David Whiteman, Chairman; Becky Wroten; and Max Eller.

In October Council Meeting a motion was made by the council that we recommend appointing a committee to study the possibility of incorporating the Association and that the study be made and a report be brought back to the Executive Committee. Council recommends that we appoint three to five members to study the possibility of incorporating the Association. Voted and carried.

Personal testimony by Grover Blackburn entitled, "This Gift Is Mine."

We worshiped with an offering.

Place and Preacher report by Jerry Hicks. In 1994 on Monday, October 24, the Annual Meeting will be held at Angier Baptist Church, Angier; Tuesday, October 25, at Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church, Chalybeate Springs. At that time 1998 will be announced.

Memorial Service was led by A. Lincoln Faulk.

Stiles Ellyson, Chairman of Seminary Extension, gave a report.

Director of Missions presented his report. Two groups have been sent to Florida; several groups have been to New York; Campbell University is sending a group to New York; seven other churches are committed to go. Associational Coucil goals accomplished are as follows: four new council which include Seminary Extension, Pastoral Ministry, and Hispanic. Taking a new attack in programs and training, working with the churches in each cluster to accomplish and fulfill their needs. Fifty percent of the Board of Directors of Habitat for Humanity are from our association. HOPE - Harnett Citizens for Older Persons Enrichment provides us with another opportunity to serve.

Following special music by Joe Walters, Associational Music Director, the annual sermon was given by George Magill, pastor of Holly Springs Baptist Church in Broadway, NC.

Benedicton and table grace was given by Mark Gaskins.

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 26, 1993 - 6:50 P.M.
NEILL'S CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH, ANGIER, NC

Following a special presentation by the Campbell Puppets and Chorus, Moderator, Eleanor Owen called the third session of the 118th Annual Meeting to order.

Association welcomed by Marshall Woodall, Chairman of Deacons, of the host church.

Dorothy Barham introduced the speaker Barbara Joiner whose topic was "By Expressing Our Giftedness in Mission and Ministry."

We worshiped with an offering.

Earl Howard of the Budget Committee was recognized and the floor opened for discussion and vote on adoption of 1994 Budget for the Little River Baptist Association. Voted and carried.

A Personal testimony was given by Beanie Roberts, Lillington Baptist Church, on her trip to New York.

Registration report by Jo Lee, Associational Clerk. Total messengers for all three sessions was 352; total visitors for all three sessions was 92. This gave a total of 444 with 34 of 41 churches represented.

Resolutions Committee report by Rick Jefferds, Chairman. Be it hereby resolved:

1. That the Little River Baptist Association extend its greatful appreciation to its staff, especially Linda Cameron and those who assisted her in the compiling of the facts, figures and reports. To the program participants and to the program leaders for the fine work in planning, managing, and communicating the theme of this year's meetings.
2. That sincere thanks be extended to the congregations of Antioch Baptist Church and Neill's Creek Baptist Church for hosting the meetings, and in the case of the latter, providing a meal as well.
3. And to our featured speakers we extend gratitude for their preparation, presentations, and travel.
4. I would like to see an addition to our bylaws which reflects our own adoption of the recent stance of our convention on the issue of homosexuality. That we would disfellowship with any church that promotes by way of acceptance or sanctioning that which is abominable in the sight of God.

   I realize that there are other abominations listed in scripture, but none seem to have such a militant well-organized campaign for acceptance. Be it also understood that we view those who participate in this life-style as we would any other sinful practice, as people who are in need of the grace of God in Jesus Christ to open their blinded eyes.

   I do not suggest this from an attitude of distrust of any of our sister churches, but on the contrary that we would in one accord take our stand on this issue to foster trust among us. The problems that seemed once so far away are now slowly incroaching upon us, rather than wait till they come, let us be prepared.

Point of order raised about taking action on resolutions. Moderator asked for second. Seconded. Moderator announced that they would be a separate vote on the first three resolutions and then vote on the last resolution later. Point of order raised on the last resolution to make change in bylaws, which would have to be voted on at later meeting. Moderator called for vote on first three resolutions. Voted and carried. Moderator entertained a motion to refer last resolution to Bylaws Committee. Motion to table. Seconded. Ayes have it.

Director of Missions brought an item of information. The Pastors' Retreat at Caswell will be November 1, 2 and 3rd. There are some vacancies.

Jeff Roberts introduced the speaker for the evening session, Glen Holt, President of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

Benediction by Jeff Witcher.

118th Annual Meeting of the Little River Baptist Association was adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,
Jo Lee, Associational Clerk

Treasurer's Report

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
RECEIPTS FROM JANUARY 1993 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 1993

CHURCHES	REGULAR	DESIGNATED	Y-T-D TOTAL
Anderson Creek Comm. Ch.	0.00		0.00
Angier	3,666.64	0.00	3,666.64
Antioch	2,250.00	0.00	2,250.00
Baptist Chapel	400.00	0.00	400.00
Baptist Grove	700.00	0.00	700.00
Broadway	187.50	0.00	187.50
Buies Creek First	1,199.97	0.00	1,199.97
Calvary	565.45	0.00	565.45
Chalybeate Springs	1,800.00	0.00	1,800.00
Coats	2,593.50	0.00	2,593.50
Crestview	225.00	0.00	225.00
Crossroads	2,553.53	0.00	2,553.53
Duncan	500.00	0.00	500.00
Dunn First	2,400.00	0.00	2,400.00
Dunn Second	1,596.48	0.00	1,596.48
East Erwin	563.52	0.00	563.52
Erwin First	2,250.00	0.00	2,250.00
Faith	520.72	0.00	520.72
Fellowship	1,872.05	0.00	1,872.05
Flatwoods	0.00	0.00	0.00
Friendship	1,293.75	0.00	1,293.75
Gourd Springs	579.00	0.00	579.00
Harmony	708.30	0.00	708.30
Hillmon Grove	3,243.26	0.00	3,243.26
Holly Springs	2,925.00	0.00	2,925.00
Kennebec	800.00	0.00	800.00
Lillington	4,000.00	641.00	4,641.00
Macedonia	0.00	0.00	0.00
Memorial	550.00	0.00	550.00
Neill's Creek	1,156.70	0.00	1,156.70
Neill's Creek Spanish Miss.	70.00	0.00	70.00
New Hope	503.64	0.00	503.64
North Clinton Avenue	6,306.21	20.00	6,326.21
Oak Grove	524.70	10.00	534.70
Piney Grove Chapel	1,863.25	0.00	1,863.25
Pleasant Memory	466.19	0.00	466.19
Rawls	719.68	0.00	719.68
South Erwin	390.00	0.00	390.00
Swanns Station	1,000.00	0.00	1,000.00
Trinity	240.00	0.00	240.00
Westfield	3,195.00	0.00	3,195.00
CHURCH TOTALS:	56,379.04	671.00	57,050.04

Cash on Hand (12-31-93)	6,227.34
Regular Receipts	56,379.04
Designated Receipts	671.00

Other Receipts		21,901.65
TOTAL CASH		85,179.03
DISBURSEMENTS		84,153.17
BALANCE IN CHECKING ACCOUNT	1,025.86	
MM ACC. FOR "HOME EQUITY FUND"	259.41	
LRBA ACTS Network		366.89
Building and Maintenance Fund		603.66
TOTAL		23,099.81
Julius Holloway Mission Fund Bal. - 8/31/93	3,024.65	

DISBURSEMENTS FOR JANUARY 1993 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 1993

		BUDGETED	Y-T-D
WORLD MISSIONS			
201	New York Partnership	500.00	500.00
LOCAL MISSIONS			
211	Migrant Ministries		
	211-1 Neill's Creek Mission	400.00	450.00
	211-2 Additional Migrant Work	400.00	400.00
212	Family Life Center	900.00	675.00
213	Missions Development	400.00	0.00
214	Holloway Medical Ins.	1,582.80	1,187.10
215	Developing Ministries	1,000.00	630.39
PERSONNEL AND PERSONNEL EXPENSES			
221	Director of Missions		
	221-1 MINISTRY RELATED EXPENSES		
	a. Mileage Reimbursement	4,200.00	2,299.34
	b. Convention Expense	1,600.00	1,205.13
	c. Professional Expense	1,500.00	1,486.73
	221-2 PROTECTIVE BENEFITS		
	a. Term Life/Disability Ins.	820.00	746.36
	b. Annuity Program	3,600.00	2,700.00
	c. Social Security Off-set	3,600.00	2,700.00
	221-3 BASIC COMPENSATION		
	a. Cash Salary	17,250.00	12,937.50
	b. Housing & Utilities	13,610.00	10,207.44
222	Associational Secretary		
	222-1 Cash Salary	10,500.00	7,875.00
	222-2 Social Security	651.00	488.16
	222-3 Medicare	152.25	114.12
	222-4 Continuing Education	100.00	15.00
223	Secretarial Assistant	500.00	45.00
ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT			
231	Sunday School	500.00	349.19
232	Vacation Bible School	250.00	238.23
233	Discipleship Training	500.00	523.57
234	Woman's Missionary Union	350.00	96.00
	234-1 WMU Staff Training	300.00	150.00
235	Brotherhood	450.00	124.43
236	Music Ministry	400.00	47.52
237	Senior Adult Ministry	400.00	0.00
238	Youth Ministries	350.00	38.95

LEADERSHIP TRAINING		
241 Assemblies and Clinics	300.00	118.99
242 Evangelism	500.00	0.00
243 Visiting Speakers	500.00	516.00
244 Pastor's Conference	250.00	252.57
BUILDING OPERATIONS AND EQUIPMENT		
251 Utilities	3,600.00	3,205.21
252 Insurance	700.00	601.00
253 Maintenance	1,200.00	480.00
254 Office Supplies	2,500.00	1,776.36
255 Postage	2,500.00	1,335.07
256 Bond (secretary/treasurer)	100.00	100.00
257 Annual Associational Minutes	1,600.00	1,168.96
258 Office Equipment	1,200.00	934.56
259 Media Advertising	100.00	0.00
MISCELLANEOUS		
261 Contingency	500.00	283.43
262 Christmas Gifts		
262-1 Director of Missions	300.00	0.00
262-2 Administrative Assistant	300.00	0.00
262-3 Treasurer	300.00	0.00
TOTAL BUDGET DISBURSED	83,416.05	59,002.31
NON-BUDGETED SPECIALS		
Internal Revenue/NC Dptmt. of Revenue		4,729.62
From BSC for Minister Support		9,246.99
Stanley Movers (move DOM)		333.30
Expenses for Florida Mission Trip		2,923.32
Anderson Cr. Min. (supp. from BSC & money appr. A.M.)		2,425.00
Trans. State Miss. Off. to Julius Holloway Fund		1,248.03
Lead Consult./Lab 1 (food cost and materials)		615.79
Center Heating (new heat. sys., approv. by Exe. Com.)		4,700.00
Senior Adult Conv. to Atlanta (FBC-Cary)		700.00
Youth Challenge '93		455.00
Marriage Enrich. Sem. (822.55) Time Mgmt. Sem. (66.60)		889.15
Worker supported by BSC (Michael Cox)		1,500.00
Habitat for Humanity (collected A. Long Crusade)		220.00
TOTAL NON-BUDGETED SPECIALS		29,986.20
SPECIAL RESERVE ACCOUNT		
DOM Federal Withholding Tax		2,700.00
DOM NC State Withholding Tax		187.20
Admin. Asst. Soc. Sec./Medicare (assoc.)		602.28
Admin. Asst. Soc. Sec./Medicare (her part)		602.28
Admin. Asst. Federal Withholding Tax		216.00
Admin. Asst. NC State Withholding Tax		267.60
Anderson Creek Worker (Cox) Soc. Sec./Medicare/State		260.28
TOTAL SPECIAL RESERVE ACCOUNT		-4,835.35
TOTAL PAID OUT		84,153.17

Little River Baptist Association

Budget for 1994

BUDGET LINE ITEM	ACCOMPLISHING THIS MISSION AND MINISTRY	1993	1994
WORLD MISSIONS			
201 New York Partnership	In order to participate in the New York Partnership, we commit these funds for any necessary expenses in order to involve our churches in this endeavor.	500.00	500.00
202 Ukraine Home Missionary	In cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of NC, this will pay the full salary for a resident home missionary to serve for one year in the Ukraine		750.00
LOCAL MISSIONS			
211 Hispanic Missions/Ministries	Through a Council On Hispanic Ministries, we seek to support work among Hispanic churches and migrant ministries in our area.		1,000.00
211-1 Neill's Creek Mission	We provide financial support to the Neill' Creek Hispanic Mission.	600.00	.00
211-2 Other Migrant Work	Support for additional migrant work in the association	400.00	.00
212 Family Life Center	We assist in funding this Christian Counseling Program that uses the facilities of the Buies Creek First Baptist Church. The counseling program has its own Board of Directors. The center charges a fee on a sliding scale. The counselor is Ann Reece.	900.00	900.00
213 Missions Development	Our Missions Development Committee needs funds for studies, surveys, and consultation regarding future land purchases for mission/church sites.	400.00	500.00
214 Holloway Medical Insurance	The association has a long standing commitment to provide medical insurance for Mrs. Holloway, the widow of a former Director of Missions.	1,375.76	1,400.00
215 Developing Ministries	We seek to develop new ministries to pastors, their families, and to minister through the association to the needs of the church community. These funds allow us to quickly respond whenever a need is apparent.	1,000.00	1,000.00
216 Anderson Creek Ministry Center	Through a three year phase out agreement, we will assist the ministry center and have representation on its Board of Directors		2,400.00
PERSONNEL AND PERSONNEL EXPENSES			
221 Director of Missions:	This person's role is to assist churches in our association by serving as a missions strategist, ministering to churches and church leaders, and serving as a general leader in helping the Association of churches to fulfill its mission.		
221-1 *Ministry Related Expenses:*	These are expenses incurred in the performance of ministry		
a. *Mileage Reimbursement*	We reimburse the Director of Missions for business related miles at the rate per mile approved by the Internal Revenue Service.	4,200.00	4,200.00
b. *Convention Expense*	We provide funds for the DOM to attend state, national conventions and for continuing education.	1,600.00	1,600.00
c. *Professional Expenses*	Expenses incurred while visiting with pastors, books, and other resources needed for effective ministry.	1,500.00	1,500.00
221-2 *Protective Benefits:*	*These funds provide insurance and retirement protection for the DOM*		
a. *Disability and Life Insurance*	This provides additional disability insurance and life insurance protection for the DOM	820.00	820.00

BUDGET LINE ITEM	ACCOMPLISHING THIS MISSION AND MINISTRY	1993	1994
b. Annuity Program	This provides retirement income for the DOM through voluntary participation in the denomination's Annuity Board program.	3,600.00	4,800.00
c. Social Security Offset	This is taxable income that is withheld from the DOM's salary to help meet IRS requirements for quarterly filing of estimated income taxes.	3,600.00	3,600.00
221-3 *Basic Compensation:*	*This is taxable income received by the DOM*		
a. Cash Salary	This makes up the cash salary part of the DOM's pay.	17,250.00	18,100.00
b. Housing and Utilities	This provides housing and utilities which is non-taxable for IRS purposes but must be counted for Social Security taxes.	13,610.00	13,610.00
c. Housing Equity Fund	This provides reimbursement to the Associational Housing Equity Fund at the rate of $100.00 for each month of service by the Director.	1,800.00	1,200.00
222 Administrative Assistant:	This person assists the Director of Mission in fulfilling the mission of the churches of the Association by managing the office, assisting with correspondence, reports, and communication of LRBA ministries		
222-1 *Cash Salary*	The salary of the associational secretary is based on working 25 hours per week.	10,500.00	11,025.00
222-2 *Social Security*	We are responsible for paying 1/2 of the secretary's social security assessment.	651.00	684.00
	We are responsible for paying 1/2 of the secretary's Medicare assessment.	152.25	160.00
222-3 *Continuing Education*	The secretary is encouraged to attend the statewide church secretary's conference or to utilize these funds for some form on continuing education (with the approval of the Director of Missions).	100.00	100.00
223 Secretarial Assistance	For assistance to the secretary during particularly busy times of the year or to compensate the secretary for time worked over 25 hours per week.	500.00	650.00
ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT			
231 Sunday School	These funds are used to hold AssisTeam seminars and to send team members to training session. The largest amount of funding will help with the expenses of an association wide Sunday School Enlargement campaign	500.00	2,000.00
232 Vacation Bible School	This is to purchase materials to conduct an Associational VBS Clinic.	250.00	250.00
233 Discipleship Training	These funds are to be used to implement training programs in leadership, family/marriage enrichment, youth, witnessing and general spiritual growth.	500.00	800.00
234 Woman's Missionary Union	Increase in literature expense and in planned activities. This is a very active organization; we have extended WMU organizations in a number of churches and in a number of age-level organizations.	350.00	350.00
235 Brotherhood	Funds needed for postage, literature, video, and a dinner conference for individual church Brotherhood directors.	450.00	350.00
236 Music Ministry	Funds are used to purchase music, hold an appreciation banquet and to meet other needs of the Associational choir.	400.00	200.00
237 Senior Adult Ministry	These funds help offset the cost of two Associational Senior Adult Rallies. They also assist funding an ongoing ministry to and with the Senior Adults of our Association.	400.00	200.00
238 Youth Ministries	Funds to be used for Associational Youth Events.	350.00	250.00

BUDGET LINE ITEM	ACCOMPLISHING THIS MISSION AND MINISTRY	1993	1994
239 Seminary Extension	To assist the Seminary Extension Council in providing opportunities for continued academic training for persons in our association	-0-	500.00
LEADERSHIP TRAINING			
241 Assemblies and Clinics	Funds to be used for clinics or conferences attended by elected associational leaders.	300.00	300.00
242 Evangelism	Promotion of special evangelism emphasis; preparation for the 1995 Here's Hope Revival Effort and the 1994 Sixty Days of Soul-Winning	500.00	500.00
243 Visiting Speakers	These funds are used to pay for visiting speakers to the Association either for the Annual Meeting or other events.	500.00	500.00
244 Pastoral Ministries Council	To assist in underwriting training events for pastors and deacons as sponsored by the Pastoral Ministries Council	250.00	250.00
BUILDING OPERATIONS AND EQUIPMENT			
251 Utilities	Projected estimates of utilities are: Electricity - 1,200.00; Telephones - 2,200.00; and, Water - 200.00.	3,600.00	4,200.00
252 Insurance	Fire, theft, and liability insurance on Associational property.	700.00	800.00
253 Maintenance	Funds for upkeep of buildings and grounds. Painting needs to be done this year.	1,200.00	1,200.00
254 Office Supplies	Funds used to purchase paper for newsletter, correspondence to pastors and other associational leaders, reminder cards to committee members for future meetings and other miscellaneous correspondence. Funds are also used for all other supplies used by the office.	2,500.00	3,000.00
255 Postage	Funds are used to mail out correspondence to pastors and other committee persons and also to pay for mailing 405 newsletters per month.	2,500.00	2,000.00
256 Bond (Secretary/Treasurer)	Bond payment for secretary and treasurer.	100.00	100.00
257 Annual Associational Minutes	Funds for printing the Annual Associational Minutes.	1,600.00	1,600.00
258 Office Equipment	Funds are used to pay for maintenance contract on copier and other machine maintenance and also to purchase small equipment as needed.	1,200.00	1,200.00
259 Media Advertising	Funds for newspaper, radio advertisements.	100.00	100.00
MISCELLANEOUS			
261 Contingency	Limited funds for any need not specified in other categories.	500.00	500.00
262 Christmas Gifts	Each Christmas, we seek to express our appreciation to these listed in a tangible way. We remember our professional staff with a token of our appreciation for their leadership of our Association. We also provide an appreciation gift for the associational treasurer.		
262-1 *Director of Missions*		300.00	300.00
262-2 *Administrative Assistant*		300.00	300.00
262-3 *Treasurer*		300.00	300.00
GRAND TOTAL OF BUDGET		84,709.01	92,549.00
AMOUNT NEEDED MONTHLY FOR BUDGET		7,059.08	7,712.42

American Bible Society Report

In the time it takes you to read this report the population of the world will have increased by almost 2,000 souls. Between 90 and 100 million people - a number roughly equivalent to the present population of Eastern Europe or Central America - will be added every year during the decade of the 90's for a total of one billion people - an additional China - by the year 2000. It is estimated that 35 years from now no less than 95% of the global population will live in the developing countries of Africa, Asia and Latin America.

If this population growth increases proportionately, in less than 50 years there will be twice as many people on our planet than there are today. Such a rapid growth will create enormous problems for our world - Where will they live? What will they eat? How will they all find work? And even more important - How can they be reached for God?

The task before the American Bible Society and its sister Bible Societies around the world is monumental. To reach this fast growing population with the Word of God will be like running up a down escalator. We shall indeed have to run very fast in order to maintain our upward motion.

The American Bible Society is trying not only to meet the burgeoning need for the Bible in today's world but to ensure against a very possible Scripture famine in the world of tomorrow. The work of reaching the world for Christ through the pages of Holy Scripture requires continued involvement in the translation of God's Word, the production of God's Word, and the distribution of God's Word.

In its ongoing attempts to make the Word of God available to all people in the languages and formats they can most easily understand, the American Bible Society continued its development of translations and formats which would encourage both the churched and the unchurched to explore and to inquire into the vast knowledge and truth contained in the Holy Scriptures. Work continued on translating the Old Testament and the Deuterocanonicals/Aprocrypha into the Contemporary English Version so that the entire Bible may soon be available in this form of English spoken in the United States. Text changes were also completed and approved for the second edition of the Today's English Version for American usage, which was published in September of 1992. This version marked a significant step forward in eliminating inappropriate terminology and in resolving several exegetical concerns raised by users of the Good News Bible. All TEV Scriptures now conform with this new edition.

In its continuing concern for reaching those with little or no church background, the ABS produced an evangelism portion in the Contemporary English Version entitled "What's Your Top Priority?" Using selected passages from Paul's letter to the Romans along with sections of thought-provoking questions, this brief booklet is ideal for introducing young people and adults to the hope found in God's Word.

Since the American Bible Society was founded in 1816 the ABS has distributed worldwide a total of 6,105,500,686 Scriptures. As the population of the world today is only somewhere over 5.5 million people, it might seem that we have accomplished our mission of reaching everyone on earth with at least a part of God's Word. But this is far from the truth. Although the message of God's Word is eternal, the paper it is printed on is not. Scriptures in languages which have fallen into disuse are no longer understood. And all languages, including English and other major languages of the world, are in a constant state of change, thereby demanding new translations. With the rapid increase in communication around the world these changes become increasingly apparent. Scriptures shared only 50 years ago may, in many cases, no longer meet the needs of today's readers. So the distribution task of the American Bible Society is not only to provide God's Word to meet emergency situations but to develop new ways of reaching new generations with Scriptures they can easily understand.

Respectfully submitted,
Becky Womble

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

Kathy married a Christian young man who was a volunteer at Broyhill Home, where she lived. She continues her education at Haywood Technical College while working and becoming a young wife. She and her husband, Kris, are are members at Woodland Baptist Church, where she was active in leading children's programs, even as a Broyhill resident.

Several rows of supportive staff members cried during the wedding when the minister asked, "who gives this woman to be married?" Child care worker Jim Johnson responded, "Her mother and I do."

"Her mother," was Jim's wife, Vivian. Together, Jim and Vivian helped Kathy develop from an angry and withdrawn child, to a beautiful, confident, Christian leader.

Ashley was growing up too fast. . . and her parents didn't know how to handle it. They wanted to treat her like a child; she wanted adult freedoms. When their constant clashing came to blows, they knew they needed help.

Through the family clarification program at Mills Home, both Ashley and her parents learned the roles they played in the family conflict, and how to listen, forgive and adjust in the future.

"We're very grateful to Baptist Children's Homes," said Ashley's mother, Victoria. "I don't know what we would have done. I don't know what would have happened to Ashley. I've had friends say to me, 'I never knew there was a place like that.'" Thank God.

Baptist Children's Homes in 1992-93 served 1,453 children and their families through programs of intentionalized services at 13 facilities across North Carolina.

Those facilities include four residential care campuses; seven emergency care homes; two homes for behaviorally troubled girls; therapeutic camping for boys; a maternity home; a home for teen-age mothers and their babies and a model daycare facility.

Baptist churches, through the Thanksgiving Offering, Cooperative Program and direct gifts funded about one-third of BCH's $10 million budget. A significant source of income continues to be from estate gifts from those who remember children in their wills.

BCH's model daycare service took a giant step June 27 when the new $1 million, 10,000 sq. ft. Fleshman-Pratt Early Childhood Education Center was dedicated. It will accommodate 75 infants, toddlers and two-year olds.

During dedication, Robin Britt, N.C. Secretary of the N.C. Department of Human Resources, said BCH is "a true model of how young children can be shaped, nurtured and loved," and that "we will be looking at institutions like the Fleshman-Pratt Early Childhood Education Center as we find models to replicate."

T. Winfield Blackwell, president of the Felshman-Pratt Foundation, whose lead gift started construction of the building, said, "Think how many children will be raised and shaped by the dedicated staff who serve here, and surely a goodly number will be developed, not only to be good citizens, but active ministers in God's service."

Churches interested in beginning or improving their daycare ministry can get free help from director Mary Lou Dickey. Call (919) 472-3503.

BCH also dedicated a counselor's lodge at Cameron Boys Camp; completed a strategic planning cycle for the next three years; celebrated the 50th anniversary of Odum Home in Pembroke; completed a three-year partnership with the Baptist Children's Homes of Sao Paulo, Brazil; and produced a new video about BCH, available Aug. 15.

Swelling with emotion at the dedication of her new building, Daycare Services Director Mary Lou Dickey promised, "we will not fail" those who trust BCH with their children.

Michael C. Blackwell, who celebrated his 10th anniversary as president of BCH July 1, echoes that promise. "Baptist Children's Homes has been a cutting-edge ministry for North Carolina Baptists since 1885. As a disintegrating society moves the edges further and further, we're honing our ministry sharper and sharper. Thank you, North Carolina Baptists, for your support."

Respectfully submitted,
Delores P. Carroll

1993 Baptist College Report

CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY

* Opened as Buies' Creek Academy, January 5, 1887.
* Became Buies' Creek Junior College, August 21, 1926.
* Authorized by Baptist State Convention to become Campbell College December 17, 1926.
* Campbell College began a senior college program with the junior class in the year 1961.
* School of Law founded in 1976.
* Graduate program in Education launched in 1977; Business, 1978.
* Became Campbell University on June 6, 1979. School of Business founded in 1983; School of Pharmacy and School of Education founded in 1985.

Norman A. Wiggins, President

CHOWAN COLLEGE

* Founded and opened for students as Chowan Female Institute, October 11, 1848.
* First called Chowan Female Collegiate Institute in 1851.
* First called Chowan Baptist Female Institute in 1868.
* Became Chowan College, May 17, 1910.
* Became coeducational Senior College, 1931.
* Changed to a Junior College, September, 1937.
* Senior College Status Fall, 1992.

Jerry F. Jackson, President

GARDNER-WEBB UNIVERSITY

* Chartered first as Boiling Springs High School, December 2, 1905.
* Opened as Boiling Springs Junior College, September 3, 1928.
* The name was changed and a new charter granted to Gardner-Webb Junior College, Inc., June, 1942.
* Charter amended in conformity to the Constitution of the N.C. Baptist State Convention, November, 1946.
* Gardner-Webb College became a fully accredited senior college December 1, 1971.
* Became Gardner-Webb University on Janary 1, 1993 and opened School of Divinity, Fall, 1993.

M. Christopher White, President

MARS HILL COLLEGE

* First commencement as French Broad Baptist Institute July 4, 1856.
* Chartered as Mars Hill College, February 16, 1859.
* Opened as Mars Hill Junior College, August 14, 1922.
* Mars Hill College began a senior college program in 1962.

Fred B. Bentley, President

MEREDITH COLLEGE

* Incorporated as Baptist Female University of N.C., February 27, 1891.
* Opened for students, September 27, 1899.
* By legislative enactment became Baptist University for Women, January 20, 1905.

* Became Meredith College by legislative enactment, January 24, 1911.

John E. Weems, President

WINGATE COLLEGE

* Authorized as Wingate School of Union Baptist Association, 1895; Opened 1896; Chartered 1897.
* Became a junior college in 1923.

- * In 1925 the Baptist State Convention of N.C. assumed sponsorship; withdrew in 1930 and returned Wingate College to support by Union and other associations.
- * In 1949 the trustees were first appointed by the Baptist State Convention of N.C.
- * Became a senior college in 1977.
- * Began offering graduate work in 1985.

Jerry E. McGee, President

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY

- * Opened as Wake Forest Institute, February 3, 1834.
- * Chartered as Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, December 28, 1838.
- * Bowman Gray Medical School of Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, officialy opened July 1, 1941; first class September 10, 1941.
- * Wake Forest College authorized by special session of Convention meeting in Greensboro, July 30, 1946 to move to Winston-Salem.
- * First session in Winston-Salem began with the summer term, June 18, 1956; Wake Forest College became a university June 12, 1967.
- * On November 11, 1986, the Baptist State Convention and Wake Forest University established a new relationship described in the Convention's Constitution, Article XIV.

Thomas K. Hearn, Jr., President

1992 COLLEGE DATA

Total Enrollments: (Regular and Summer School)	20,495
Graduates	3,789
Faculty	1,245
Administration	169
Church-Related Vocations Students	414

Student Financial Aid*	
Federal and State	$15,587,892
Institution Funded	9,039,549
	$24,627,441

*Wake Forest University not included

Submitted by,
George McCotter

North Carolina Baptist Foundation Report

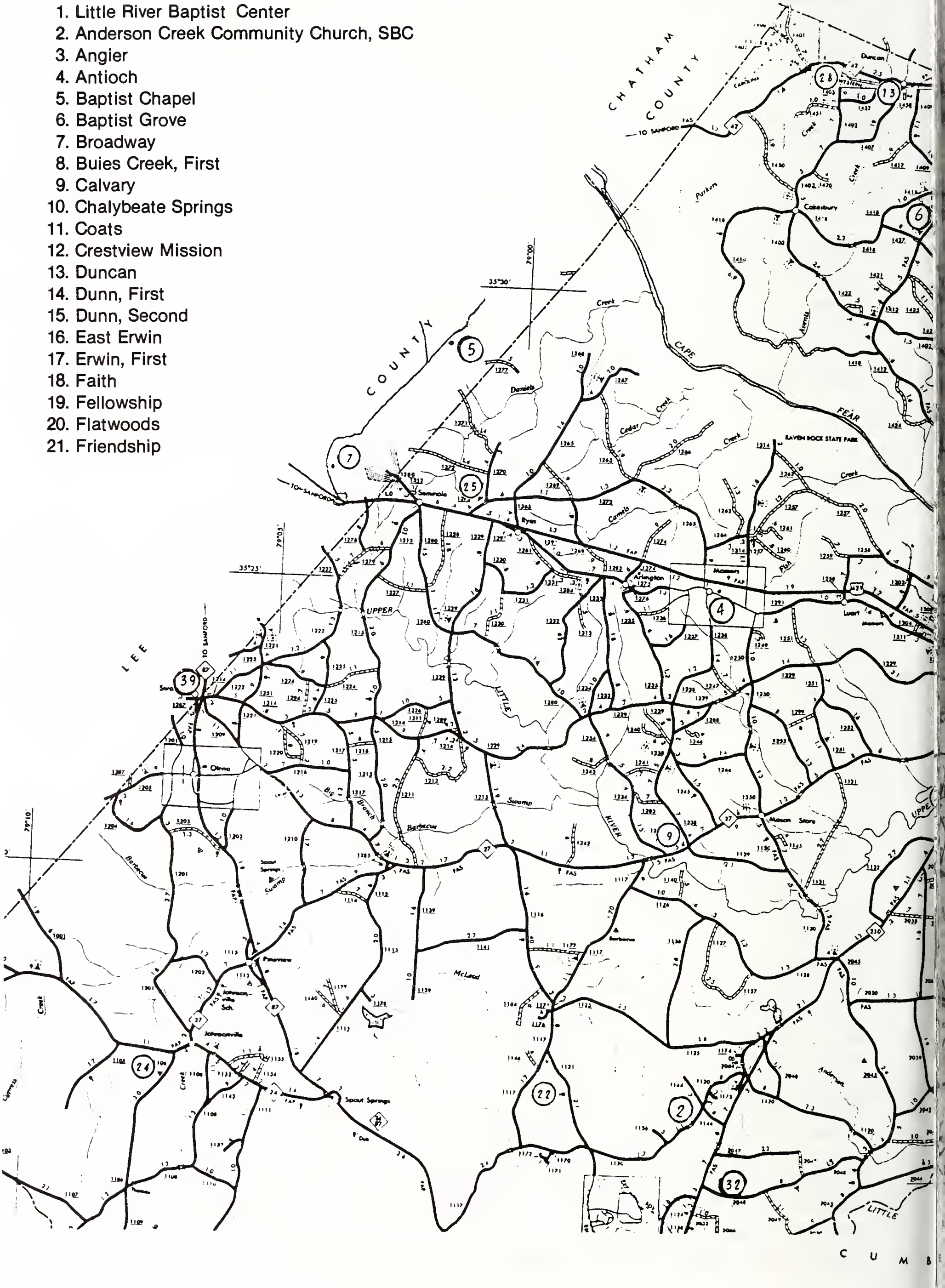
The North Carolina Baptist Founation works diligently in service to Christ as directed by the agency's Mission Statement:

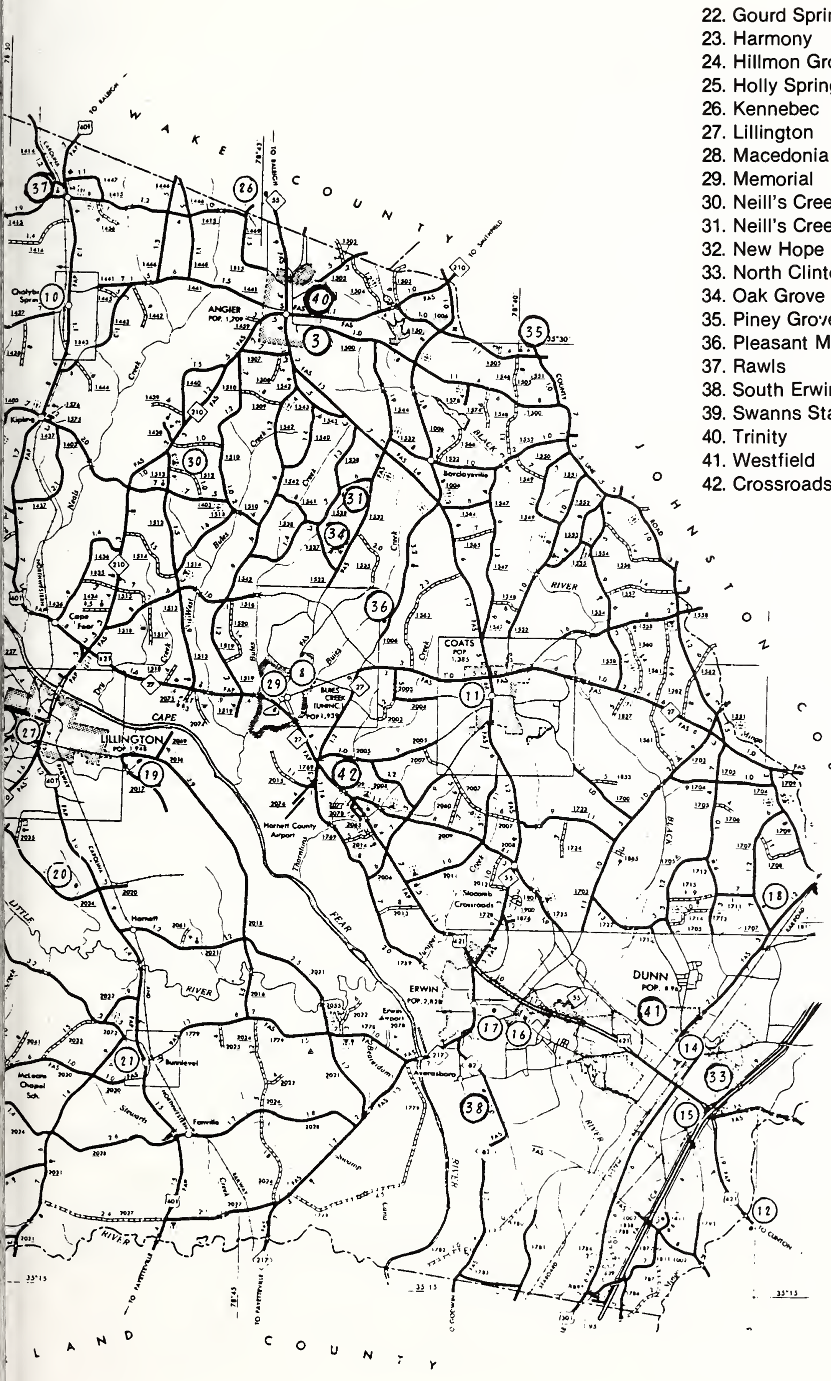
"The North Carolina Baptist Foundation is an agency of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina committed under the guidance of the Holy Spirit to serving North Carolina Baptists and others in generating an increased awareness of Christian estate stewardship principals as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis.

And further, the Baptist Foundation Staff and Board of Directors are committed to being scrupulously moral, legal, efficient and accurate in carrying out out the intent of each donor and trustor whose funds are placed under management of the Foundation as a means of sustaining a tangible and perpetual involvement in presenting the Gospel, meeting human needs and strengthening all bodies of Christian fellowship where Christ is the Head."

The total market value of the assets of the Founation at the end of 1992 was $41,880,638., an increase of almost $5.6 million over the end of 1991. Typically, assets are either held as endowments paying interest income in perpetuity to named Baptist causes, or they are held in trust with current income being paid to individuals and future income to be paid to Baptist causes in perpetuity. Additionally, the Foundation offers fund management for Baptist causes on a revocable basis.

1. Little River Baptist Center
2. Anderson Creek Community Church, SBC
3. Angier
4. Antioch
5. Baptist Chapel
6. Baptist Grove
7. Broadway
8. Buies Creek, First
9. Calvary
10. Chalybeate Springs
11. Coats
12. Crestview Mission
13. Duncan
14. Dunn, First
15. Dunn, Second
16. East Erwin
17. Erwin, First
18. Faith
19. Fellowship
20. Flatwoods
21. Friendship


CHATHAM COUNTY
COUNTY
LEE
CAPE FEAR
LITTLE RIVER
UPPER
LITTLE
CUMB
TO SANFORD
RAVEN ROCK STATE PARK
Duncan
Cokesbury
Seminole
Ryes
Arlington
Mamers
Lucart
Olivia
Swann
Pineview
Johnsonville
Spout Springs
Mason Store
Barbecue
Swamp
McLeod
Creek
Cedar Creek
Camels Creek
Daniels
Big Branch
Anderson
Cypress
79°00'
35°30'
79°05'
35°25'
79°10'
5
7
25
39
24
22
2
32
9
4
28
13
6
27
87
421
210
47
24 87


WAKE COUNTY
JOHNSTON COUNTY
CUMBERLAND COUNTY
ANGIER POP. 1,709
COATS POP. 1,385
LILLINGTON POP. 1,948
BUIES CREEK (UNINC.) POP. 1,939
ERWIN POP. 2,828
DUNN POP. 8,962
Barclaysville
Kipling
Chalybeate Springs
Cape Fear
Harnett County Airport
Slocomb Crossroads
Erwin Airport
Averasboro
Bunnlevel
Hamett
Fowville
McLean Chapel Sch.
CAPE FEAR RIVER
BLACK RIVER
LITTLE RIVER
Neills Creek
Buies Creek
Dry Creek
Thorntons Creek
Stewarts Creek
Juniper Creek
Mingo
TO RALEIGH
TO SMITHFIELD
TO FAYETTEVILLE
TO CLINTON
35°30'
35°15'
78°45'
78°40'
78°50'
37
26
10
40
3
35
30
31
34
36
29
8
11
27
19
42
20
18
41
17
16
14
33
15
38
21
12

22. Gourd Springs
23. Harmony
24. Hillmon Grove
25. Holly Springs
26. Kennebec
27. Lillington
28. Macedonia
29. Memorial
30. Neill's Creek
31. Neill's Creek Spanish Mission
32. New Hope
33. North Clinton Avenue
34. Oak Grove
35. Piney Grove Chapel
36. Pleasant Memory
37. Rawls
38. South Erwin
39. Swanns Station
40. Trinity
41. Westfield
42. Crossroads Mission

Earned income distributed and paid to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes during fiscal year 1992:	$1,182,203.
Earned income distributed and paid to individuals (with Baptist causes named as future beneficiaries) during the fiscal year 1992:	$1,024,007.

In 1992, and continuing into 1993, the Long Range Planning Committee of the Board of Directors met extensively to lay the groundwork for the Foundation's goals and objectives for the next five years. The previous five years were quite successful with ambitious financial goals being met early on. It is anticipated that the Board's work in evaluating the past and present status and in laying a road map for the future will result in exciting times ahead.

The staff of the Foundation consists of seven full time employees and two persons who provide part-time service in accounting and legal services. The office is located in Cary next to the Baptist State Convention building. Visitors are welcome and are encouraged to stop by for professional assistance or just to say hello.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Wilson

North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc.

PROVIDERS AND RECIPIENTS OF HEALING

Our healing team now consists of 5,852 employees. In our 806-bed facility, we had 23,247 inpatient admissions. Our Outpatient Department, physicians' clinics, and other related departments received 490,667 patient visits.

A new department of our Pastoral Care program named the Center for Congregational Health was given birth. Its purpose is to (1) train Intentional Interim pastors; (2) train church leaders; (3) provide a minister's assessment program; (4) establish a Minister's Help Line providing an opportunity for church leaders to receive guidelines via a telephone call.

POINTS OF EXCELLENCE

(1) The Joint Commission on Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations ranks Baptist Hospital in the top 9% of all hospitals in the nation.
(2) We performed our first pancreas transplant and first double organ transplant (pancreas and kidney) this year.
(3) We are one of only 26 comprehensive cancer care centers in the nation, treating more cancer patients than any hospital from Baltimore, Md. to Atlnata, GA.
(4) Quality infant through adolescence care in our Brenner Children's Hospital.
(5) Our neonatal transport team is the largest in North Carolina and one of the 10 largest in the U.S.
(6) Our Level I (highest awarded) Trauma Center has 2,100 admissions a year.

SUPERB FINANCIAL STEWARDSHIP

In the midst of escalating health-care costs, we have a proven record of excellent stewardship.

(1) The latest report of the North Carolina Database Commission comparing hospital major service charges vs. Baptist Hospital reveals, for our most frequent diagnoses:

Duke 36% higher
Carolina's Medical Center (Charlotte) - 36.5% higher
UNC - Chapel Hill - 28% higher
Average statewide - 9% higher

(2) We are one of only 17 similar hospitals nationally with a "AA" bond credit rating.

(3) Averaging the last two years and the projection for 1993, the Consumer Price Index will average 3.9% and the Medical CPI will average 9.7%. Baptist Hospital charge increases for the same period will average 3.3%, well under both the above mentioned indexes.

EXPANSION FOR MEETING THE NEEDS OF THE FUTURE

Nursing Center at Oak Summit

Opening in July, this 170-bed facility provides skilled and intermediate care. The center will be one of only a few in the state to provide care for ventilator-dependent patients.

Emergency Department/Dietary

Under construction at the present time to be completed by June 1995, this facility will total 750,000 square feet. Our current ER was designed to handle 29,000 patients annually, but it is handling more than 40,000. Our new ER capacity will be 70,000 annually. This building will also house three floors of patient private rooms, our Pharmacy Department, and a 35-bed Day Hospital, new kitchen and cafeteria.

J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation

Construction on this facility begins in November of 1993 and is scheduled for completion in January 1996. It will include geriatric care, research, and education; psychiatry; and also provide comprehensive acute rehabilitation services including nutrition assessment, physical, outpatient, speech, and recreational therapy.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

Last year Baptists across our state gave $422,000 to our annual Mother's Day Offering. All of these monies went toward relieving the financial burden of scores of former patients who have little or no health-care insurance and no financial means to pay their hospital bills.

Respectfully submitted,
Roger Johnson

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

Did you know that:

In 1993, North Carolina reached place number ten (10) among all the states in the United States in regard to the size of its adult population over the age of sixty-five (65).

That one-half of all the people who have ever lived to be sixty-five (65) are now living.

The fastest growing segment of North Carolina Baptist life is composed of those adults eighty-five (85) and older and that by the year 2000 that age category will double in size.

That by the year 1996 North Carolina's "Baby Boomers" will be turning fifty-five (55) every 18 seconds.

That by the year 2010 one out of every two people living in North Carolina will be fifty (50) years of age or older? What do figures like those above mean for North Carolina Baptists?

They point to the fact that one of the greatest needs facing our Convention as we move into the year 2000 is the provision of quality, affordable long-term care services to functionally impaired Older Adults through the expansion of existing long-term care facilities, and through the development of creative approaches to long-term care such as rural home health services, community day care programs, and respite programs for homebound care providers.

In an attempt to meet the above mentioned need, Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. in 1993:

Opened the Rickman Nursing Care Center in Asheville, North Carolina (a 100 bed Medicaid certified nursing care facility).

The Rickman Center is a state-of-the-art long-term care facility that has been developed to meet the needs of the poor elderly in Western North Carolina. (80% of the resident population will be recipients of benevolent funding).

Renovated the Albemarle Baptist Home in Stanly Baptist Association and renamed it the Taylor House. The Taylor House has no financial requirements for admission and is designed to provide care to the assisted living level of care resident, regardless of his/her ability to pay for the long-term care services provided.

Developed a new addition to the Brookridge Health Care Unit in Winston-Salem in order to provide an area for small group work with residents suffering from dementia. This stae-of-the-art program will enable Baptist Retirement Homes' staff to improve the quality of life experienced by members of its resident community who are mentally impaired.

Baptist Retirement Homes is keenly aware of the fact that without the support of North Carolina Baptists none of the above would have been possible. As a result of the prayers and funding that the "Homes" receives through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Offering For Older Adults, it has been able to offer hope to many Older Adults whose future would have been uncertain without the caring involvement of North Carolina Baptists. It is because of you that our institution has been able to make life for many Older Adults in 1993. . . The Best of Times.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for your support!

Respectfully submitted,
Joy Davis

The Biblical Recorder

Associational Report - 1993

The only thing that is unchangeable is change itself! For most of us it is impossible to comprehend the radical and often destructive changes which are taking place in our world. In politics, morals, economics and church life, our Baptist world is faced with decisions and issues without equal.

Whatever one's view may be, there is an indispendable need for correct and reliable information. The *Biblical Recorder* was born and continues to serve for that purpose. Never was the *Recorder* more needed than now.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age where we often think we know the answers to the issues only to discover we do not.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the *Recorder* into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subsriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the *Recorder,* Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the *Biblical Recorder* which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Anticipated increases in mailing costs makes CNS a greater value in 1994 than even when it was started in 1990.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleight, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

Respectfully submitted,
Jeff Roberts

Christian Life and Public Affairs

The Christian Action League

The most significant actions of the Christian Action League of North Carolina have been the effort to prevent the state-operated lottery and to lower the standard breathalizer limit from .10 to .08. In both cases we were successful because of dedicated efforts by a host of people, churches and groups.

As has been true for many years, the gambling proponents secured approval by the State Senate for the lottey. This time both Governor Hunt and Lieutenant Governor Wicker changed their previous opposition to the lottery and supported it. Only House Speaker Dan Blue stood unalterably opposed to it.

The Christian Action League conducted 20 workshops over the state seeking to build convictions against state-sponsored gambling. We were assisted by the NC Baptist Men, the Woman's Missionary Union, The Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs and the leaders of these organizations. Hundreds of persons attended these workshops and concern about legalized gambling and its evil was increased. Outstanding persons from Doug Cole and George Reed, of the Baptist State Convention, to leaders from other states, joined us in this tremendous task.

It succeeded because public sentiment against gambling increased and because of the strong stand of House Speaker Blue, to whom we are greatly indebted. The lottery legislation is not dead, however, and will come up again in 1994, as will bills to introduce pari-mutuel gambling to our state. The $300 billion gambling industry will spend huge sums to enable it to come into North Carolina.

After ten years of effort, we succeeded in getting the Legislature to pass a law lowering the standard for Driving Under the Influence from .10 to .08, which will make it possible to prosecute more drunk drivers and promote safety on our highways. These activities of the Christian Action League cost money to carry out and we are thankful for the support of North Carolina Baptists.

The League continues to assist local communities in combatting our number one drug problem, beverage alcohol. We have had some victories in this effort during 1993 and stand ready to come to the assistance of any municipality or county that asks for our help in this matter.

The Christian Action League is inter-denominational, having trustees from nearly 20 denominational bodies in our state, and having trustees in each of the 100 counties of North

Carolina. A portion of our state mission offering goes to assist in the work of the League, and we are grateful for this.

Vigilance is our watchword as we face the challenges of 1994.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom M. Freeman

Discipleship Training Report

Concerns expressed last year at the cluster "Town Meetings" which relate to Discipleship Training fell into the following categories: families, leadership training, evangelism, personal Christian growth, youth, and worsip. In an attempt to help address some of these concerns, the following seminars were sponsored:

Seminar Title	Attendance	Average per Church
How to Share Your Faith	about 50	1.2
New Age Religions	about 40	1
Marriage Enrichment	53	1.2
Living Your Faith on the Job	14	.33

A group studying *Experiencing God* by Henry Blackaby met at the Association office (3 persons plus the leader).

Children and Youth Bible Drills were held and were quite successful.

Every comment received about the above seminars has been very positive. Each seminar was led by a top quality person and was very well done. Attendance has been disappointing. We took what church members and pastors told us they wanted to see the Association do, and yet we have received minimal participation and support. The members of the Discipleship Training Council are open to comments, suggestions and dialogue.

Our plans for the coming year include:

- Association-wide seminars:
    - Family Budgeting/Money Management
    - Outreach - Reaching Baby Boomers/Busters, Cultural Trends, Mobile Home Park Outreach
    - Congregational Health/Managing Change
- In Clusters:
    - LIFE Courses and LIFE Support Groups
- Youth: DiscipleYouth in the clusters
    - True Love Waits process
    - Youth Bible Drill and Speakers' Tournament
- Children's Bible Drill:
- LIFE Courses for pastors. *Fresh Encounter* is being organized.

The members of the Discipleship Training Council are ready to help churches obey Jesus' command to make disciples. Please call us now.

Respectfully submitted,
David Oyster, 258-3140

Associational Evangelism Report

The evangelistic theme for 1993-94 is "Share the Gospel: Serve in Christ's Spirit." Churches are encouraged to participate in the "Here's Hope" simultaneous revivals to be conducted in the spring of 1995. Preparation for the "Here's Hope" should begin in 1994. In the fall, churches should appoint a Church Revival Committee consisting of secretary and the following chairpersons: music, prayer, publicity, Sunday School, telephone, and visitation. Resources a church might use in preparation include: Sunday School module, "Training Sunday School Workers in Evangelism," One Day Soul Winning Workshops, and Win Schools.

Your Evangelism Director attended the Evangelism Conference in February in Wintston-Salem and "Key Leadership" at Caswell in May. The Association and local churches worked with Campbell University in planning and participating in the Tri-County Crusade featuring Albert Long and his team. Some 90 decisions were made including 13 professions of faith.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank Neville

Executive Committee Report

According to Article IV of our Associational Bylaws, the Executive Committee is composed of all Associational Officers, the Director of Missions (ex-officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees. The Executive Committee has the authority to act for the association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. The Executive Committee meets quarterly and the members present at any meeting of the committee, shall constitute a quorum.

The Executive Committee of Little River Baptist Association has met three times during 1993, on January 19, April 27 and July 27. As important as these meetings are they have not been well attended. I, as Moderator encourage you to be a part of the decision making for our Association.

At the January meeting approval was given by Executive Committee, to purchase a new heating system for the associational center. In April a recommendation was made and approved to amend the 1993 budget to include $1,800.00 in line item 221-3-C of the budget for the Housing Equity Fund.

In July the Executive Committee approved a plan to have a Sunday School Enlargement Campaign in 1994. These and other actions will be reflected in the minutes of the clerk's report.

Your Moderator attended Key Leadership, May 3-4, at the NC Baptist Assembly. I have met with some of the committees as ex-officio member as they planned their work. I have enjoyed working with the Director of Missions and the Associational Council this year. May God continue to bless Little River Baptist Association in a mighty way!

Respectfully submitted,
Eleanor F. Owen

Ordination Committee Report

The Ordination Committee met Monday, April 19, 1993 for the purpose of examining one young man for ordination.

Memorial Baptist Church requested that Edward A. McKeown be examined as a candidate for the ministry.

He was examined regarding his conversion experience, his call to the ministry, his doctrinal beliefs and other pertinent matters.

Following his examination, those present on the committee voted that he be recommended for ordination.

Respectfully submitted,
Gladys Latta
Don Keyser
J. Henry Simpson

Sunday School

Do you know what ASSIST stands for? The answer is Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team. That is exactly what we are and were this past year. We assisted you in these ways:

- Two Training Schools in March and September
- Two Pastors' and S.S. Directors' meetings
- One VBS Training Clinic
- Personal consultations with Sunday School leadership

We have added a new member to our team for next year. Chris Wroten will be our pastors' consultant. Chris will help pastors with their needed involvement in Sunday School.

This next year, in addition to our training schools, note this. September 10-12 we will sponsor a weekend Sunday School Growth Campaign for the association. Participating churches will have a personal consultant assigned to them. The emphasis will be on outreach. Help will be offered in updating or setting up a prospect file, finding prospects and visitation. This emphasis will help churches prepare for our "Here's Hope" revivals in 1994. So make your plans. Mark your calendars.

If you need help with Sunday School call me at 892-4566.

Thank you for the opportunity to serve.

Respectfully submitted,
Doug Ponder

Minister's Retirement and Church Annuity

A growing number of churches and ministers are catching a vision for insurance protection and preparation for retirement. Unfortunately, far too many pastors, other ministers and church and associational personnel do not have adequate financial protection. The Annuity Board's primary focus is providing that protection for as many people and churches as possible through the Church Life and Health Program and the Church Annuity Plan.

New, cost-competitive life insurance plans will be offered January 1, 1994, to help address the affordability issue. In addition, a Health Maintenance Organization (HMO) option will be available on that date in selected areas.

The Church Annuity Plan is far more than a retirement plan. It is a means to provide family protection today as well as financial security tomorrow.

As of June 1993, 35,301 persons were participating in the Church Annuity Plan. The number of churches involved was 19,975.

Eligible participants in the Church Annuity Plan benefit in five significant ways.

1. The Plan includes a Protection Section that covers disability and death. In 1992, 318 families received disability checks from the Plan. In addition, 78 families received almost $1.2 million in survivor benefits. (If a member dies, the beneficiary

also receives the full value of the deceased member's retirement accounts.) All of these protection benefits are free to the members. They are funded by state convention Cooperative Program dollars.

2. The Plan includes a choice of plan funds offering valuable, advantageous investment opportunities for retirement. The average annual return in the Variable Fund over the past 10 years has been 13.01%. The Balanced Fund has averaged 11.79% over the same period.
3. The Plan offers significant opportunities for avoiding unnecessary income tax. Ordained ministers do not pay self-employment tax for Social Security on contributions to the Church Annuity Plan. These advantages exceed those offered by IRAs.
4. The Plan includes matching state convention Cooperative Program dollars for eligible members' retirement income accounts. This can amount to $210 per year resulting in higher benefits at retirement.
5. A fifth value is the Annuity Board's strength and stability. On July 1, 1992, a five percent increase was applied to Plan A and defined contribution funded annuities. This brings Plan A increases to 222% of what was called for by the original plan formula benefit.

Based on the needs of our people and in light of these special advantages, your convention is encouraged to lead every church to participate in the Church Annuity Plan.

Our ministry ever remains, **Serving Those Who Serve the Lord.**

Respectfully submitted,
John Stephenson

Music Report

It was a good year for church music ministry in the Little River Baptist Association. It was a year of "firsts." The first of these was the "celebration" in March at Holly Springs Baptist Church. The combined choirs of Antioch Baptist Church and Holly Springs Baptist Church provided a special and the "Antioch Ringers" presented a handbell selection.

Next, in May, was the associational handbell festival at Campbell. Four churches participated in this: Buies Creek, First; Lillington; Memorial and Antioch. This was a tremendous evening and the combined rendition of "Worthy of Worship" provided a very appropriate ending to the handbell celebration.

Another highlight was the Albert Long Crusade in which choirs from each of our four clusters provided an anthem for each of the evening services.

It was a joy to worship our Lord and Savior through music. We give Him the glory.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe Walters

Place and Preacher Committee Report

The Place and Preacher Committee recommends the following locations for the annual meetings of the Little River Baptist Association for the years 1994-1997 and the preacher for 1994.

1994

Monday, October 24; Angier Baptist Church, Angier
Tuesday, October 25; Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church, Fuquay-Varina
Annual Sermon: Reverend Mark Gaskins

1995

Monday, October 23; East Erwin Baptist Church, Erwin
Tuesday, October 24; Swanns Station Baptist, Sanford

1996

Monday, October 28; Buies Creek, First, Buies Creek
Tuesday, October 29; Dunn, First, Dunn

1997

Monday, October 27; Hillmon Grove Baptist Church, Cameron
Tuesday, October 28; Lillington Baptist, Lillington

Respectfully submitted,
Martin Groover

World Missions Report

Southern Baptists share a rich heritage of missions that has endured for a century and a half. Today's Southern Baptist missionaries join a long list of servants like Lottie Moon, William Bagby and Bill Wallace in sharing the mystery found in Colossians 1:27: "Christ in you, the hope of glory." They are builders laying the foundation for a bridge you can cross to a needy world.

In 1992 Southern Baptists joined believers in 129 countries to share the rich message of Christ's forgiveness. Just as for the last 148 years, that message has brought a bountiful harvest.

NEW LIFE - through churches related to Southern Baptist efforts, 1992 proved another record setting year for baptisms around the world of 251,901. This represents an 8% increase over the previous year.

NEW FELLOWSHIPS - 1,606 churches were born in 1992. This 5.8% increase in one year demonstrates the aims of the Foreign Mission Board which strives for continual evangelism through the establishment of churches.

NEW STRENGTH IN CONGREGATION - The total number of churches relating to Southern Baptist foreign missions created the 30,000 mark for the first time, finishing with 32,797 by the end of 1992. This represents a growth of 17% in one year.

NEW FAMILY MEMBERS - Overseas churches recorded a 15.5% increase in members in just one year, bring total membership to 3,450,900. This total crossed the 3 million barrier for the first time in Southern Baptist history.

NEW PLACES TO HEAR THE GOSPEL - For the fourth year in a row more than 10,000 Southern Baptist volunteers traveled on a short-term basis around the world to share the faith. The volunteer total reached 11,343.

NEW HOPE FOR EVANGELISM - Churches relating to Southern Baptist foreign missions baptized an average of one new believer for every 12 church members in 1992. This ratio is more than three times greater than the same evangelism comparison for Southern Baptist churches in the U.S.

NEW MISSIONARIES AT THE TASK - The Foreign Mission Board appointed 414 missionaries, bringing the total mission force to 3,893. These are serving in 129 countries and also assisted Christian outreach in another 27 countries. However, because of retirements, resignations and completeness of service, the total missionary force at the end of 1992 was actually lower than 1991's ending total. Pray that many new missionaries will hear God's call in the coming years.

NEW LIFE FROM THE COMMUNIST RUBBLE - Missionaries have established partnerships and ministry relations with the fast-growing churches in the Ukraine, Belarus and Russia. This means helping more than 1,350 churches that worship in these former Soviet republics.

NEW INROADS TO DIFFICULT LOCATIONS - Southern Baptist representatives working with Cooperative Services International continued to move into areas where people have never heard the gospel of Jesus Christ.

NEW AID TO THE SUFFERING - The curtain has been pulled back for all to see the suffering in Somalia, the Sudan, Ethiopia and other countries. Our missionaries have shared both physical bread and the Bread of Life as doors were opened to reach these suffering people.

As we prayed for foreign missions last year, we sent $81.4 million dollars through the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, and $69 million through the Cooperative Program. In addition to this $7.4 million was sent to a hurting world for relief and hunger needs. If we continue to "cross the bridge" to the rest of the world which needs to know the love and redemptive message of the Lord Jesus Christ, we must also undergird that bridge with our prayers and our gifts.

Through fourteen different programs, the Home Mission Board is equally hard at work, to reach the unclaimed millions in our own country for Jesus Christ. From Juneau, Alaska to Miami, Florida, from a seaman's ministry in New Orleans, to the heart-breaking task of building churches in Mormon dominated Utah, Home Missionaries are hard at work sharing the greatest gift of God: His only begotten Son, who came into this world that they might too have life abundant here and eternal life in Heaven.

Let me share some of the highlights of the 1992 year in Home Missions:

ASSOCIATIONAL DEVELOPMENT - assisted 7 cities and 11 associations in developing associational evangelism strategies.

CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES - the 2,293 Southern Baptists now serving as chaplains reported 24,000 professions of faith and 4,600 baptisms.

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES - the 341 missionaries reported 11,990 professions of faith and 1,239 baptisms.

CHURCH EVANGELISM DEVELOPMENT - conducted 450 Renewal Weekends, challenged 65,000 people to become involved in ministry.

CHURCH EXTENSION - supported 1,300 missions personnel in 1,400 congregations.

INTERFAITH WITNESS - reached 30,000 Christians each month with resources for reaching Mormans with the Gospel.

LANGUAGE MISSIONS - supported 1,825 home missionaries and pastors serving among 102 ethnic groups using 98 languages and dialects. Started 515 congregations.

MASS EVANGELISM - provided leadership for 36 new crusades. Continued "Here's Hope for '95."

METROPOLITAN MISSIONS - related to 7 Canadian and 332 U.S. metropolitan areas to orient, train, and/or support 92 Directors of Missions in 22 state conventions.

SHORT-TERM VOLUNTEERS - More than 58,000 volunteers responded to disaster relief efforts in Florida, Louisiana, and Hawaii. More than 200 churches were constructed by volunteers.

SPECIAL MINISTRIES - There are now seaman's ministries in 37 port cities and 200 missionaries involved in ministries related to college students, resorts, special events and diplomats.

AND SO MUCH MORE - time and space will not permit to share the whole story. Subscribe to MISSIONS, U.S.A. AND THE COMMISSIONS, for the rest of the story!

Respectfully submitted,
Vivian Simpson

W.M.U. Director's Report

Last summer, as we began to plan and work toward the new year 1992-93, my thoughts were very much in 1991-92, especially as I remembered the wonderful annual meeting at Neill's Creek Baptist Church. How our hearts were thrilled and challenged as Non Kay Bickerstaff shared with us the needs of our work in the state of New York. We really felt "called and accountable" as she told us of the urban sprawl of New York City, the hundreds of smaller towns and cities with no evangelical witness of any kind, and the need for many to come and share our Savior's love with the people of this "mission land."

In July the Associational Council traveled to Caswell for training with our state leaders. For my part, it was a time of renewed commitment to our W.M.U. organization. How thankful I was that we had such a good leader as Nancy Curtis. Little did I realize that within a few months she would be telling us all "goodby." A major part of our time together at that meeting was spent in planning our year's work, seeking new, creative ways to reach the W.M.U. leadership in the local churches for training.

As the old saying goes, even the "best laid plans of mice and men, always come to some bad end." Well, our Leadership Conference in September was not bad, in fact we had some great conferences, but we only had 70 present representing 20 churches. This was the lowest attendance we have had in several years. This means that we had 18 churches with no one represented in any of the age-level conferences. Again, it is our prayer and goal to have every church represented at our fall leadership conference.

The W.M.U. reports sent in on the church letters to the association revealed that at the end of the 1991-92 church year we had a total of 135 organizations. Last year we reported 141. However, I went back and recounted 1990-91 and found we really had 131. This means, in spite of the loss of several organizations we did have a net gain of 4 in 1991-92. We are happy for that.

May I urge those who fill out the report for the annual church letter, especially in the reporting of Baptist Women organizations, to remember that no matter how many groups you have, you have only **one** Baptist Women's organization. This is true, unless you have two organizations with a complete slate of Baptist Women officers for each organization.

I commend the members of the Associational Council who have worked hard this year in planning and promoting many worthwhile activities. I commend the churches of our association for their fine response to our request for money for Christmas gifts for the women in Central Prison; the lunch bags that we prepare each year for the Spring Fling at Campbell; migrant kits; a van full of craft items plus $276 in cash for the Munda Vista shower. We do so many things well together!

This year will be crucial for us as a W.M.U. organization. Read the *Biblical Recorder* each week for actions that will be taken that affect the future of W.M.U. Pray for Dellana O'Bryan, our Director, and Carolyn Miller, our president. As we look forward to 93-94, let us commit ourselves and our organization to "the God whom we love and serve," and "who does all things well," knowing that He will not lead us astray. With courage and determination, may we continue to "**Lead On!**"

Respectfully submitted,
Vivian Simpson

Uniform Church Letters Digest

	1991-1992	1992-1993
Baptisms	318	230
Total Membership	12,449	12,026
Sunday School Enrollment	6,767	6,872
V.B.S. Enrollment	3,382	3,377
Discipleship Training	1,886	1,910
W.M.U Enrollment	1,743	1,743

Brotherhood Enrollment	949	1,005
Cooperative Program Receipts	213,186	270,907
Associational Missions Receipts	63,967	71,449
Total Missions Receipts	573,008	603,474
Total of all Receipts	4,393,581	4,414,122

This report represents 35 out of 41 churches in Little River Association reporting.

1993 Vacation Bible School Report

Churches	Professions	Enroll	Avg. Att.	Offer.	Achvmnt.
Anderson Creek					
Angier		185	184	$232.00	Standard
Antioch	6	254	171	401.00	Standard
Baptist Chapel					
Baptist Grove	8	110	106	868.00	
Broadway		143	122	109.94	Standard
Buies Creek, First		120	100	120.00	Standard
Calvary		57	45	116.00	Standard
Chalybeate Springs		97	88	26.63	Standard
Coats	3	112	90	105.69	Standard
Crestview					
Crossroads					
Duncan					
Dunn, First	7	162	123	254.11	Standard
Dunn, Second					
East Erwin					
Erwin, First		78	73		Standard
Faith		42	401	45.00	Standard
Fellowship	27	245	182	217.35	Advanced
Flatwoods		23	22	298.00	Standard
Friendship		68	63		
Gourd Springs		81	68	66.10	Standard
Harmony					
Hillmon Grove	12	224	171	181.77	Advanced
Holly Springs		138	113	132.00	Standard
Kennebec		105	10	87.88	Standard
Lillington		166	97	89.66	
Macedonia					
Memorial					
Neill's Creek		74	73		
Neill's Cr. Sp. Miss.					
New Hope	69	58	174.71		
North Clinton Ave.		52	58	162.83	Standard
Oak Grove					
Piney Grove Chapel	6	140	97	239.25	Advanced
Pleasant Memory		69	65	47.05	
Rawls					
South Erwin					
Swanns Station	1	131	104	391.66	
Trinity		98	93	15.00	Standard
Westfield	1	123	88	118.00	Standard
TOTALS	71	3,166	2,596	2,407.76	

Churches who have not sent VBS reports were left blank.

A Resolution of Covenant, 1993 - 1995

The Adirondack Baptist Association of New York
and
The Little River Baptist Association of North Carolina

WHEREAS the Adirondack Baptist Association and the Little River Baptist Association were brought together to assist the cooperating churches in fulfilling The Great Commission of our Lord; and

WHEREAS the Adirondack Baptist Association and the Little River Baptist Association has faced the great challenge of reaching, through the cooperating churches, the multitudes with the Good News of Jesus Christ; and

WHEREAS the Adirondack Baptist Association and the Little River Baptist Association share a fellowship of concerns for the witness of the Gospel within the respective areas served by the cooperating churches of both associations;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the Adirondack Baptist Association and the Little River Baptist Association enter into a covenant relationship as partner associations for the years 1993-1995; and

BE IT RESOLVED that partnership committees of both associations be formed to establish and facilitate covenant goals for partnership linkages between associations and between cooperating churches as a means of meeting the evangelistic, missions, and ministry challenges of these years of opportunity; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that, as in the nature of covenants, both parties, the Adirondack Baptist Association and the Little River Baptist Association, shall intentionally bear responsibilities of mutual concern and mutual support, and shall give annual reports to the Annual Sessions of both associations as expressions of accountability; and

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED that both the Adirondack Baptist Association and the Little River Baptist Association give thanks to God for the opportunity He has given the two associations to respond to the urgent missionary challenge of our times through this Covenant for the years 1993-1995.

Director of Missions, Adirondack Baptist Association
Director of Missions, Little River Baptist Association

A Memorial Meditation

One of the memorials mentioned in the New Testament explained by Jesus was not on the subject of death but in reference to a living deed. It alludes to the woman who broke the alabaster bottle of costly ointment to anoint the body of our Lord before his forthcoming death. Jesus said wherever this deed is remembered is to erect a memorial to this woman!

Another memorial act is recorded in the Acts where a devout man named Cornelius offered his prayers with his alms to become a memorial before God.

Probably the most meaningful is the Memorial Supper instituted by our Lord. He did not request a stately temple in His honor, nor paen of everlasting praise, but observing the broken bread on the table and the fruit of the vine in the common cup. He said by partaking these elements we memorialize His death and its lasting meaning.

In light of these scriptures of recorded deeds, each of us builds his own memorial, in terms of loving, sacrificial service in behalf of others. With this we need not mourn the departure of loved ones, but rather rejoice in their memory!

It is not what we say here, but rather what we do here that constitutes our living memorials. Truly, "We live in deeds, not just in figures in a dial."

Respectfully submitted,
A. Lincoln Faulk

In Memoriam

ANDERSON CREEK COMM.
Mrs. Sadie Hinton

ANGIER
Mrs. Letha H. Smith
Mrs. Eliza Lipscomb
Mrs. Berenice Currin
Mrs. Ruby T. Currin
Mrs. Alice N. Miller
Mrs. Erie Jeffries
Mr. D.W. Denning

ANTIOCH
Mr. Neill Thomas, Sr.
Mr. Wesley H. Brown
Mrs. Flora Lee O'Quinn
Mrs. Eugene Brown
Mrs. Lillian Taylor
Mr. Fletcher Hubbard
Mrs. Mildren B. McKinnis

BAPTIST CHAPEL
Mrs. Eva Womack

BROADWAY
Mr. Leslie Pittman
Mrs. Pearl Campbell

BUIES CREEK FIRST
Mrs. Hattie E. Pryor
Mrs. Ruth L. Baker
Mrs. Selma D. Morgan
Mrs. Betty D. Roberson
Mrs. Florrie S. Stewart
Mr. Robert H. Morgan

CALVARY
Mr. Eugene Brown

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS
Mr. Thomas Wells
Mrs. Nina M. Arnold
Mrs. Josephine Bryant
Mr. W.B. Clifton
Mrs. Mary M. Ballard
Mr. Orvid R. Arnold
Mrs. Elva D. Smith

COATS
Mrs. Elizabeth Stewart
Mrs. Grace Yarbourgh
Mr. Merchant Langdon
Mr. Warren Ennis

DUNN FIRST
Mr. Benjamin Slaughter
Mrs. Ada L. Jones
Mrs. Ada Francis Norris
Mrs. Virginia McLamb
Mrs. Pressie M. Cobb
Mrs. Ollie Buell
Mr. John Henry Pope
Mr. J.T. Herring
Mr. Howell Jackson
Mr. Pete Morgan
Mr. Gordon Smith
Mr. Benjamin Slaughter
Mr. Tommy Corbin, Jr.

DUNN SECOND
Mr. Clifton Butler

EAST ERWIN
Mr. Gene Collins
Mr. Joe Gainey
Mrs. Kathryn Sturgel
Mr. John Tew
Mr. Donnie Smith

ERWIN FIRST
Mrs. Eunice G. Allen
Mr. Joseph Gennett
Mrs. Lula Williams
Mrs. Jackie Pate
Mrs. Ethel Graham

FAITH
Mrs. Janice Butler

FELLOWSHIP
Mr. Wayne Corbitt

FRIENDSHIP
Mrs. Alma Byrd
Mr. Aubrey West, Jr.
Mrs. Ala Mae Jones
Mr. Ricky Wallace

GOURD SPRINGS
Mr. Leslie Cagle

HARMONY
Mr. George R. Souders
Mrs. Ethelyene L. O'Briant
Mrs. Delia B. Coleman
Mrs. Lois B. Wicker
Mr. Thomas M. Champion
Mr. Carl Blanchard
Mrs. Nancy V. Latta
Mrs. Alpha O. Wicker

HILLMON GROVE
Mr. Robert Thomas

HOLLY SPRINGS
Mr. Jack Bailey
Mr. Carroll McNeill
Mr. Caviness Patterson
Mrs. Margie Patterson
Mrs. Margaret McAuley
Mr. Gordon Wilson
Mrs. Monie McNeill

KENNEBEC
Mr. Bennie Pate
Mr. Paul Wood
Mrs. Estene Clark
Mr. Charles Dykes

LILLINGTON
Mr. John Womble
Mr. Richard Schultz
Rev. D.H. McCollough
Mrs. Lottie Russell
Mrs. Beulah Thomas
Mrs. Beatrice Cameron
Mrs. Nellie Riggs

MACEDONIA
Mr. George Douglas
Mrs. Bessie Stephens
Mr. Leonard H. Hancock

MEMORIAL
Mrs. Alma D. Howard
Colonel Edward Duvall

NEILL'S CREEK
Mr. Bennie Lee Duncan
Mr. Hughie Honeycutt
Mrs. Ferris Johnson
Mr. Henry S. Matthews
Mrs. Peggy M. Carter
Mr. Roger B. Matthews
Mrs. Etha C. Fish
Mrs. Minnie Honeycutt
Mrs. Isabell Jones
Mrs. Viola Matthews
Mr. Bennie Lee Duncan

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Beulah Matthews

NORTH CLINTON AVENUE
Mr. James A. Norris
Mrs. Maude Matthews
Mrs. Elizabeth Brinkely

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Inez Britt
Mr. John Mack Ferrell
Mr. Clarence Gaskin

PLEASANT MEMORY
Mrs. Frances Cooke

RAWLS
Mrs. Hassie Knott
Mrs. Alene Revels

SWANNS STATION
Mrs. Mary Godfrey
Mrs. Edna Thomas
Mrs. Carrie Rochelle
Mr. Wilbur Frost

WESTFIELD
Mrs. Helene Turner
Mrs. Ethel Sessoms

1993-94 Calendar

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NOVEMBER

2	Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer
2-4	Southern Baptist Secretaries' Conference - Caraway
2-4	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - NC Baptist Assembly
8	**MINISTERS' CONFERENCE - LRBC - 10:30 A.M.**
8-14	RA Week in the Churches
9-11	Baptist State Convention - Winston-Salem, NC
9-11	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - NC Baptist Assembly
15-18	Foreign Mission Study
20-21	"Great Expectations!" - Caraway
23	"M" Night
26-27	**THANKSGIVING HOLIDAYS - LRBC CLOSED**

DECEMBER

22-24	**CHRISTMAS HOLIDAYS - LRBC CLOSED**
25	Christmas
27	HSBYM Overseas Missions Trip
31	**NEW YEAR'S EVE - LRBC CLOSED FOR HOLIDAY**

JANUARY

1	New Year's Day
3	**MINISTER'S CONFERENCE - LRBC - 10:30 A.M.**
3	**WMU ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL - 7:00 P.M.**
3-7	Winter Bible Study
4	**ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL MEETING - LRBC - 12:00 Noon**
9-11	Statewide Retreat for Ministers & Spouses - Caraway
14-16	NC Baptist Men's Convention - Winston-Salem
17-19	NC Baptist Music Convention - Caraway
18	**EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING - LRBC - 7:30 P.M.**
18 & 20	Youth/Adult Target Outreach Evangelism Conference

23	Baptist Men's Day
25-26	General Board Meeting
27-28	Professional Preschool/Children's Ministers' Retreat

FEBRUARY

4-5	Medical Missions Conference - Caraway
4-5	Assistraning Institute - Ridgecrest
7	**MINISTERS' CONFERENCE - LRBC - 10:30 A.M.**
7-8	Statewide Evangelism Conference - Winston-Salem
11-12	Assistraining Institute-East - Cary
13	Race Relations Sunday
13-19	WMU Focus Week
18-19	Youth Handbell Festivals - Fayetteville
20-23	Home Mission Study
20	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges & Schools Day
25-26	Adult Handbell Festivals

MARCH

4-5	Youth Choir Festival
6-13	Week of Prayer - Home Missions & Annie Armstrong
7	**BOLD MISSION STEWARDSHIP CONF. - FRONT ST. CAFE - 10:30 A.M.**
11-12	Language Missions Conference - Caraway
13-20	Youth Week
18-20	High School Seniors Retreat - Caraway
19	Youth Night
22-23	CCM Skills Development Workshop - Caraway
25-27	Pioneer/HSBYM Convention
28-30	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - NC Baptist Assembly

APRIL

4	**MINISTERS' CONFERENCE - LRBC - 10:30 A.M.**
4	**WMU ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL - LRBC - 7:00 P.M.**
5	**ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL - LRBC - 12:00 NOON**
8-9	Christian Money Management Workshop - Caraway
9-10	Spring Fling Retreat - NC Baptist Assembly
10	**ASSOCIATIONAL BIBLE DRILL - LOCATION TBA**
11-12	NC Baptist Minister's Golf Retreat - Caraway
11-13	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - NC Baptist Assembly
15-16	Church Media Library Conference - Caraway
15-17	Spring Fling Retreat II - NC Baptist Assembly
17	Cooperative Program Day
18-20	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - NC Baptist Assembly
18-23	Doctrine Study Week
19	**EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING - LRBC - 7:30 P.M.**
22	State Youth Bible Drill - Temple, Raleigh
22-23	Disaster Relief Training - Caraway
22-24	Spring Fling Retreat III - NC Baptist Assembly
22-24	Single Adult Seminar - NC Baptist Assembly
23	State Children's Bible Drill - Temple, Raleigh
25-27	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - NC Baptist Assembly
29	State Youth Bible Drill - Snyder, Fayetteville
30	State Children's Bible Drill - Snyder, Fayetteville

MAY

2-3	Key Leadership - NC BAPTIST ASSEMBLY
6-7	Eastern NC Evangelism Workshop - NC Baptist Assembly
8	Mother's Day Offering for Baptist Hospital
9	**MINISTERS' CONFERENCE - LRBC - 10:30 A.M.**
9-11	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - NC Baptist Assembly
11-13	Senior Adult Conference - Caraway
13-15	Deaf Youth Retreat - Caraway
16-22	Associational Emphasis Week
16-18	Senior Adult Conference - Caraway
18-20	Senior Adult Conference - Caraway
20-22	Spring Fling Retreat IV - NC Baptist Assembly
23-25	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - NC Baptist Assembly
27-29	Couples Spring Break - NC Baptist Assembly
30	**MEMORIAL DAY HOLIDAY - LRBC CLOSED**

JUNE

6-11	Personal Evangelism Conference
10-12	Single Adult Evangelism Conference - Baptist Assembly
11-17	Summer Youth Celebration - Ridgecrest
12	Children's Day
14-16	Southern Baptist Convention - Orlando, Florida
13-18	Youth Evangelism Week I - NC Baptist Assembly
18-24	Church Music Leadership Conference - Ridgecrest
20-25	Youth Conference I - NC Baptist Assembly
27-7/2	Youth Conference II - NC Baptist Assembly

JULY

4	**INDEPENDENCE DAY HOLIDAY - LRBC CLOSED**
5	**ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL - LRBC - 12:00 NOON**
4-9	Youth Evangelism Week II - NC Baptist Assembly
11	**WMU ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL - LRBC - 7:00 P.M.**
11-16	Youth-Adult Music Conference - NC Baptist Assembly
18-23	Youth Missions Week - NC Baptist Assembly
19	**EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE - LRBC - 7:30 P.M.**
22-24	Bivocational Ministers' Conference - Caraway
23-29	Sunday School Leadership Conference - Ridgecrest
25-30	Youth Conference III - NC Baptist Assembly
30-8/5	Sunday School Leadership Conference - Ridgecrest

AUGUST

1	Day of Prayer for World Peace
1-3	Stewardship Seminar
1-6	Youth Conference IV - NC Baptist Assembly
8-10	Happiness Retreat I - Caraway
8-13	Children's Choir Camp - NC Baptist Assembly
10-12	Happiness Retreat II - Carawayf
12-13	Church Brother Leadership Training - Caraway
18-23	Youth Missions Week - NC Baptist Assembly
19-20	Lay Witnessing Conference - Caraway
22-23	Planned Growth in Giving Workshop - Caraway
22-24	Christian Money Management - Caraway
22-26	Senior Adult Conference - NC Baptist Assembly
29-30	Volunteer Chaplains Conference - Caraway

SEPTEMBER

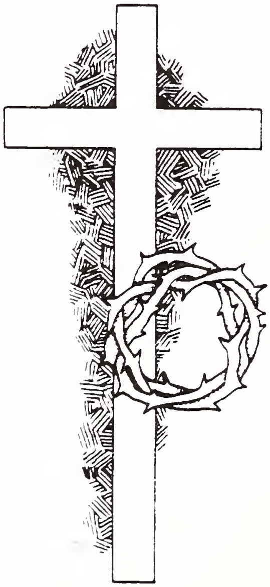
5	**LABOR DAY - LRBC CLOSED**
9-10	Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat - Caraway
9-10	Sunday School Leadership Conference - Ridgecrest
10-11	Associational Brotherhood Leadership Training
11-18	Week of Prayer for State Missions
12	**MINISTERS' CONFERNCE - LRBC - 10:30 A.M.**
12-14	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - NC Baptist Assembly
13	New Ministers Orientation - Baptist Building, Cary
16-17	Sunday School Leadership Conference - Caraway
16-17	Deacon/Spouse Leadership Training - Ridgecrest
19-21	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - NC Baptist Assembly
23-24	Sunday School Leadership Conference - Caraway
26-28	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - NC Baptist Assembly
27-28	General Board Meeting
30-10/1	Sunday School Leadership Conf. - NC Baptist Assembly

OCTOBER

3	**MINISTERS' CONFERENCE - LRBC - 10:30 A.M.**
3-4	Senior Adult Choir Festival - Snyder, Fayetteville
3-5	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - NC Baptist Assembly
5-7	Chaplains Conference - Caraway
7-8	RA Counselor Training - Caraway
7-8	Deacon Spouse Retreat
8-9	Pioneer/HSBYM Officer Training - Caraway
9	World Hunger Day
10-12	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - NC Baptist Assembly
12-14	Senior Adult Retreat - Caraway
14-15	Deacon/Spouse Leadership Training - Caraway
14-16	"Curtain Call" (drama, puppetry clowning, etc. conf.)
17-19	Senior Adult Retreat - Caraway
17-19	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - NC Baptist Assembly
19-21	Senior Adult Retreat - Caraway
21-22	Literacy Missions Retreat - Caraway
24-25	**LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION ANNUAL MEETING** **MONDAY - 7:00 P.M. - ANGIER BAPTIST CHURCH** **TUESDAY - 3:00 P.M. - CHALYBEATE SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH**
24-26	Christian Money Management Workshop - Caraway
24-26	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - NC Baptist Assembly
31-11/1	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - NC Baptist Assembly

Historical Events

CALVARY: Rev. Danny Lewis preached from roof-top on June 27, 1993.
COATS: Incorporated the church and started two new Sunday School classes.
CROSSROADS: Broke ground for recreational fields and amphitheater to be used by church and community.
FELLOWSHIP: Sunday School classes were started at Pinecrest and Knollwood Rest Homes in Lillington.
HILLMON GROVE: Burning of church note on June 6, 1993.
HOLLY SPRINGS: New Educational Building and new cemetery approved and hired a full-time Minister of Music and Education.
KENNEBEC: Purchased additional land for future expansion.
LILLINGTON: Dedication of new choir pews on April 18, 1993.
MEMORIAL: Held 25th Anniversary celebration.
NEILL'S CREEK: Began building fund drive and search for property to build.
NEW HOPE: Entered new sanctuary on November 1, 1992. Held dedication and Homecoming on November 15, 1992.



LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, NORTH CAROLINA
HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Intro. Sermon	Miss. Sermon	Cont. on Sunday	Sent to Assoc.	Total Mem.
1875	Cumberland Union	Elder Terrell Brooks	E. J. Kivett					
1876	Lillington	Elder Terrell Brooks	Eli Hillard	H. D. Judd	O. Churchill	10.00	7.00	
1877	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	Allen Betts	H. D. Judd	7.32	48.13	742
1878	Juniper Springs	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	A. N. Campbell	William Brunt	10.00	21.45	815
1879	Friendship	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	14.31	68.00	850
1880	Baptist Grove	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	20.03	39.35	895
1881	Holly Springs	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	17.13	63.29	908
1882	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	D. Churchill	J. W. Norris	13.37	57.19	944
1883	Antioch	Elder O. Churchill	J. A. Campbell	C. S. Farris	J. M. Holleman	12.57	117.31	1183
1884	Cameron's Grove	Elder H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	A. N. Campbell	6.46	60.98	1437
1885	Neill's Creek	Elder H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. W. Graham	W. M. Page	14.50		1447
1886	Juniper Springs	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	G. W. Manly	11.02	47.22	1697
1887	Piney Grove	L. C. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	Joseph Salmon	J. A. Campbell	53.54	209.80	1664
1888	Friendship	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	C. Durham	11.82	264.97	1721
1889	Baptist Grove	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. A. Speight	9.20	191.80	1873
1890	Antioch	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	J. M. Holleman	11.46	276.92	1922
1891	Buies Creek	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	R. J. Bennett	W. G. King	9.64	228.31	2128
1892	Holly Springs	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	25.25	233.69	1988
1893	Mount Tabor	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	W. G. King	J. A. Campbell	14.23	197.40	2106
1894	Hector's Creek	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	W. G. King	3.34	228.31	2128
1895	Friendship	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	A. N. Campbell	9.64	230.83	2189
1896	Dunn	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	C. W. Blanchard	8.64	261.90	2228
1897	Juniper Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	B. W. Spilman	J. M. Holleman			
1898	Cumberland Union	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	I. F. McDuffie	J. A. Campbell	4.75	253.65	2183
1899	New Hill	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A Campbell	S. F. Conrad	J. P. Devenney	8.43	296.71	2121
1900	Benson	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A Campbell	S. W. Oldham	J. A. Campbell	4.55	389.66	2226
1901	Friendship	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	J. W. Suttle	16.00	317.65	2310
1902	Dunn	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A Campbell	G. A. Bain	L. Johnson	58.67	438.63	2440
1903	Piney Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	S. F Conrad	10.80	531.77	2492
1904	Holly Springs	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	H. C. Moore	9.45	646.04	2373
1905	Cumberland Union	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	W. R. Cullom	10.11	685.00	2436
1906	Lillington	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. M. Lassiter	L. Johnson	25.53	702.44	2641
1907	Dunn	Dr. C. P. Norris	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. R. T. Vann	61.75	950.98	2782
1908	Chalybeate Springs	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	Dr. W. R. Cullom	26.66	987.57	3010
1909	Antioch	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. W. R. Cullom	11.37	970.37	2892
1910	Baptist Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	36.10	330.15	3163
1911	Coats	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	G. T. Mills	L. F. M. Freeman	15.85	1020.20	3237
1912	Juniper Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. J. Thompson	Dr. W. L. Poteat	11.80	1022.87	3381
1913	Lillington	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Edwards	James Long		1036.14	3425
1914	Piney Grove	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	Frank Hare	15.22	646.42	3464
1915	Dunn, First	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	Dr. R. T. Vann	25.33	751.12	4044

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Intro. Sermon	Miss. Sermon	Cont. on Sunday	Sent to Assoc.	Total Mem.
1916	Chalybeate Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris	J. E Lanier	15.45	701.39	3756
1917	Antioch	S. J. Booker	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	16.91	914.61	4157
1918	Neill's Creek	J C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. S. Farmer			917.50	4165
1919	Holly Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris			1323.97	4475
1920	Coats	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. H. Porter			1552.74	4647
1921	Baptist Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. Y. Quisenberry			1844.00	4955
1922	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			868.91	5017
1923	Swann's Station	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. C. McCall			113.23	5098
1924	Broadway	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			156.00	5312
1925	Piney Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. R. Beach			359.76	5530
1926	Dunn	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. E. Ayscue			304.81	5524
1927	Chalybeate Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			345.21	5632
1928	Angier	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	T. Y. Seymour				5607
1929	Antioch	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Ford				5637
1930	Erwin	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	R. F. Hall				5938
1931	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Gardner				5771
1932	Piney Grove	J. E. Ayscue	J. A. Campbell	S. A. Rhyne				6129
1933	Holly Springs	J. E. Ayscue	R. F. Hall	S. L. Morgan				6244
1934	Buies Creek	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	L. E. M. Freeman				6473
1935	Dunn	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. B. Howard				6529
1936	Lillington	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. H. Norris	J. C. Powell			6187
1937	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	G.Scott Turner				6613
1938	Baptist Grove	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	R. K. Bendfield				6781
1939	Bethel	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall		R. K. Bendfield			6704
1940	Macedonia.	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	Chas. B. Howard				6973
1941	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	Waldo Early	Thomas W. Fryer				6717
1942	Angier	L. H. Campbell	Owen Odum	S. F. Hudson				7073
1943	Antioch	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	M. O. Alexander			7381
1944	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	S. L. Morgan, Jr.	A. S. Gillespie		2411.34	7481
1945	Chalybeate	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	C. E. Fuffin	J. M. Broughton		2703.28	7709
1946	Coats	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Forest Maxwell	Carlyle Campbell		2685.32	7668
1947	Dunn, First	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	O. W. Pulley	Eugene Olive		3120.65	7932
1948	Macedonia	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	R. E. Moore	A. C. McCall		2691.60	7290
1949	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	J. M. Long	E. C. Keller	Earl Bradley			8435
1950	Piney Grove	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson					8655
1951	Buies Creek	L. H Campbell	W. A. Johnson		E. P. Russell			8899
1952	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		L. M. Woolweaver			9099
1953	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		J. Ben Eller			9303
1954	Coats	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		Lester Marsh			9169
1955	Antioch & Erwin	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		L. C. Pinnix			10,977
1956	Dunn & Lillington	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		Forrest C. Maxwell			10,210
1957	Kennebec & Friendship	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan	Chas. W. Stafford	M. O. Sears			10,467
1958	Angier & Hillmon Grove	Ernest P. Russell	Julius Holloway	R. Lewis Beal	J. B. Hewett			10,621
1959	Rawls & Harmony	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	E. Weldon Johnson	Walter F. Gentry			10,309

1960	Baptist Grove & Holly Springs	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	Jack Holt	Colon Jackson, Jr.	10,692
1961	Neill's Creek & Coats	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Donald Bowen	C. M. Hicks	10,384
1962	Chalybeate & Swanns Creek	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Joseph Wray	James O Aycock	10,672
1963	Buies Creek & Dunn 1st	R. Lewis Beal	Linwood A. Matthews	A. Howard Beard	R. E. Akins	
1964	Antioch & North Clinton Avenue	R. Lewis Beal	Emory Holden	Tom Freeman	Everette Marion	11,095
1965	East Erwin & Hillman Grove	Walter Gentry	E. Marshall Woodall	David Mein	Douglas Farmer	
1966	Rawls-Lillington	Walter Gentry	Marshall Woodall	Floyd Enzor		
1957	Friendship-Angier	T. M. Freeman	Marshall Woodall	John Joyner		11,209
1968	Dunn-piney Grove	T. M. Freeman	G. S. Turner, Sr.	Irwin Stephens		11,444
1969	Harmony-Holly Springs	H. Everett Marion	G. S. Turner, Sr.	Johnson Gupton		11,752
1970	Broadway-Bethel	Alvin B. O'Shields	Norman A. Wheeler	Morris Andrews		
1971	Buies Creek-Erwin 1st	A. Howard Beard	Norman A. Wheeler	John T Bunn		11,747
1972	Coats & Rawls	A. Howard Beard	Norman A. Wheeler	Clyde L Johnson	Kenneth Bragg	
1973	Oak Grove-Campbell Col.	Henry Rawls	Emmanuel Pegram	Don Phillips	Dwight Baker	12,213
1974	Swanns Station-Kennebec	Henry Rawls	Emmanuel Pegram	Emmanuel Pegram	Miss Sarah Hobbs	12,606
1975	Neill's Creek Dunn 1st	Morris Andrews	Emmanuel Pegram	Joe Zimmerman	Charles Wiggs	12,900
1976	Baptist Grove-Duncan	Morris Andrews	Dorothy Harkey	Robert Clark	Jack Gentry	12,178
1977	Angier & Holly Springs	Robert Clark	Dorothy Harkey	Henry Stokes	Alan Neely	11,911
1978	Erwin First & Neill's Creek	Robert Clark	Dorothy Harkey	Leon Hawks	Tom Small	11,675
1979	Hillmon Grove & Dunn, First	George C. Mitchell	Karen Patterson	Colie Rock	Troy Bennett	11,993
1980	Kennebec & East Erwin	George C. Mitchell	Karen Patterson	John Rogers	Sarah Hobbs	12,686
1981	Westfield & Antioch	Floyd Glover	Karen Patterson	Frank Neville	Charles Allard	12,731
1982	Memorial & Angier	Floyd Glover	Karen Patterson	Tom Freeman	Kenneth Wellmon	12,636
1983	Harmony & Chalybeate Springs	Frank Neville	Karen Patterson	George Magill	Wayne Dunn	
1984	Holly Springs & North Clinton Avenue	Frank Neville	Karen Patterson	I.B. Laughrun, Jr.	Woodrow Neal	
1985	Baptist Grove & Lillington	Harrington Morrison	Colie Rock	Manuel Cannup	Martin Groover	13,036
1986	Buies Creek, First & Neill's Creek	Harrington Morrison	Colie Rock	Johnny Hunt	Dr. Paul Early	
1987	Kennebec & Dunn, First	Jeff Roberts	Jim Shaw	George Shore	Bill Denning	12,893
1988	Erwin, First & Memorial	Jeff Roberts	Jim Shaw	Leon Smith	Dudley Neal	
1989	Trinity & Holly Springs	Marshall Woodall	Jo Lee	Jere Allen	Timmy Blair	
1990	Friendship & Coats	Marshall Woodall	Russell Blackmon	Horace Hamm	Max Eller	12,923
1991	Fellowship & Broadway	Jerry Hicks	Russell Blackmon	Howard Ramsey	Carlton Gunter	13,617
1992	Gourd Springs & Westfield	Jerry Hicks	Jo Lee	Daniel F. Page Glen Holt	Carroll Owenby	12,449
1993	Antioch & Neill's Creek	Eleanor Owen	Jo Lee	Barbara Joiner	George Magill	13,076

The 1993 Annual of the Little River Baptist Association is concluded with the following statistical tables for your futher information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership
Table B - Sunday School
Table C - Discipleship Training
Table D - Music Ministry
Table E - Woman's Missionary Union
Table F - Brotherhood
Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures & Stewardship
Table H - Mission Expenditures
Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Little River

North Carolina

Year Ending: 9/30/93

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
CHURCHES	County	Pastor Y/N	Year pastor came	Year organized as a church	Location Code (1 thru 0)	Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6)	Two Sunday services Y/N	Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members
ANDERSON CREEK	Harnett	N		1983	1	1	Y	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	74	30	1	31
ANGIER	Harnett	N		1883	3	1	Y	0	0	3	1	1	1	0	6	9	8	450	156	606
ANTIOCH	Harnett	Y	1980	1832	1	1	Y	0	5	7	0	8	0	0	20	30	28	703	189	892
BAPTIST CHAPEL	Lee	Y	1981	1913	1	5	N	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	7	2	1	102	4	106
BAPTIST GROVE	Harnett			1875	1		Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROADWAY	Lee	Y	1990	1924	3	1	N	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	5	1	5	186	32	218
BUIES CREEK FIRST	Harnett	N		1875	4	1	Y	0	10	4	2	5	6	1	28	19	24	459	165	624
CALVARY	Harnett	Y	1991	1974	1	1	Y	0	0	0	1	4	2	0	7	4	4	159	27	186
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	Harnett	Y	1988	1872	7	1	N	0	0	2	3	2	2	0	9	6	9	297	162	459
COATS	Harnett	Y	1991	1910	3	1	Y	0	4	1	3	0	7	1	16	24	7	645	87	732
*CRESTVIEW	Sampson	Y	1981		1	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	43	0	43
*CROSSROADS	Harnett			1990	2		N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNCAN	Harnett	Y	1993	1948	2	1	N	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	4	3	4	180	11	191
DUNN FIRST	Harnett	Y	1991	1885	5	1	Y	0	1	3	6	2	4	0	16	12	43	613	401	1,014
DUNN SECOND	Harnett	Y	1991	1944	6	1	Y	0	2	2	4	2	1	0	11	3	5	119	32	151
EAST ERWIN	Harnett	Y		1938	3	4	Y	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	282	83	365
ERWIN FIRST	Harnett	Y	1989	1903	3	1	Y	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	9	8	355	228	583
FAITH	Harnett	Y	1992	1979	1	1	N	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	59	42	101
FLATWOODS		Y	1993	1984	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	25	0	25
FELLOWSHIP	Harnett	Y	1987	1969	4	1	N	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	4	4	6	200	143	343
FRIENDSHIP	Harnett	Y	1992	1832	2	1	N	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	11	6	195	101	296
GOURD SPRINGS	Harnett	Y	1993	1952	1	1	N	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	10	25	222	127	349
HARMONY	Harnett	Y	1990	1934	1	1	N	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	6	18	153	80	233
HILLMON GROVE	Harnett	Y	1992	1952	1	1	Y	0	0	6	5	8	2	0	21	46	2	226	210	436
HOLLY SPRINGS	Harnett	Y	1988	1874	1	1	Y	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	4	12	16	564	99	663
*IGLESIA BAUT. LAE	Harnett	Y	1983	1983	1	3	Y	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	5	2	7	59	10	69
KENNEBEC BAPTIST	Wake	Y	1990	1915	1	1	Y	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	6	5	8	458	100	558
LILLINGTON	Harnett	Y	1981	1870	3	1	Y	0	2	1	2	1	2	0	8	22	23	409	179	588
MACEDONIA	Harnett	Y	1984	1880	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	193	19	212
MEMORIAL	Harnett	Y	1986	1968	3	1	N	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	4	16	10	306	110	416
NEILL'S CREEK	Harnett	Y	1993	1780	1	1	N	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	9	8	23	369	121	490
NEW HOPE	Harnett	Y	1990	1988	1	1	Y	0	1	0	3	0	2	0	6	24	3	106	4	110
N. CLINTON AVE.	Harnett	Y	1990	1958	4	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	9	209	114	323
OAK GROVE	Harnett	Y	1989	1913	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	8	229	129	358
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	Harnett	N		1954	1	1	Y	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	4	11	9	199	93	292
PLEASANT MEMORY	Harnett	Y	1990	1933	1	5	N	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	5	8	4	86	23	109
RAWLS	Harnett	Y	1990	1913	1	1	N	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	7	5	163	74	237
SOUTH ERWIN	Harnett	Y	1989	1952	4		N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWANNS STATION	Lee	Y	1988	1871	2	1	Y	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	6	3	8	246	77	323
TRINITY	Harnett	Y	1986	1981	3	1	Y	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	7	205	1	206
WESTFIELD	Harnett	Y	1977	1964	4	1	N	0	0	6	1	0	1	0	8	2	17	192	83	275
TOTALS								1	33	48	59	53	39	2	235	328	438	9,569	3,507	13,076

Little River
North Carolina
Year Ending: 9/30/93

CHURCHES	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment (18-24 years or H.S. graduation through 24 years)	Young Adult enrollment (25-34 years)	Adult enrollment (35-64 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (65 and over)	College Students enrollment	Special Education enrollment	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Other Average Weekly Attendance	V.B.S. Church Enrollment	V.B.S. Mission Enrollment
ANDERSON CREEK	0	5	7	5	2	1	16	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	44	44	0	20	0
ANGIER	0	29	62	49	0	37	107	35	0	0	0	0	4	20	0	343	196	0	221	0
ANTIOCH	7	35	45	20	12	21	218	64	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	432	183	0	234	0
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	5	12	14	9	17	30	12	4	0	0	0	18	0	0	121	121	0	100	0
BAPTIST GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROADWAY	0	21	26	16	6	25	25	32	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	157	90	0	130	0
BUIES CREEK FIRST	1	10	34	36	45	36	57	64	55	20	20	10	6	0	8	412	248	7	120	17
CALVARY	0	6	9	14	8	7	31	15	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	95	49	0	57	0
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	0	25	26	33	8	23	59	57	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	239	119	0	97	0
COATS	0	40	60	60	2	61	95	100	18	0	0	0	11	0	0	447	225	0	109	0
*CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	24	7	6	0	0
*CROSSROADS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNCAN	0	14	14	8	0	20	27	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	99	61	0	86	0
DUNN FIRST	4	34	50	60	33	35	93	139	4	0	4	29	7	18	29	539	251	25	162	0
DUNN SECOND	0	6	25	9	0	22	34	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	109	69	0	82	0
EAST ERWIN	0	25	24	20	6	18	30	28	5	0	0	9	6	0	0	171	100	65	75	0
ERWIN FIRST	0	17	22	21	0	30	80	21	0	0	0	27	1	0	0	219	103	0	79	0
FAITH	0	3	5	10	0	0	15	8	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	46	32	0	42	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	13	18	23	0	21	20	2	0	5	0	43	4	0	0	149	121	0	245	0
FLATWOODS	0	0	7	3	0	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	23	25	0	45	0
FRIENDSHIP	0	7	10	13	14	0	21	35	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	103	69	0	68	0
GOURD SPRINGS	0	23	23	22	12	0	18	16	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	118	55	0	81	0
HARMONY	0	22	6	11	4	16	21	23	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	107	50	0	30	0
HILLMON GROVE	0	40	36	21	19	30	54	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	208	105	0	224	29
HOLLY SPRINGS	14	11	22	30	10	91	39	86	10	0	0	0	8	0	0	321	200	0	138	0
*IGLESIA BAUT. LAE	14	7	10	4	13	9	46	0	1	0	0	12	9	7	0	132	75	0	0	0
KENNEBEC BAPTIST	0	44	37	29	9	24	101	31	8	0	0	0	7	0	0	290	136	0	105	0
LILLINGTON	0	29	51	38	0	30	91	106	12	0	10	0	6	0	0	373	175	0	166	0
MACEDONIA	0	21	10	10	14	13	39	7	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	119	115	0	55	0
MEMORIAL	5	27	30	49	0	25	80	60	7	0	0	6	7	0	130	426	125	100	0	55
NEILL'S CREEK	0	16	5	18	8	17	68	27	7	0	0	6	3	132	0	307	170	20	82	0
NEW HOPE	2	10	12	4	5	4	30	9	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	83	60	0	69	0
N. CLINTON AVE.	0	13	8	8	10	11	46	28	7	0	0	0	5	0	0	136	76	0	58	0
OAK GROVE	5	7	6	5	9	13	42	10	0	0	0	8	4	0	0	109	61	0	47	0
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	13	13	19	12	20	28	33	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	142	73	0	140	0
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	5	6	8	6	25	10	24	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	92	60	30	69	0
RAWLS	2	6	7	9	5	7	20	30	1	0	0	4	2	0	0	93	43	0	23	0
SOUTH ERWIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWANNS STATION	0	9	24	14	5	29	64	18	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	171	90	0	111	0
TRINITY	0	10	24	29	11	10	72	16	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	179	55	0	96	0
WESTFIELD	0	21	23	18	33	31	29	33	6	0	0	0	4	0	0	198	85	0	98	59
TOTALS	40	632	792	753	317	770	1,810	1,199	169	27	34	149	168	170	167	7,197	3,815	247	3,519	160

* Mission Figures Not Included In Totals

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Little River
North Carolina
Year Ending: 9/30/93

	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	82a	83	84	85	86
CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under — not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	General officers enrollment	New Church Member Training	Baptist Doctrine Study	DiscipleLife	Equipping Center	LIFE	Life Support	Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
ANDERSON CREEK	0	0	5	14	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0
ANGIER	8	25	18	30	5	4	30	19	20	0	0	0	0	159	44
ANTIOCH	5	36	27	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	82	32
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROADWAY	16	15	18	0	1	0	0	12	0	20	0	0	0	82	30
BUIES CREEK FIRST	0	6	36	90	4	10	15	0	35	10	23	0	0	206	183
CALVARY	0	4	20	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	20
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	0	0	16	22	1	9	22	0	0	3	0	0	0	73	68
COATS	0	14	20	29	2	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	30
*CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*CROSSROADS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNCAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNN FIRST	0	0	30	0	3	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	63	20
DUNN SECOND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST ERWIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ERWIN FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	1		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	19	4	9	11	4	0	0	0	7	0	54	45
FLATWOODS	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	25	2	3	0	20	0	0	0	33	0	83	9
GOURD SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILLMON	7	2	9	20	3	15	13	0	0	1	0	0	0	70	33
HOLLY SPRINGS	10	0	18	14	3	8	0	30	30	0	0	10	0	123	31
*IGLESIA BAUT. LAE	7	10	4	13	7	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	49	0
KENNEBEC BAPTIST	0	10	19	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	37	31
LILLINGTON	0	0	0	35	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	47	35
MACEDONIA	17	19	13	91	1	8	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	164	12
MEMORIAL	0	25	55	45	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	100
NEILL'S CREEK	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
N. CLINTON AVE.	0	18	17	13	2	0	53	0	8	0	0	0	0	111	6
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	18
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAWLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH ERWIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWANNS STATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	5	12	2	0	0	0	6	0	25	11
WESTFIELD	0	0	15	87	2	7	0	0	32	0	8	0	0	143	47
TOTALS	63	174	336	539	65	127	176	132	125	34	43	92	0	1,863	807

* Mission Figures Not Included In Totals

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY
Little River
North Carolina
Year Ending: 9/30/93

CHURCHES	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
	Preschool enrollment	Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
ANDERSON CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0
ANGIER	0	15	12	10	27	0	8	0	3	0	75	40
ANTIOCH	10	10	12	14	34	23	7	4	8	0	122	95
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	0	1	8	21	0	0	0	5	0	35	0
BAPTIST GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROADWAY	4	6	0	15	24	15	4	2	5	0	75	0
BUIES CREEK FIRST	12	15	10	20	25	12	8	0	14	0	116	83
CALVARY	0	0	2	8	15	0	4	0	2	0	31	12
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	22	0	16	0	2	0	40	17
COATS	15	10	19	16	30	40	12	6	10	0	158	140
*CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*CROSSROADS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNCAN	0	4	6	0	14	0	4	0	3	0	31	25
DUNN FIRST	13	12	9	0	28	35	0	8	7	0	112	16
DUNN SECOND	0	0	0	12	18	0	0	0	0	0	30	20
EAST ERWIN	8	12	20	5	30	0	15	5	2	0	97	28
ERWIN FIRST	10	15	0	5	30	0	15	5	5	0	85	50
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	12	15	8
FELLOWSHIP	8	7	9	17	20	0	0	0	1	0	62	40
FLATWOODS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	4	16	0	0	0	2	0	22	1
GOURD SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	20	0	7	0	3	0	30	14
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	15	0	4	0	3	0	22	8
HILLMON	0	3	6	7	2	0	0	0	3	15	36	18
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	8	4	0	31	0	3	0	6	0	52	35
*IGLESIA BAUT. LAE	0	0	0	2	4	0	3	6	1	4	20	20
KENNEBEC BAPTIST	22	14	12	0	24	0	0	0	4	0	76	20
LILLINGTON	0	17	14	22	21	11	7	0	7	0	99	64
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	1	25	0	6	4	5	0	41	30
MEMORIAL	0	10	10	0	30	10	0	0	3	0	63	30
NEILL'S CREEK	0	4	5	8	22	0	5	0	4	6	54	20
NEW HOPE	0	1	0	0	20	0	8	3	3	0	35	35
N. CLINTON AVE.	0	0	0	0	24	0	7	2	3	0	36	14
OAK GROVE	3	1	1	0	12	0	4	0	3	0	24	10
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	0	0	1	20	0	0	0	2	0	23	20
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	10	6	0	17	0	5	0	6	0	44	25
RAWLS	5	2	3	7	0	0	6	0	2	15	40	15
SOUTH ERWIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWANNS STATION	6	4	10	3	28	0	8	4	4	0	67	22
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	25	0	6	1	4	0	36	20
WESTFIELD	5	7	8	11	20	22	4	0	5	0	82	60
TOTALS	121	187	179	194	710	168	173	49	139	48	1,968	1,035

* Mission Figures Not Included In Totals

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Little River
North Carolina
Year Ending: 9/30/93

	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
CHURCHES	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 Years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action 6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
ANDERSON CREEK	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	7
ANGIER	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	13	0	0	33	4	0	50
ANTIOCH	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	13	12	3	0	17	1	0	46
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	3	7	4	8	3	0	25
BAPTIST GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROADWAY	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	8	7	14	14	20	11	0	74
BUIES CREEK FIRST	2	3	0	0	1	0	6	17	20	0	0	35	5	0	77
CALVARY	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	18	3	0	0	21
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	17	0	0	25	1	0	48
COATS	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	14	23	23	16	29	0	118	223
*CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*CROSSROADS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNCAN	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	2	2	2	9	17	5	0	37
DUNN FIRST	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	14	16	0	0	107	4	0	141
DUNN SECOND	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	19	4	0	23
EAST ERWIN	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	30	5	0	35
ERWIN FIRST	1	1	0	0	6	0	8	8	7	0	0	0	80	6	101
FAITH	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
FELLOWSHIP	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	8	6	0	8	4	0	34
FLATWOODS	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8
FRIENDSHIP	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	6	0	10	0	22	4	0	42
GOURD SPRINGS	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	3	5	0	2	13	2	0	25
HARMONY	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	8	0	4	5	10	1	0	28
HILLMON GROVE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	18	6	10	21	9	0	72
HOLLY SPRINGS	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	10	8	0	27	41	8	0	94
*IGLESIA BAUT. LAE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENNEBEC BAPTIST	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	22	19	7	10	32	9	0	99
LILLINGTON	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	12	21	10	5	37	4	0	89
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEMORIAL	1	2	1	0	4	0	8	5	17	5	0	55	6	0	88
NEILL'S CREEK	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	3	0	0	38	4	0	52
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	4	0	14
N. CLINTON AVE.	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	4	5	8	5	25	3	0	50
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	10
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	15
PLEASANT MEMORY	1	1	0	0	1	1	4	4	5	0	0	20	4	0	33
RAWLS	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	5	6	6	2	9	9	11	48
SOUTH ERWIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWANNS STATION	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	5	8	7	0	15	7	0	42
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTFIELD	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	8	6	12	23	9	0	66
TOTALS	27	32	16	12	43	5	135	204	258	124	139	728	215	143	1,811

Little River
North Carolina
Year Ending: 9/30/93

CHURCHES	Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	High school Baptist Young Men enrollment (15-17 Yrs./ Gr 10-12)	Baptist Young Men enrollment (18-34 Yrs.)	Baptist Men enrollment (35 and Over)	Missions Projects Participation	Mission Action Groups Participation	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment/participation
ANDERSON CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGIER	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20
ANTIOCH	10	12	6	0	2	4	2	3	0	39
BAPTIST CHAPEL	4	2	4	0	3	11	0	0	0	24
BAPTIST GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROADWAY	3	4	7	4	10	10	10	10	48	106
BUIES CREEK FIRST	5	10	9	0	0	0	6	5	0	35
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	4	18	0	0	0	22
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	11	0	0	6	8	13	0	0	0	38
COATS	22	20	10	14	13	35	15	10	10	149
*CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*CROSSROADS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNCAN	0	0	2	0	0	0	10	0	0	12
DUNN FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	45
DUNN SECOND	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8
EAST ERWIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20
ERWIN FIRST	9	7	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	34
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLATWOODS	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6
FRIENDSHIP	0	4	2	0	0	10	0	0	0	16
GOURD SPRINGS	5	3	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	18
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILLMON GROVE	8	6	2	0	6	12	5	5	0	44
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	0	0	32
*IGLESIA BAUT. LAE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENNEBEC BAPTIST	12	10	4	14	0	5	0	0	0	45
LILLINGTON	9	9	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEMORIAL	4	7	0	0	10	30	45	2	0	98
NEILL'S CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	1	0	16
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10
N. CLINTON AVE.	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	3	2	0	2	4	6	0	4	0	21
PLEASANT MEMORY	3	7	3	0	0	15	0	0	0	28
RAWLS	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
SOUTH ERWIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWANNS STATION	3	3	2	0	3	25	20	4	0	60
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTFIELD	4	4	1	0	2	18	27	0	0	56
TOTALS	116	110	68	40	65	376	172	44	58	1,049

* Mission Figures Not Included In Totals

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Little River

North Carolina

Year Ending: 9/30/93

CHURCHES	124 Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
ANDERSON CREEK	8,659	524	9,183	1,080	10,263	0	3,645	0	6,258	1,122	3,102	14,127
ANGIER	161,361	76,184	237,545	215,740	453,285	0	84,622	1,551	64,000	6,400	233,817	390,390
ANTIOCH	201,247	49,156	250,403	0	250,403	0	63,367	0	5,400	10,374	13,346	92,487
BAPTIST CHAPEL	38,134	3,512	41,646	0	41,646	0	19,708	0	0	2,260	11,023	32,991
BAPTIST GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROADWAY	92,939	19,390	112,329	0	112,329	0	31,813	0	16,875	7,428	50,434	106,550
BUIES CREEK FIRST	208,415	67,245	275,660	290	275,950	0	76,436	0	12,731	5,332	131,684	226,183
CALVARY	36,619	7,797	44,416	66	44,482	0	17,744	0	3,103	1,060	10,112	32,019
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	81,272	49,519	130,791	392	131,183	0	41,184	0	54,363	3,956	7,994	107,497
COATS	174,698	60,164	234,862	543	235,405	0	71,057	0	4,014	11,324	57,271	143,666
*CRESTVIEW	5,116	555	5,671	2,500	8,171	0	3,600	0	0	294	5,066	8,960
*CROSSROADS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNCAN	38,640	0	38,640	0	38,640	0	13,194	0	0	880	3,100	17,174
DUNN FIRST	277,551	72,268	349,819	2,500	352,319	0	123,693	0	7,600	21,036	103,446	255,775
DUNN SECOND	71,372	7,436	78,808	1,676	80,484	0	38,828	0	0	4,330	21,634	64,792
EAST ERWIN	52,000	5,000	57,000	0	57,000	0	20,000	0	15,000	2,500	5,450	42,950
ERWIN FIRST	123,799	23,544	147,343	0	147,343	0	50,500	0	30,000	6,000	14,000	100,500
FAITH	17,826	8,188	26,014	188	26,202	0	9,240	0	0	1,141	9,300	19,681
FELLOWSHIP	74,018	11,228	85,246	0	85,246	0	40,709	0	0	3,147	6,700	50,556
FLATWOODS	13,737	285	14,022	0	14,022	0	5,450	4,800	0	350	3,197	13,797
FRIENDSHIP	74,915	18,740	93,655	522	94,177	0	36,973	0	0	2,820	22,735	62,528
GOURD SPRINGS	44,188	1,524	45,712	0	45,712	0	13,258	0	4,008	2,409	14,824	34,499
HARMONY	34,853	11,865	46,718	0	46,718	0	20,133	0	0	2,289	15,019	37,441
HILLMON GROVE	67,376	16,274	83,650	0	83,650	0	31,969	9,890	0	4,318	16,798	62,975
HOLLY SPRINGS	223,732	15,943	239,675	0	239,675	0	74,041	0	0	10,890	107,877	192,808
*IGLESIA BAUT. LAE	12,864	9,000	21,864	4,277	26,141	0	10,920	0	0	0	5,256	16,176
KENNEBEC BAPTIST	81,220	11,449	92,669	0	92,669	0	34,190	0	0	7,155	16,459	57,804
LILLINGTON	220,174	27,179	247,353	85	247,438	0	72,433	0	0	6,519	64,570	143,522
MACEDONIA	69,262	1,379	70,641	0	70,641	0	24,100	0	4,151	3,000	31,300	62,551
MEMORIAL	139,335	56,453	195,788	0	195,788	0	92,765	0	0	5,426	80,923	179,114
NEILL'S CREEK	121,085	17,198	138,283	10,347	148,630	0	42,939	0	0	2,542	33,927	79,408
NEW HOPE	68,432	41,065	109,497	4,738	114,235	0	24,550	23,595	0	1,051	6,249	55,445
N. CLINTON AVE.	117,024	0	117,024	0	117,024	0	38,995	0	0	3,952	11,205	54,152
OAK GROVE	50,481	7,828	58,309	0	58,309	0	26,113	0	4,248	3,174	11,164	44,699
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	89,903	13,307	103,210	1,806	105,016	0	35,267	5,370	0	2,777	33,085	76,499
PLEASANT MEMORY	34,408	1,831	36,239	670	36,909	0	16,200	0	0	1,331	5,671	23,202
RAWLS	39,900	4,400	44,300	0	44,300	0	23,450	0	0	2,000	12,100	37,550
SOUTH ERWIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWANNS STATION	100,587	3,872	104,459	155	104,614	0	39,425	0	0	3,462	35,652	78,539
TRINITY	64,202	4,257	68,459	96	68,555	0	40,473	0	16,105	1,617	12,006	70,201
WESTFIELD	134,058	27,258	161,316	3,513	164,829	0	58,588	0	0	3,625	61,155	123,368
TOTALS	3,433,685	742,977	4,176,662	244,407	4,421,069	0	1,451,602	40,406	247,856	158,647	1,275,132	3,173,643

* Mission Figures Not Included In Totals

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Little River
North Carolina
Year Ending: 9/30/93

	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the Aged	All Other Mission Causes	Total other mission expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures (Total 138, 139, 149)
ANDERSON CREEK	0	200	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
ANGIER	0	0	0	14,000	5,500	3,000	1,745	3,350	500	0	0	0	0	14,095	28,095
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	50,593	2,700	0	1,581	5,162	0	1,410	0	135	145	11,113	61,726
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	0	0	300	400	0	519	482	0	250	150	200	0	2,001	2,301
BAPTIST GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROADWAY	0	0	0	1,978	750	0	1,131	2,095	0	321	86	0	5,330	9,713	11,691
BUIES CREEK FIRST	0	18,959	18,959	19,475	1,575	309	930	2,156	0	217	0	0	4,237	9,424	47,858
CALVARY	0	0	0	2,986	752	35	435	202	0	40	200	30	1,040	2,734	5,720
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	0	0	0	4,772	2,400	704	891	2,616	0	288	251	125	393	7,668	12,440
COATS	0	0	0	26,204	3,458	60	766	3,736	0	116	117	0	3,238	11,491	37,695
*CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	360	360
*CROSSROADS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNCAN	0	0	0	550	0	0	772	1,306	0	0	0	0	1,304	3,382	3,932
DUNN FIRST	0	1,650	1,650	17,348	3,600	1,738	4,012	10,370	0	2,069	173	0	13,792	35,754	54,752
DUNN SECOND	0	0	0	6,999	2,176	0	688	933	0	0	0	0	0	3,797	10,796
EAST ERWIN	0	0	0	4,400	900	0	875	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	2,775	7,175
ERWIN FIRST	0	0	0	13,000	3,000	285	755	2,500	0	1,000	0	0	0	7,540	20,540
FAITH	0	0	0	725	725	11	0	13	0	0	0	0	478	1,227	1,952
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	4,197	2,115	218	403	1,079	0	0	0	0	25	3,840	8,037
FLATWOODS	0	0	0	140	0	140	911	2,201	0	0	0	25	700	5,623	9,123
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	3,500	1,725	61	158	323	0	75	0	75	0	1,509	2,009
GOURD SPRINGS	0	0	0	500	679	199	147	280	0	307	0	0	0	1,603	5,646
HARMONY	0	0	0	4,043	869	0	17	38	0	0	0	0	0	195	195
HILLMON GROVE	0	0	0	4,500	3,313	733	932	1,556	0	0	200	100	0	6,834	11,334
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	8,010	4,010	1,025	2,400	4,223	0	1,225	0	0	4,000	16,883	24,893
*IGLESIA BAUT. LAE	0	0	0	240	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	360
KENNEBEC BAPTIST	0	0	0	3,691	1,200	1,611	2,624	4,778	0	1,680	0	0	0	11,893	15,584
LILLINGTON	0	0	0	0	29,610	4,500	820	2,020	5,720	1,864	399	1,133	7,396	53,462	53,462
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	504	576	576
MEMORIAL	0	0	0	8,124	750	660	716	2,264	250	486	439	241	5,615	11,421	19,545
NEILL'S CREEK	0	0	0	8,898	1,815	417	1,888	3,119	0	200	200	200	4,186	12,025	20,923
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	2,452	738	225	246	520	0	0	0	0	0	1,729	4,181
N. CLINTON AVE.	0	0	0	12,605	8,374	140	1,404	2,829	0	0	0	0	0	12,747	25,352
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	4,000	710	250	1,000	2,000	0	0	0	0	300	4,260	8,260
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	0	0	1,798	2,963	0	1,931	2,989	1,798	0	0	0	241	9,922	11,720
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	0	0	2,424	606	37	219	465	0	0	0	0	0	1,327	3,751
RAWLS	0	0	0	1,126	992	325	476	881	0	487	0	0	200	3,361	4,487
SOUTH ERWIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWANNS STATION	0	0	0	1,200	1,200	567	1,174	1,724	0	915	165	28	11,007	16,780	17,980
TRINITY	0	0	0	1,000	480	0	26	800	0	0	0	0	0	1,306	2,306
WESTFIELD	3,930	900	4,830	10,655	4,260	289	1,517	2,934	0	217	108	108	6,630	16,063	31,548
TOTALS	3,930	21,709	25,639	246,053	94,345	21,377	33,910	72,400	8,268	13,167	2,488	2,400	70,761	319,116	590,808

*Mission Figures Not Included In Totals

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION
Little River
North Carolina
Year Ending: 9/30/93

CHURCHES	20	21	22	23	24	25	28	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
																								Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?									
	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Heating & Cooling	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year	No. Church-Type Missions Started This Year	No. Church-Type Missions Currently Operating	No Church-Type Missions (Not Primary Sponsor)	No. New SS Members	No. Ethnic SS Members	($) Lottie Moon Offering	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	College Students Baptized	Sunday Morning Worship Attend.	Sunday Evening Worship Attend	Broadcast 1 = None 2 = TV 3 = Radio 4 = Both	January Bible Study Classes 1 = None 2 = Adult 3 = Other 4 = Both	Budget Promo 1 = None 2 = GG 3 = Forward Prg. 4 = Tithers 5 = Other	Budget Y = Yes N = No	Chr. Life Comm.	Gifts to Assoc. on % Basis	Conduct Supp Grps.	Chr Home Emphasis	Computer	Pageant or Drama	Baptist Men's Day	Community ministries	Baptist Sem./Coll. Day	Other Retirement	State paper in budget
ANDERSON CREEK	0	0	9	1	1	1,924	260,000	25,800	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	26	10	1	1	4	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
ANGIER	2	1	55	8	3	17,386	1,346,000	61,555	0	0	0	43	0	3,350	1,745	0	217	186	1	1	5	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
ANTIOCH	2	1	98	33.30	1.75	11,219	1,000,000	44,714	0	1	0	1	0	5,162	1,581	0	200	15	1	2	1	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	0	30	1	3.50	3,460	200,000	0	0	0	0	1	0	482	519	0	40	0	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
BAPTIST GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0															
BROADWAY	1	3	25	2.30	.90	7,207	750,000	56,463	0	0	0	3	0	1,393	1,131	0	95	0	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
BUIES CREEK FIRST	0	2	35	9	.08	9,369	1,400,000	15,900	0	0	0	50	6	2,156	930	3	390	85	3	2	5	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
CALVARY	2	0	50	8	2	2,342	250,000	27,386	0	0	0	6	0	86	235	0	59	35	1	2	4	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	5	1	53	10	2.5	5,889	1,140	36,000	0	0	0	14	0	2,616	891	0	135	0	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
COATS	5	1	25	15	2	12,971	1,001,649	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	3,736	766	270	126	1	2	5	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
*CRESTVIEW	1	4	3	0	1	1,290	80,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	17	0	1	2	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
*CROSSROADS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0															
DUNCAN	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	390,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,306	772	0	65	0	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
DUNN FIRST	2	13	167	9	1.3	23,272	3,265,300	0	0	1	0	33	0	10,370	4,012	1	221	102	3	2	3	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
DUNN SECOND	0	1	50	9	3	5,992	150,000	0	0	0	0	7	0	933	688	1	65	25	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
EAST ERWIN	0	3	20	8	3	9,600	120,000	11,000	0	0	0	10	2	1,000	750	0	0	0	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ERWIN FIRST	0	0	0	10	3	7,534	1,300,000	52,000	0	0	0	33	1	2,510	762	0	175	50	1	2	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
FAITH	0	1	0	4	4	2,806	220,000	0	0	0	0	2	0	12	0	0	35	0	1	1	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	30	7	3	6,700	500,000	0	0	0	0	26	0	1,079	403	0	122	0	1	1	4	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
FLATWOODS	0	0	14	1	1	1,100	160,000	21,000	0	0	0	4	0	38	17	0	25	0	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
FRIENDSHIP	1	0	15	5	2.5	7,812	695,000	0	0	0	0	4	0	2,201	911	0	0	0	1	4	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
GOURD SPRINGS	2	1	18	7	3	4,057	340,000	14,824	0	0	0	28	0	323	158	0	75	0	1	4	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
HARMONY	0	3	10	9	4	6,008	689,000	0	0	0	0	8	0	280	147	0	62	0	1	1	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HILLMON GROVE	0	0	53	7	3	0	400,000	0	0	0	0	87	0	1,556	932	8	142	57	1	4	1	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	3	40	7	2	11,700	1,000,000	0	0	0	0	55	0	4,600	2,200	0	225	35	1	4	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
*IGLESIA BAUT. LAE	0	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	132	0	0	0	0	69	1	3	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
KENNEBEC BAPTIST	2	0	45	3.80	1.27	6,752	900,000	13,649	0	0	0	12	0	4,778	2,624	0	148	32	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
LILLINGTON	0	0	0	13	2.5	14,674	2,100,000	0	0	0	0	40	0	5,720	2,020	0	178	33	3	1	5	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
MACEDONIA	3	1	0	0	0	2,160	497,000	36,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	63	1	1	5	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
MEMORIAL	3	3	0	8	.20	17,856	850,000	0	0	0	1	0	40	1,284	716	0	220	0	3	2	4	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
NEILL'S CREEK	0	0	56	8	1.5	8,213	1,599,280	0	0	0	0	15	132	3,119	1,888	0	100	0	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
NEW HOPE	0	0	26	3	1	3,278	300,000	171,639	0	0	0	26	0	520	246	0	84	29	1	1	4	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
N. CLINTON AVE.	0	0	60	14	8	7,400	700,000	0	0	0	0	10	0	1,507	812	0	80	25	1	4	2	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
OAK GROVE	0	0	15	7	7	1,945	480,000	0	0	0	0	5	0	2,000	1,000	0	87	25	1	1	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	0	60	2	3	6,160	778,207	0	0	0	0	24	0	292	133	0	150	50	1	1	4	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	0	8	8.1	2	918	500,000	0	0	0	0	14	0	465	100	0	70	0	1	2	1	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
RAWLS	1	0	5	7.5	2.5	3,000	300,000	0	0	0	1	2	0	881	476	0	46	0	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
SOUTH ERWIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0															
SWANNS STATION	6	1	22	3	1	7,193	712,000	0	0	0	2	12	0	1,724	1,174	0	100	36	1	2	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
TRINITY	0	2	20	3.4	1.6	6,456	500,000	105,000	0	0	0	15	0	800	26	0	70	15	1	2	1	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
WESTFIELD	0	2	20	7.5	3	12,667	647,000	0	0	0	1	5	1	2,934	1,517	0	130	0	1	2	2	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
TOTALS	37	43	1,120			261,920	26,141,576	672,530	0	3	5	595	212	66,671	35,370	779	4,224	1,034															

Constitution and Bylaws

Little River Baptist Association

PREAMBLE

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this body shall be the Little River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

The purpose of this Association shall be to inspire, encourage and enlist the membership in a spirit of brotherly love and cooperation for the promotion of our associational programs, the work of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, to the end that the Gospel of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our association, our state and nation, and unto the uttermost parts of the world.

ARTICLE III — OBJECTIVES

1. To provide programs, projects and organizations which will strengthen the fellowship and assist the churches in achieving their goals and objectives.
2. To discover needs which cannot be met effectively by any one church and to coordinate the use of associational resources in meeting these needs.
3. To involve churches in cooperative experiences in evangelism, mission education, and benevolences.

ARTICLE IV — AUTHORITY

This Association is a self-determining body under the lordship of Christ. It determines its own membership and programs but has no authority over the churches affiliated with it. However, the Association may, upon invitation from a church, counsel with that church.

ARTICLE V — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows: (1) Officers of the Association; (2) Pastors of the member churches; and (3) the duly elected messengers of these churches on the basis of: five messengers from each church with 100 members or less, and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof beyond the first 100 members; but, no church may have more than ten (10) messengers plus the pastor of respective church.

Section 2. A quorum shall consist of messengers from at least 50 percent of the member churches.

Section 3. Voting shall be limited to duly elected messengers or their alternates as certified in the Uniform Church Letter.

Section 4. Policy for the Establishment of Missions

1. There are three recognized groups that may begin a new mission work in new areas:
    - a. A Church affiliated with the association.
    - b. The Missions Development Committee.
    - c. Any interested group of cooperating Little River Baptists.

2. Any Baptist group wishing to organize a mission shall first advise the Director of Missions and the Missions Development Committee of their intent.

3. It shall be the duty of the Missions Development Committee to offer their services to any sponsoring agency anticipating new mission work.

4. When necessary, the Missions Development Committee will assist the mission in finding a sponsoring L.R.B.A. Church. If the committee is unable to find a sponsoring Church, the committee may serve as the sponsoring agency.

5. The Missions Development Committee will encourage the sponsoring Baptist Church to nominate a missions committee of at least five persons, if they do not already have one.

6. A survey of the target area will be made by the Missions Development Committee to determine accurately the needs and possibilities for that area.

7. The sponsoring agency will communicate with all adjacent churches and missions within a three mile radius of the target area with a written request for cooperation in starting the new mission work. The responses and any other pertinent information will be presented in the joint meeting mentioned below in article eight of this policy.

8. The Missions Development Committee will call a joint meeting of the following:

a. The Missions Committee of the sponsoring Church.
b. The pastor and a lay representative from each of the adjacent churches and missions within a three mile radius of the target area.
c. The Director of Missions.
d. The Moderator.
e. The Missions Development Committee of the Association.

9. If this joint group, by a majority vote of those present and voting, looks with favor upon the establishment of a new mission, the work can at that point begin. The Missions Development Committee will assist the missions committee of the sponsoring agency in drawing up an agreement between the mission and the sponsoring agency. If the joint missions is unable to reach a majority vote it will be referred back to Missions Development Committee for further study.

10. The Missions Development Committee, the sponsoring agency's missions committee, and the Director of Missions will work in cooperation in the process of the organizing of the new mission.

11. After the mission is organized, the Missions Development Committee will continue to work with the sponsoring agency and the mission until the mission is organized into a cooperating Southern Baptist Church.

Section 5. Policy of the Organization of a Church

1. The sponsoring agency and/or the mission will send a written petition to the Missions Development Committee stating the desire of the mission to be organized into a cooperating Southern Baptist Congregation.

2. The Missions Development Committee will then call a meeting of the pastors and a lay representative from each of the churches in the association to meet with representatives of the missions committee of the sponsoring agency and of the mission for the purpose of considering the request. At least two weeks notice will be required for this meeting.

3. The Moderator of the association will preside at this meeting.

4. The sponsoring agency and the mission will be prepared to furnish the following information:

a. The history of the origin and development of the mission from its beginning to the present.
b. A proposal for a permanent physical location of the Church property and buildings.
c. A statement elaborating upon the missions ability to be financially self-supporting.
d. A statement concerning the missions availability of qualified leadership necessary to carry on the work of a Baptist Church.
e. A statement concerning the mission's organizations (Sunday School, Discipleship Training, WMU and Brotherhood, etc.).
f. A statement from the mission concerning its attitude toward all of our Baptist work; such as cooperating with other Baptist Churches, the Cooperative Program, willingness to support SBC institutions and agencies, etc.
g. A statement of doctrine and faith prepared by the mission.

5. With this information in hand, the group will then take a vote to recommend that the mission be organized and received into the fellowship of the association, be denied this request or to postpone consideration until specifically detailed matters are resolved to the satisfaction of the group. If the vote is favorable by a majority vote of those present and voting, then the sponsoring agency will be requested to set a date for the organization of the mission into a cooperating Southern Baptist Church, and subsequent notice sent to all churches of the association inviting them to the organizational meeting.

Section 6. Policy of the Physical Relocation of Church Property

1. The Church desiring to relocate its physical location will be requested to consult with the Missions Development Committee stating the desire of the church to relocate.

2. The Missions Development Committee will then call a meeting of the pastors and a lay representative from the adjacent churches and missions within a three mile radius of the proposed new location the purpose of considering the request. At least two weeks notice will be required for this meeting.

3. The Moderator of the association will preside at this meeting.

4. The Church will be prepared to furnish the following information:

   a. Why the Church desires to relocate.

   b. The history of the origin and the work of the Church from its beginning to the present.

   c. The proposed permanent location of the Church property, buildings, etc.

   d. A statement of the Church's organization, structure and support and participation in Southern Baptist work.

5. With this information in hand, the group will then take a vote to affirm the church in its desire to relocate, or to deny this request, or to delay any action or recommendation by the group at this time. The final decision to move or not to move will, of course, be the Church's decision and its decision will be honored by the association. The members present shall constitute a quorum.

Section 7. The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that ceases to abide by this constitution and the spirit of the same.

Section 8. Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure.

ARTICLE VI — ORGANIZATION

Section 1. GENERAL OFFICERS. The general officers shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian.

Section 2. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. The Executive Committee shall be composed of all active pastors of constituent churches, one member from each church and all the officers indicated in Article VI, Sections 1-5. A quorum shall consist of members present.

Section 3. TRUSTEES. The Association shall elect three Trustees from the members composing the Association, who shall serve with the Moderator, as the Trustees of Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

Section 4. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS.

Section 5. PROGRAM DIRECTORS. The program directors shall be: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Director, Stewardship Director, Music Director, and Youth Director.

Section 6. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL. The Associational Council shall be composed of the Director of Missions, the general officers, and the program directors.

Section 7. COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES. Such councils and committees as needed to perform the tasks of the Association shall be elected in session or by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII

If for any reason in the future that this Association should be dissolved, the Trustees are to convey all net assets to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

ARTICLE VIII — AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the constitution shall be presented in written form to the Association on the first day of the annual meeting, to be considered on the second day, and must receive a two-thirds majority vote of the body in order to become effective.

ARTICLE IX

This constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption, and shall supercede all previous constitutions.

Bylaws

ARTICLE I — PARLIAMENTARY RULE

The parliamentary authority of the Association shall be *Robert's Rules of Order* (latest revised edition).

ARTICLE II — TIME OF MEETING

The Association will meet beginning on Monday following the fourth (4th) Sunday of October of each year. However, the Moderator of the Association may call a special session anytime during the year provided the churches are given at least a two-week notice.

Section 1. Agenda Format. The Little River Baptist Association has adopted an agenda format for the executive committee meetings and the annual association meeting. With this format, it is required that any matters, motions or resolution be submitted to the associational office two weeks prior to the date of said meeting. Any executive committee member or elected messenger or elected committee member of any associational officer may propose any item for the agenda. Any items not included on the agenda may be brought up for consideration after securing a two-thirds majority of those present.

ARTICLE III — DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. MODERATOR. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two consecutive terms. He shall preside over the annual meetings of the Association. He shall be President of the Executive Committee, and a member of the Associational Council, and ex officio member of all committees. He shall appoint the first three members of the Nominating Committee and any special committees that may be needed.

Section 2. VICE MODERATOR. The Vice Moderator shall be elected annually. He shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee, and a member of the Associational Council. Upon a created vacancy in the office of Moderator, the Vice Moderator shall become the Moderator.

Section 3. CLERK. The Clerk shall be elected annually. He shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least two months before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting the Book of Reports; make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, in cooperation with the Associational Office; supervise the printing of the annuals; keep on file copies of the annuals, records, and other documents of the Association; and, shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee. He shall be a member of the Associational Council. The Clerk should attend the annual Clerk's Conference at Ridgecrest each year. The Clerk will also hold an annual Clerk's Conference in the Association. The Clerk shall provide copies of all minutes to the Associational Office.

Section 4. TREASURER. The Treasurer shall be elected annually. He shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, the Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting, and at each regular meeting of the Executive Committee; and, keep books available and up-to-date for examination. The Treasurer shall be bonded. He shall be a member of the Associational Council.

Section 5. HISTORIAN. The Historian shall be elected annually. He shall endeavor to collect and preserve historical materials relative to the churches and the work of the Association. He shall be a member of the Associational Council.

ARTICLE IV — EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all associational officers, the Director of Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting. The members present at any meeting of the committee, after all members have been duly notified of such meeting, shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE V — TRUSTEES

The Association shall elect three Trustees from the members composing the Association, who shall serve with the Moderator, as the trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

ARTICLE VI — ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

Section 1. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS.

A. Qualifications. The qualifications for Director of Missions shall be:

(1) A genuine conversion experience and belief in the basic tenets of the "Baptist Faith and Message" as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963.

(2) Emotionally, physically, socially, and professionally capable of working with people regardless of age, economic status, or educational level.

(3) Committed to the basic Southern Baptist principles and its programs and can promote them through the Association.

(4) Ability to encourage churches to extend their witness through new ministries.

B. Duties and Responsibilities. The Director of Missions shall:

(1) Administer policies and programs committed to him by the Association and the Executive Committee.

(2) Be the administrative head of the Associational Office and its staff; be responsible for directing and supervising the paid staff; for coordinating the various programs of the Association; and, for overseeing the purchase of equipment and supplies within the approved budget.

(3) Serve as chairman of the Associational Council.

(4) Serve as ex officio member of all councils and committees.

(5) Work closely with associational officers, committees, organizations; and, fellowship auxiliaries to help each group determine its opportunities and objectives, and its procedures and programs for achieving these objectives.

(6) Counsel with church leaders as requested with reference to programs and procedures in their church; calling a pastor and other staff members; actual or threatened breach of fellowship; church objectives, and church policies.

(7) Counsel with pastors and other individuals who are called into church-related vocations as requested.

(8) Visit churches by invitation or consent of the pastor to provide assistance in the church programs and ministry.

(9) Visit churches on his own initiative for worship and Christian fellowship.

(10) Interpret to the churches the program resources and other assistance available from the State and Southern Baptist agencies.

(11) Inform State and Southern Baptist Convention agencies of needs, problems, and potentialities within the Association.

C. Employment Agreements.

(1) The salary and other compensation of the Director of Missions shall be set initially at the time of the call, and shall be reviewed annually by the Finance Committee to insure that

they are in keeping with the cost of living and to consider and recommend any merit increases.

(2) The Director of Missions shall be entitled to two (2) days off each week. Days may accumulate to a maximum of three days off at any time. In addition, he shall be granted off legal holidays.

(3) The Director of Missions shall be entitled to two (2) full weeks of paid vacation annually, beginning six months after the commencement of his ministry with the Association. Vacation time must be taken within the calendar year, except that as much as one (1) week may be carried over to the subsequent year upon the approval of the Associational Council. He shall be entitled to two (2) additional days of vacation time for each full year of service, up to a maximum of four (4) full weeks. All vacation lease is to be arranged with the knowledge of the Moderator of the Association.

(4) A maximum of two (2) weeks annually with pay may be taken for engagements outside the Association for things such as: schools of missions, Sunday School enlargement campaigns, revivals, continuing education, etc. In addition, he may hold one (1) week of meetings outside the Association on a commuting basis provided this does not interfere with his assigned responsibilities. He will be allowed to retain any honorariums. Approval for participation in additional emphases may be secured, subject to the approval of the Associational Executive Committee.

(5) He shall be permitted to serve as interim pastor by invitation of any church or mission within the area of the Association under the following guidelines: a. with the approval of the Associational Council; b. service with one church or mission may not exceed four (4) months consecutively; c. interim pastorates shall always be secondary to his prior obligations as Director of Missions. Only two (2) such interim pastorates will be allowed per Associational year.

(6) He shall be allowed fifteen (15) days sick leave annually. In the event of serious injury, illness, and disability the Association shall automatically continue his salary and other compensation for three (3) months. The Executive Committee may grant an extension of sick leave.

(7) He may attend at the Association's expense, within the limits provided in the budget, the State and Southern Baptist Conventions and other assemblies and conferences pertaining specifically to his work.

(8) The Association shall bear all expenses related to the Director of Mission's retirement, long-term disability, term life insurance, and family hospitalization insurance program at the level agreed to at the time of the call and reviewed annually by the Finance Committee.

(9) When working with churches within the line of regular associational promotions and programs, no honorarium is required. However, he shall not be expected to do pulpit supply in the absence of the pastor without an honorarium.

D. Selection and Call.

In the event of a vacancy in the office of Director of Missions, a Search Committee of no less than five (5) members shall be nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Executive Committee, to seek out and recommend to the Executive Committee or Association a person whose Christian character and qualifications have been examined and found to fit the office of Director of Missions as defined in the bylaws of this constitution, Article VI, Section I, A. Qualifications. A two-thirds affirmative vote is necessary in order to issue a call.

E. Termination.

The Director of Missions shall serve under a continuing call until the relationship is dissolved at the request of the Director of Missions or the Association. He must give at least thirty (30) days advanced notice in writing of his intentions to resign, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon. If two-thirds of the Associational Council feel convinced, under the guidance of the Holy Spirit that there is sufficient sentiment on the part of the Association, and that it would be in the best interest of the Director of Missions and the Association to consider dissolving the relationship, the Moderator shall call a special meeting of the Director of Missions and the Executive Committee for the pur-

pose of discussing the matter and endeavoring to render a solution. If a solution cannot be reached, the Moderator shall contact the Director of Associational Development of the Baptist State Convention or another such qualified neutral person who will act as a mediator in seeking to resolve the differences. The purpose of these meetings shall be foremost to resolve all differences and seek reconciliation. If agreement still cannot be reached, two-thirds of the Associational Council can request the Moderator to call a special meeting of the Executive Committee in order to recommend that the Executive Committee vote on whether or not it wishes to terminate the Director of Missions relationship with the Association. Executive Committee representatives from each church and program shall be notified in writing at least two (2) weeks in advance of this meeting and its purpose. If a majority of the members present at this meeting vote to terminate the relationship, the Director of Missions shall submit his resignation effectively immediately; however, the Association shall continue to provide full compensation and benefits up to ninety (90) days while he seeks other employment or call.

Section 2. OTHER PROFESSIONAL MINISTERIAL STAFF.

The Association may employ from time to time as it deems in the best interest of the ministry and program of the Association other professional ministerial staff members who shall assist the Director of Missions in their specified areas of responsibility. The Associational Council shall appoint, with the approval of the Executive Committee, a Search Committee consisting of at least five (5) members plus the Director of Missions to recommend a person to fill the vacancy. The Search Committee shall present its recommendations to the Executive Committee or Association at any regular or called meeting, provided that announcement of the nomination has been made in writing two (2) weeks before the meeting. A two-thirds vote of those members present and voting shall be necessary for the confirmation of the Search Committee's nominee. A job description for each member of the professional ministerial staff shall be included in the bylaws.

Section 3. PAID HOLIDAY LEAVE POLICY.

The following holidays are the ones which the associational staff will observe as paid holidays: New Year's Day; Easter Monday; Memorial Day; July Fourth; Labor Day; Thanksgiving Day; Friday after Thanksgiving; Christmas Eve; Christmas Day; Day after Christmas Day. When a holiday falls on a Saturday or Sunday, the Director of Missions, in consultation with the staff, shall determine whether to observe the holiday on the preceding Friday or on the following Monday. The Director of Missions shall inform the Executive Committee of the decision.

ARTICLE VII — ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Chairman of the Associational Council shall be the Director of Missions.

Section 2. The Associational Council shall define the objectives of the Association and project goals and plans for accomplishing the same. It shall evaluate the work of the Associational organizations and prepare a report of objectives and goals for presentation to the Executive Board or Association in the form of a calendar of activities. The work of the Council shall be informative and advisory, and not authoritative or administrative.

ARTICLE VIII — PROGRAM DIRECTORS

Section 1. SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Sunday School Director to plan and promote the total program of the Sunday School within the structure of the Association with special emphases listed on the Associational Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 2. CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Church Training Director to plan and promote the total Church Training Program within the structure of the Association using the special emphases listed in the Church Training Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 3. BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Brotherhood Director to promote the total Brotherhood program with special emphases on the Associational Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 4. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Woman's Missionary Union Director to plan and promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union within the structure of the Association with special emphasis on the special missionary effort of the church. She shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 5. MUSIC DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Music Director to plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the Association. He shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music through clinics, study courses, music schools, hymn sings in the churches and in association-wide efforts. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 6. EVANGELISM DIRECTOR.

The Evangelism Director shall be Chairman of the Evangelism Council and shall promote a vigorous program of evangelism throughout the Association, using materials, suggestions and programs of our Association, State and Southern Baptist Departments of Evangelism. He shall make an annual report to the Association.

Section 7. STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR.

The Stewardship Director shall promote Christian stewardship in the Association and promote and encourage giving to Associational Missions, N.C. Missions Offering and the Cooperative Program. He shall make an annual report to the Association.

ARTICLE IX — STANDING COMMITTEES

Section 1. NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to nominate all officers of the Association, except as otherwise provided for in the Constitution. This committee shall submit the names of Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, and WMU Director to the Executive Committee for approval at its April meeting so that they may assist the Nominating Committee in an advisory capacity in nominating a full slate of organizational officers.

Section 2. PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The Program Committee, composed of not less than three (3) members, shall be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to plan the program for the next annual meeting of the Association. The committee shall make sure that those who are to make reports and others appearing on the program are contacted prior to the annual meeting.

Section 3. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The Resolutions Committee, composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator by the first session of the annual meeting. This committee shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

Section 4. PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE.

The Place and Preacher Committee, composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator in the first session of the annual meeting, shall recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon, and the places of the annual meetings for the following year.

Section 5. FINANCE COMMITTEE.

The Finance Committee shall be composed of five (5) persons and will include two (2) laymen. The Associational Treasurer will serve as an ex officio member. This committee shall study the

Association's financial needs for an adequate program; present a budget to the Association for the following year; devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget; and make a written report to the annual meeting. In the event the Treasurer cannot fulfill his duties, the Chairman of the Finance Committee shall be empowered to act and sign checks until such time as a new Treasurer is secured.

The Finance Committee shall present an annual budget to the Association for consideration at the Annual Meeting. This budget will become effective the following January 1 and will remain effective until the following December 31. This budget may be amended at any time that the Association deems necessary.

Section 6. ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee, composed of the Moderator and four (4) other members, shall when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. Each candidate shall be examined as to his Christian experience, call to and preparation for the ministry, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward our denomination and its program. The guidelines for ordination of candidates for the Christian Ministry are as follows:

1. A church who has the opportunity to ordain a candidate called to the Christian ministry and desiring the service of the Associational Ordination Committee should contact the chairman of the committee before making any plans. The candidate should have been called by a church or to special service, either by his home church or by the church requesting ordination, before the ordination examination is requested.
2. The chairman of the committee and the pastor (or other representatives) of the ordaining church will set a time for the Ordination Committee to meet with the candidate for the purpose of the examination of the candidate.
3. The chairman of the committee will put in the hands of the candidate in advance of the meeting, a listing of the areas of questioning to be followed by the committee.
4. When the candidate has satisfactorily responded to the reasonable questioning of the committee, the committee will notify the church requesting ordination, by letter, after reasonable period of time, stating the findings of the committee.
5. The Associational Ordination Committee will help, at the request of the ordaining church, in planning for the Ordination Service and they will make every effort to attend the service and participate. The committee will present a Certificate of Ordination to the candidate as a final gesture of approval and encouragement.

Section 7. CONSTITUTION AND POLICY COMMITTEE.

The Constitution and Policy Committee, composed of three (3) members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the constitution or bylaws and to make recommendations as needed to keep the constitution or bylaws in line with the policies and programs of the Association.

Section 8. STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Standing Committee shall be composed of elective representatives of the following: Christian Literature, Baptist Hospital, World Missions, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, Minister's Retirement, Evangelism, Cooperative Program, and Memorials. Their duties shall consist of communication (personal visitation, if possible) and promoting through the churches of the Association the work of each institution or agency they represent. They shall make an annual report to the Association.

Section 9. BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE.

The Building and Grounds Committee shall be composed of three (3) members of the Association. Their duties are to give attention to and study the condition and state of repair and appearance of all buildings and grounds owned by the Association and included in the Associational budget. This committee has the authority to have minor repairs made, not to exceed $500, and shall bring to the attention of the Association or Executive Committee any emergency or major repairs that need immediate attention. This committee will make an annual report to the Association.

Section 10. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

A. Membership.

The Personnel Committee shall consist of nine members, each elected to serve a three year term with three members rotating off each year.

B. Purpose.

The Personnel Committee shall assist the Director of Missions and Association in matters related to the salaried ministerial and non-ministerial staff of the Association. It shall be the general duty of this committee to advise and make recommendations to the Executive Committee and/or Association matters relating to associational personnel policy, personnel administration, and personnel management. This committee shall have the general authority to advise and assist the Director of Missions in his capacity as the administrative head of all paid associational staff members.

C. Duties:

(1) To fill and terminate non-ministerial staff positions in consultation with Director of Missions and to report promptly such hiring or termination to the Executive Committee.
(2) To make budgetary recommendations to the Finance Committee on matters of staff salaries, benefits, and support.
(3) To maintain an accurate job description for each staff member.
(4) To serve as a liaison between staff members and the association.
(5) To develop and maintain a manual for staff policies and procedures.
(6) To periodically conduct a performance evaluation of all paid staff members.
(7) To make recommendations to appropriate committees with regard to staff working conditions, equipment, and training.
(8) To review staff grievances and make recommendations to the Director of Missions or Executive Committee concerning each grievance.

Section 11. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE.

A. Membership.

The Missions Development Committee shall consist of nine members, each elected to serve a three year term with three rotating off each year.

B. Purpose:

The Missions Development Committee will assist and encourage the churches of the Little River Baptist Association in the establishment of mission churches and ministry points in needed areas and in cooperative missions involvement within the Association, the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

C. Duties.

(1) To help develop climate for new work in the association.
(2) To conduct surveys and plans to determine need for new missions and ministry points.
(3) To work with any and all existing associational committees in any work or planning where missions involvement is needed.
(4) To serve as a liaison and facilitator between any new missions and/or sponsor mission committees and all adjacent churches and missions within a three mile area in following associational policies for the establishment of missions, the organization of a church, and the physical relocation of church property.
(5) To maintain a continuous search for land that would be suitable for a new mission or ministry point.
(6) To review any request from a mission or church related new work or missions and make recommendations to the Association that requires associational approval.
(7) To enlist interest and support of L.R.B.A. Churches to sponsor new work.
(8) To lead the Association to begin new work where and when a sponsoring church is not available.
(9) To explore and recommend innovative ways to finance new work.
(10) To encourage and assist churches in cooperative mission involvement within the Little River Baptist Association, the Baptist State Convention, the Home Mission Board and the Foreign Mission Board.

Section 12. MILITARY MINISTRY COMMITTEE

A. Membership:

The Military Ministry Committee shall consist of nine members, each elected to serve a three year term with three members rotating off each year.

B. Purpose:

The Military Ministry Committee shall assist and encourage the churches of the Little River Baptist Association in their ministry to and with the military community.

C. Duties:

(1) To sensitize assoicational churches to needs of those associated with the military.
(2) To help discover needs of those who live in our area who are in the military.
(3) To help develop strategies and outreach programs for military personnel and their families.
(4) To find and develop resources for ministry to military personnel and their families.
(5) To lead the Association in appropriate cooperative ministries to military personnel and their families.

ARTICLE X — AMENDMENTS

The bylaws may be amended at any session of the Association or Executive Council by a majority vote.

ARTICLE XI — ADOPTION

These bylaws shall take effect immediately upon their adoption, and shall supercede all previous bylaws.

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

M66lit

Here's Hope:
-Jesus Cares For You-
-Share Jesus Now!-

119th Annual Session

Little River Baptist Association

October 24, 1994
Angier Baptist Church

October 25, 1994
Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church

b

Minutes
of
Little River Baptist Association
North Carolina

One Hundred Nineteenth
Annual Session

Met With
ANGIER BAPTIST CHURCH
October 24, 1994
and
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
October 25, 1994

The Next Session Will Be Held With
EAST ERWIN BAPTIST CHURCH
and
SWANN'S STATION BAPTIST CHURCH
October 22-24, 1995

Table of Contents

Committee Appointments By The Moderator 5
Executive Committee Report...6
Church Directory...7
Ordained Ministers 5
Associational Staff 1
Calendar of Events 44
Budget for 1995 24
Resolution of Covenant 36
Discipleship Training Report...28
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.....................................27
WMU Report...33
Annual Church Profile Digest 34
The *Biblical Recorder* 27
Music Report 28
World Missions Report 29
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, INC..............................31
North Carolina Baptist Foundation 31
Annuity Board Report 32
Baptist Hospital...32
Christian Life and Public Affairs...33
Vacation Bible School Report..35
Proposed Amendment to Constitution...36
Belarussian Children Project 40
Hispanic Budget for 1995 43
Council on Hispanic Ministries 41
Churches and Pastors Listing 7
In Memoriam...47
Statistical Tables 53
Constitution..71

Associational Directory

(All Cities are in North Carolina)

Staff

Director of Missions	M. Wayne Oakes, 9436 Jen Mar Dr., Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 639-6487/557-6112
Associational Center	P.O. Box 896, Lillington 27546; (o) 893-4282 (Fax) 893-2865
Administrative Assistant	Cassandra Holt, Rt. 2 Box 217, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 522-8980

Nominating Committee Report

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Max Eller, 316 Keith Hills Rd., Lillington 27546; (h) 893-6687
Asst. Moderator	Jim Randolph, Rt. 3 Box 29, Cameron 28836; (h) 499-4882
Historian	Linda Cameron, Rt. 4 Box 269-C, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-9812
Clerk	Jo Lee, Rt. 2 Box 67AB, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-6675
Asst. Clerk	Ruby Babb, Rt. 4 Box 226, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5294
Treasurer	Lincoln Faulk, P.O. Box 657, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2872
Asst. Treasurer	Earl Howard, P.O. Box 1318, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2450

STANDING COMMITTEE REPRESENTATIVES

American Bible Society	Becky Womble, P.O. Box 1325, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2429
Baptist Foundation	Bruce Blackmon, P.O. Box 8, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3543
Baptist Hospital	Roger Johnson, P.O. Box 368, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3221
Children's Homes	Abe Elmore, P.O. Box 668, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-6661
Christian Education	Paul Johnson, P.O. Box 1029, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-2910
Christian Life/Public Affairs	Tom Freeman, 509 General Lee, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-7953
Christian Literature	Jeff Roberts, P.O. Box 297, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5959
Coop. Program/Stewardship	Martin Groover, P.O. Box 525, Mamers 27552; (h) 893-4678
Evangelism	Dan Deaton, P.O. Box 120, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-5901
Homes for Aging	Joy Davis, P.O. Box 158, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-2843
Memorials	Jesse Mooney, P.O. Box 297, Coats 27521; (h) 897-5173
Minister's Retirement	Jeff Roberts, P.O. Box 297, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5959
World Missions	Vivian Simpson, P.O. Box 332, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5682

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director	Tom Lee, 301 First St., Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6561
Adult Director	Juanita Buzzard, P.O. Box 891, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-8536

DISCIPLESHIP SUPPORT COUNCIL

Director	David Oyster, Rt. 2 Box 26, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-3140
Bible Drill Director	Billy Wicker, Rt. 4 Box 57, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-8748 JoAnn Gaskins, Rt. 4 Box 68, Angier 27501; (h) 639-3204 David Whiteman, P.O. Box 485, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-4162 Mark Collier, P.O. Box 1157, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 814-2428

BROTHERHOOD

Director	M.O. Phillips, P.O. Box 267, Coats 27521; (h) 897-8682
Missions Leader	Ray Stancil, 1392 Massengill Pond Rd., Angier 27501; (h) 639-2551
Member of Council	Forrest Penny, Rt. 2 Box 219, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-4374
Member of Council	Preston Morris, 2716 Peppermill Rd., Sanford 27330; (h) 258-3663
Member of Council	Marvin Johnson, 4131 Hwy. 87S, Sanford 27330; (h) 499-3950
Member of Council	Danny Lewis, Rt. 3 Box 289, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5267
Member of Council	Kenneth Ennis, Rt. 2 Box 221-0, Angier 27501; (h) 639-6921
Member of Council	Ed Stephens, 304 N. 12th St., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-5707

MUSIC

Director	Andy Dickens, Rt. 6 Box 133-B, Sanford 27330; (h) 499-2778

YOUTH

Director	Rodney Wilson, Rt. 1 Box 216A-2, Benson 27504; (h) 894-8154

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director	Linda Lee, 301 First St., Broadway 27505 (h) 258-6561
Asst. Director	
Secretary/Treasurer	Barbara Smith, Rt. 4 Box 223B, Lillington 27546; (h) 893--6133
Asst. Secretary/Treasurer	Linda Cameron, Rt. 4 Box 269-C, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-9812
Enlistment/Enlargement	
Mission Action Director	Joyce Pulliam, Rt. 1 Box 370, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3136
Baptist Women Director	Flora Dunham, Rt. 1 Box 177, Linden 28356; (h) 980-0239
Asst. Baptist Women	Edna Stephens, 304 N. 12th St., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-5707
Baptist Young Women	
Asst. BYW	Judy Barbour, 120 Benton Pl., Angier 27501; (h) 639-8958
Acteens Director	Leigh Ann Thomas, 1604 Avent Ferry Rd., Sanford 27330; (h) 258-6108
Asst. Acteens	Stephanie Needham, 219 Dalrymple Farm Rd., Broadway 27505; (h) 893-7163
Girls-In-Action	Kay Peebles, 210 S. 13th St., Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3308
Asst. GA Director	Donna Turlington, P.O. Box 32, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-9355
Mission Friends Director	Becky Wroten, Rt. 3 Box 40-G, Cameron 28326; (h) 499-5315

Asst. Mission Friends ....LaRue Snipes, P.O. Box 187, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3308
Baptist Nursing Fellowship ....Claudia Hayes, Rt. 6 Box 407, Sanford 27330; (h) 499-9665
Nominating Committee Chm. ....Becky Allen, Rt. 3 Box 580, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5117

MILITARY MINISTRY COMMITTEE

EXP.

1995 David Heinzman ....Rt. 1 Box 9B, Erwin 28339; (h) 897-6144
1995 Bill Hayes, Chm. ....Rt. 2 Box 173, Cameron 28326; (h) 499-9665
1996 Dan Deaton ..........P.O. Box 120, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-5901
1996 Wendell Pearson ....210 Happy Valley, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-8687
1996 Manfred Hardee ..........P.O. Box 565, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5404
1997 David Hamilton ....108 Appaloosa Dr., Spring Lake 28390; (h) 436-3486
1997 Jack Smith ....6617 Rosebud Rd., Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-8740
1997 Chris Begley ....Rt. 2 Box 86-2, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-8805

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

EXP.

1995 Ray Stancil ....Rt. 1 Box 341, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2551
1995 Ruth Sutherland ....Rt. 14 Box 217, Sanford 27330; (h) 499-2713
1995 George Magill, Chm. ....Rt. 2 Box 8, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-3144
1996 Mrs. Sammy Overby ....Rt. 2 Box 223, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-5398
1996 Clenton Smith ....Rt. 4 Box 269, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3763
1996 CT “Tommy” Thomas ....Rt. 4 Box 277, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4757
1997 Eleanor Owen ....Rt. 3 Box 30D, Cameron 28326; (h) 499-4332
1997 Harold Jernigan ....Rt. 3 Box 558, Dunn 28334; (h) 897-5405
1997 Wayne Schlink ....Rt. 5 Box 558, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 436-0276

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

EXP.

1995 Frank Neville ....700 N. Ashe Ave., Dunn 28334 (h) 892-7578
1995 Bryant Keith ....Rt. 1 Box 108, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4788
1995 Richard Walker ....9808 Kennebec Church Road, Angier 27501; (h) 639-9762
1996 Carlton Gunter ....Rt. 2 Box 216, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-8015
1996 Del Wheeler ....1501 Fairview St., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-4236
1997 Debbie Dail ....1610 Avents Ferry Rd., Sanford 27330; (h) 258-6927
1997 James Taylor ....Rt. 4 Box 277-C, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-9517
1997 Ronnie Byrd ..........P.O. Box 282, Erwin 28339; (h) 893-7559
1997 Betty Spence ....Rt. 2 Box 577, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5630

FINANCE COMMITTEE

EXP.

1995 Major John Pearson ..........P.O. Box 951, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-4313
1995 Rick McDuffie ....309 W. Board St., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-2191
1996 Frank Murray ....Rt. 2 Box 32, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3571
1996 Johnny Spence, Chm. ....Rt. 2 Box 310, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-2448
1997 Joe Sakas ....Rt. 1 Box 452-B, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 436-3930
1997 Reecie Surles ....Rt. 4, Angier 27501; (h) 639-4766

TRUSTEES

EXP.

1995 George Mitchell .... 122 Fairfield Cir., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-7970
1996 Murry Phillips .... 200 Violet Rd., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-8309
1997 Marshall Woodall .... Rt. 4 Box 273, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4349

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Chairman-Carroll Owenby .... P.O. Box 1243, Dunn 28334; (h) 891-4427
Ex Officio-Max Eller .... 316 Keith Hills Rd., Lillington 27546; (h) 893-6687
Member-Henry Simpson .... P.O. Box 332, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5682
Member-Sharron Gunter .... Rt. 2 Box 216, Fuquay-Varina, 27526; (h) 552-8015
Member-Mark Palmer .... Rt. 1 Box 233-A, Holly Springs 27540; (h) 557-0714
Member-John Stephenson .... P.O. Box 339, Coats 27521; (h) 897-6162
Member-Charles Bodenheimer .... Rt. 4 Box 436, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5292

CONSTITUTION AND POLICY

EXP.

1995 Robert Wood .... P.O. Box 1403, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2525
1996 Bo Jones .... 1208 W. Pearsall St., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-2184
1997 Jim Burgin, Chm. .... Rt. 1 Box 315, Lillington 27546 (h) 893-6673

BUILDING AND GROUNDS

EXP.

1995 Henry Rawls, Chm. .... Rt. 1 Box 79, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-5480
1996 Ray McNeill .... 919 Buckhorn Rd., Sanford 27330; (h) 258-6796
1997 Ken Cummings .... Rt. 3 Box 462, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5826

SEMINARY EXTENSION

Stiles Ellyson, Chm. .... P.O. Box 354, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5396
Max Eller .... 316 Keith Hills Rd., Lillington 27546; (h) 893-6687
Carroll Owenby .... Rt. 7 Box 88, Dunn 28334; (h) 891-4427
Lib Daniels .... 303 Briarcliff Dr., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-2034
Henry Simpson .... P.O. Box 332, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5682
David Oyster .... Rt. 2 Box 26, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-3103
David Heinzman .... 718 West J St., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-6144

NEW YORK PARTNERSHIP

Russell Blackmon, Chm. .... 4165 Hwy. 87 S, Sanford 27330; (h) 499-5544
Vivian Simpson .... P.O. Box 332, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5682
Flora Dunham .... Rt. 1 Box 177, Linden 28356; (h) 980-0239
M.O. Phillips .... P.O. Box 267, Coats 27521; (h) 897-8682
Ray Stancil .... Rt. 1 Box 341, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2251
Richard Walker .... 9808 Kennebec Church Rd., Angier 27501; (h) 639-9762
Joyce Pulliam .... Rt. 1 Box 370, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3136
Roy Thomas .... 1604 Avent Ferry Rd., Sanford 27330; (h) 258-6108

COUNCIL ON PASTORAL MINISTRIES

Chris Wroten, Chm. .... Rt. 3 Box 40-G, Cameron 28326; (h) 499-5315
Charles Price .... 401 South 14th St., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-4812
Martin Groover .... P.O. Box 525, Mamers 27552; (h) 893-4678
Mike Cogill .... P.O. Box 455, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-6387
Jim Burgin .... Rt. 1 Box 315, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-6673
Dan Deaton .... P.O. Box 120, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-9623

COUNCIL ON HISPANIC MINISTRIES

Ismael Rivera, Chairman	Rt. 2 Box 63A, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-2477
Rosa Maria Matthews	P.O. Box 294, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-4377
W. Roy Phelps	P.O. Box 365, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5485
Alisha Das	P.O. Box 1661, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5660
Elsa Sears	Rt. 1 Box 12, Coats 27521; (h) 897-7350
David Steegar	P.O. Box 848, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5300
Gail Gogdill	P.O. Box 455, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-6387
Frank Trujillo	611 North Ave., Sanford 27330; (h) 774-1084
J.T. Mercado	Rt. 1 Box 580, Coats 27521; (h) 897-2649
Phyllis Thomas	Rt. 3 Box 122, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4814
Sheryl Davie	P.O. Box 245, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-8718
Scott Avery	P.O. Box 355, Coats 27521; (h) 897-5360

Committee Appointments By The Moderator

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Carroll Owenby	North Clinton Avenue Baptist
Avis Hall	Angier Baptist
Shirley Hogue	Antioch Baptist

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Mark Gaskins, Chairman	Neill's Creek Baptist
Jean Lee	Angier Baptist
Dan Deaton	Friendship Baptist

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Russell Blackmon, Chm.	Swann's Station Baptist
Jeff Roberts	Lillington Baptist
Woody Griffin	Gourd Springs

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Joyce Rosser, Chairman	Hillmon Grove Baptist
Mary Frances Watterson	Holly Springs Baptist
Ray Stancil	Coats Baptist

Ordained Ministers

Walter Barge	P.O. Box 993, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-2382
Kenny Bledsoe	603 West Depot St., Angier 27501; (h) 639-8602
Lynn Buzzard	P.O. Box 891, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-8536
Mike Cogdill	P.O. Box 455, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-6387
Dennis Collins	P.O. Box 683, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-6483
Max Eller	316 Keith Hills Rd., Lillington 27546; (h) 893-6687
Stiles Ellyson	P.O. Box 354, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5396
A. Lincoln Faulk	P.O. Box 657, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2872
David Fleming	P.O. Box 855, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5086
Thomas Freeman	509 S. General Lee Ave., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-7953
Colon Godwin	Rt. 5 Box 326, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-6159
Wayne Hatcher	P.O. Box 1679, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-6086
Earl Howard	P.O. Box 1318, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2450
Paul Johnson	P.O. Box 1029, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-2910
Donald Keyser	P.O. Box 125, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3814
Leary Knight	Rt. 1 Box 71, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-9557
Dale Lee	P.O. Box 1454, Angier 27501; (h) 639-4728

Woodrow Neal .... Rt. 2 Box 218, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-9389
Frank Neville .... 309 Briarcliff Dr., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-7578
M. Wayne Oakes .... 9436 Jen Mar Dr., Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 557-6112
David Oyster .... Rt. 2 Box 26, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-3140
Donald Penny .... P.O. Box 1289, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-8767
Ann Reece .... P.O. Box 429, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3322
John Roberson .... P.O. Box 1258, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5600
Henry Simpson .... P.O. Box 332, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5682
Grover Smith .... P.O. Box 730, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-9118
John Stephenson .... P.O. Box 339, Coats 27521; (h) 897-6162
Donald C. Strother .... P.O. Box 483, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5801
Tim Trexler .... Rt. 1 Box 292-C Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3344
Grover Vaughan .... P.O. Box 1116, Angier 27501; (h) 639-4416
Jerry Wallace .... P.O. Box 256, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-2988
Joe Watterson .... Rt. 2 Box 22, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6008
Floyd West .... Rt. 4 Box 712, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-1307
Robert West .... P.O. Box 71, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-9161
Robert Wilson .... Rt. 2 Box 24, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-3140

Representatives on Associational Executive Board

Angier Baptist .... Haywood Hall, P.O. Box 155, Angier 27501; (h) 919-639-2394
Buies Creek .... Vivian Simpson, P.O. Box 332, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 910-893-5682
Calvary Baptist .... Fred McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 509, Lillington 27546; (h) 910-893-4798
Chalybeate Springs .... Forrest Penny, Rt. 2 Box 219, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 919-552-4374
Coats Baptist .... Kent Turlington, Rt. 1 Box 208, Coats 27521; (h) 910-897-6751
Crestview Baptist Mission .... Dural House, Rt. 5, Dunn 28334; (h) 910-892-6591
Duncan Baptist .... John Douglas, Rt. 1 Box 208-A, Holly Springs 27540;
Dunn First Baptist .... Dr. Rick McDuffie, 110 South Layton Ave., Dunn 28334; (h) 910-892-2191
East Erwin .... Ed Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 54, Erwin 28339; (h) 910-897-8736
Erwin First .... Floyd Glover, 402 East H St., Erwin 28339; (h) 910-897-5759
Faith Baptist .... Wayne Tart, 538 Morgan Rd., Benson 27504; (h) 919-894-3584
Friendship Baptist .... Richard Byrd, P.O. Box 237, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 910-893-5128
Gourd Springs .... Rev. Wayne Schlink, Rt. 5 Box 555, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 910-436-0362
Harmony Baptist .... John Atkins, P.O. Box 663, Lillington 27546; (h) 919-893-3731
Hillmon Grove .... George Simmons, Rt. 6 Box 397, Sanford 27330; (h) 919-499-6423
Holly Springs .... Clark Kershner, 2108 Tramway Rd., Sanford 27330; (h) 919-776-8588
Kennebec Baptist .... David Eastwood, 307 Meadow Dr., Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 919-552-7313
Lillington .... Frank Murray, Rt. 2 Box 32, Lillington 27546; (h) 910-893-3571
Memorial Baptist .... Clara Langston, P.O. Box 115, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 910-893-3502
New Hope Baptist .... Joe Sakas, Rt. 1 Box 452-B, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 910-436-3930

Executive Committee Report

This year of 1994 has been a very busy time. The Associational Advisory Council changed from quarterly to monthly meetings. I have attended all but two of these meetings. The Executive Committee has met three times this year; January 25th, April 26th and July 26th.

On May 2nd and 3rd, I attended Key Leadership Training at Camp Caswell where I met and shared experiences with Moderators from other associations.

Many changes have taken place in Little River Association this year. A new Spanish Mission was started and is now meeting in the Pleasant Plains Memorial Association's church building which we were able to rent at a very reasonable cost. The church is located at Buies Creek.

The first class in English as a second language, ESL, on an associational level was taught having three graduates. Many churches participated in the Sunday School Enlargement Campaign. We were able to have the Medical-Dental Van for a day and this was a very successful ministry to many families.

Several churches sent missions groups to New York and various other places. I have met with many of the associational committees including several times with the advisory board to Anderson Creek Ministry Center.

All things considered these four years, two as Vice Moderator and the past two as Moderator of Little River Baptist Association, have been a growing experience for me. I have a deep love and concern for all the churches in the association.

I want to thank you all for giving me this opportunity to grow in my walk with God. Thank you for your patience with me, your prayers for me and most of all for your love and understanding. Please join me in prayer support of the new Moderator and Vice Moderator and all the associational officers as they come to lead the association in 1995.

Respectfully submitted,
Eleanor F. Owen

Church Directory

Names of Churches, Pastors and Telephone Numbers

Anderson Creek	David Richardson, Rt. 4 Box 705, Spring Lake 28390; (c) 910-436-0548 (h) 919-739-6219
Angier	Grover Blackburn, P.O. Box 130, Angier 27501; (c) 919-639-6114 (h) 919-639-4300
Antioch	Martin Groover, P.O. Box 525, Mamers 27552; (c) 910-893-5984 (h) 910-893-4678
Baptist Chapel	George Stallings, P.O. Box 489, Broadway 27505; (c) 919-258-3212 (h) 919-258-3766
Baptist Grove	Rt. 2 Box 269, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (c) 919-552-8592
Broadway	Tom Lee, P.O. Box 128, Broadway 27505; (c) 919-258-6031 (h) 919-258-6561
Buies Creek First	Sherrill G. Stevens, P.O. Box 126, Buies Creek 27506; (c) 910-893-4280 (h) 919-965-4975*
Calvary	Danny Lewis, P.O. Box 1162, Lillington 27546; (c) 910-893-4163 (h) 910-893-5267
Chalybeate Springs	Carlton Gunter, Rt. 2 Box 216, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (c) 919-552-2856 (h) 919-552-8015
Coats	Jesse Mooney, P.O. Box 297, Coats 27521; (c) 910-897-5173 (h) 910-897-2741
Crestview Mission	P.O. Box 1342, Dunn 28334; (c) 910-892-2099
Crossroads Mission	Jeff Witcher, P.O. Box 400, Buies Creek 27506; (o) 910-893-9754 (h) 910-639-3358
Duncan	Mark Palmer, Rt. 1 Box 233-A, Holly Springs 27540; (h) 919-552-0368
Dunn First	Richard McDuffie Jr., 309 W. Board St., Dunn 28334; (c) 910-892-6161 (h) 910-892-2191

Dunn Second ....701 Jackson Rd., Dunn 28334; (c) 910 892-5832

East Erwin ....P.O. Box 416, Erwin 28339; (c) 910-892-6395

Erwin First ....Jerry Hicks, P.O. Box 608, Erwin 28339; (c) 910-897-5766 (h) 910-897-8051

Faith ....James Tart, Rt. 2 Box 686, Dunn 28334; (c) 910-892-4636 (h) 910-892-5757

Fellowship ....James Taylor, P.O. Box 1596, Lillington 27546; (c) 910-893-2414 (h) 910-893-9517

Flatwoods ....Ernest Mason, P.O. Box 1324, Lillington 27546; (c) 910-893-8452 (h) 919-258-5606

Friendship ....Dan Deaton, P.O. Box 120, Bunnlevel 28323; (c) 910-893-5901 (h) 910-893-9623

Gourd Springs..........Wayne Schlink, Rt. 5 Box 558, Spring Lake 28390; (c) 910-436-0276 (h) 910-436-0362

Harmony ....Rt. 1 Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323; (c) 910-893-4229

Hillmon Grove................Chris Wroten, Rt. 3 Box 40G, Cameron 28326; (c) 910-499-4913 (h) 910-499-5315

Holly Springs ....George Magill, Rt. 2 Box 8, Broadway 27505; (c) 919-258-6342 (h) 919-258-3144

Kennebec...............................Richard Walker, 9808 Kennebec Church Rd., Angier 27501; (c) 919-639-4021 (h) 919-639-9762

Lillington ....Jeff Roberts, P.O. Box 297, Lillington 27546; (c) 910-893-9151 (h) 910-893-5959

Macedonia.............Danny Jarmon, Rt. 1 Box 279, Holly Springs 27540; (h) 919-552-6679

Memorial ....David Whiteman, P.O. Box 485, Buies Creek 27506; (c) 910-893-4162 (h) 910-893-9638

Neill's Creek.........................Mark Gaskins, Rt. 4 Box 62, Angier 27501; (c) 919-639-6126 (h) 919-639-3204

New Hope..................................Wendell Pearson, 210 Happy Valley, Spring Lake 28390; (c) 910-497-1033 (h) 910-497-8687

North Clinton Avenue...................................Carroll Owenby, P.O. Box 1243, Dunn 28334; (c) 910-892-7497 (h) 910-891-4427

Oak Grove...........................Rick Jefferds, Rt. 2 Box 238, Angier 27501; (c) 919-639-9720 (h) 919-639-6862

Piney Grove Chapel ....Timmy Blair, 4440-A Piney Grove Chapel Rd., Angier 27501; (c) 919-639-2481

Pleasant Memory..............Stancil Baucom, P.O. Box 652, Coats 27521; (c) 910-897-5028

Rawls....................Chip Hopkins, Rt. 6 Box 37, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (c/h) 919-552-6905

South Erwin............................Ronnie Byrd, P.O. Box 282, Erwin 28339; (h) 910-897-6118 (w) 910-893-7559

Swanns Station ....Russell Blackmon, 4165 Hwy. 87 S, Sanford 27330; (c) 910-499-4652 (h) 910-499-5544

Trinity...................................Carl Graham, P.O. Box 689, Angier 27501; (c) 910-639-2495 (h) 910-639-3143*

Westfield..........................Max Eller, 700 N. Ashe Ave., Lillington 27546; (c) 910-892-2216 (h) 910-893-6687*

* Interim Pastors

Sunday School Directors

(Area Code is (910) unless otherwise stated)

Anderson Creek Comm ....Vickie West, Rt. 1 Box 400J, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-0791
Angier Baptist ....Clara Young, Rt. 3 Box 102, Angier 27501; (h) (919) 639-2370
Baptist Chapel..........Bill Smith, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546
Baptist Grove ....Curtis Bain, Rt. 2 Box 85-A, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) (919) 552-5743
Broadway Baptist ....Don Needham, 219 Dalrymple Farm Rd., Broadway 27505; (h) (919) 258-9648
Buies Creek ....Win Quakenbush, P.O. Box 1645, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-4775
Calvary Baptist ....Norman Wallace, Rt. 5 Box 322, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4494
Chalybeate Springs..........Jerry Smith, P.O. Box 722, Angier 27501; (h) (919) 639-4757
Coats Baptist ....Lynn Coats, Rt. 1 Box 503, Coats 27521; (h) 897-6116
Duncan Baptist..........T.C. O'Connell, 707 Oak St., Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) (919) 552-5477
Dunn Second Baptist ....Scott West, 114 Godwin Dr., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-6986
Dunn First Baptist..........Paul White, 810 N. General Lee Ave., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-7454
East Erwin Baptist ....Faye Davis, 209 4th St., Erwin 28339; (h) 892-3007
Erwin First Baptist..........Pat Cameron, 501 S. 8th St., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-6321
Faith Baptist ....Woodrow Ivey, Rt. 3 Box 27, Dunn 28334; 892-5155
Fellowship Baptist..........T.L. Dean, P.O. Box 242, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3817
Flatwoods Community ....Philip McKinney, Rt. 2 Box 169A, Lillington 27546; (h) 499-6405
Friendship Baptist ....Marshall Page, P.O. Box 624, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3321
Gourd Springs..........Jack Smith, 6617 Rosebud, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-8740
Harmony Baptist..........William King, Rt. 1 Box 123A, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-5411
Hillmon Grove Baptist ....James Fallin, Rt. 6 Box 255, Sanford 27330; (h) (919) 499-6764
Holly Springs..........Robert Wheeler, Rt. 4 Box 250, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3158
Kennebec Baptist..........Andrew McLamb, 1432 Old Honeycutt Rd., Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) (919) 552-6819
Lillington Baptist ....Ray Parker, Rt. 3 Box 153B, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-6809
Memorial ....John Wilbourne, P.O. Box 309, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2572
Neill's Creek Baptist ....David Surles, Rt. 4 Box 254, Angier 27501; (h) 639-6665
New Hope Baptist ....Joe Sakas, Rt. 1 Box 452-B, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 436-3930
North Clinton Avenue..........Elizabeth Shatt, 105 Cascade Cir., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-4735
Oak Grove Baptist ....Shirley Jefferds, Rt. 2 Box 238, Angier 27501; (h) (919) 639-6862
Piney Grove ....Ronnie Honeycutt, 405 Wagstaff Rd., Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) (919) 552-2777
Pleasant Memory..........Denise Penny, Rt. 3 Box 59D5, Angier 27501; (h) (919) 639-0523
Rawls Baptist......Jerry Bradley, Rt. 1 Box 93-B, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) (919) 552-9291
Swanns Station ....Billy Douglas, 4021 Carson Dr., Sanford 27330; (h) 776-9742
Trinity..........Jeff Hardin, Rt. 3 Box 396D, Angier 27501; (h) (919) 639-6900
Westfield Baptist..........Preston Floyd, 308 Briarcliff Dr., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-1667

Discipleship Training Directors

Angier Baptist ....Grover Blackburn, 101 High Meadow Dr., Angier 27501; (h) (919) 639-4300
Calvary Baptist ....Fred McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 509, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4798
Dunn First Baptist ....Debbie McDuffie, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-2191
Friendship Baptist....................Mark Dunham, Rt. 1 Box 176, Linden 28356; (h) 980-0242
Holly Springs..........Rev. David Oyster, Rt. 2 Box 26, Broadway 27505; (h) (919) 258-3103
Macedonia Baptist ....Rev. Danny Jarmon, Rt. 1 Box 279, Holly Springs 27540; (h) (919) 552-6679
Neill's Creek....................Marshall Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 215, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5644
North Clinton Avenue.............Howard Dozier, 207 Beasely St., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-7308
Westfield Baptist ....Judy Harrison, 303 Chaucer Ct., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-4453

Ministers of Music

Angier Baptist............................Darwin Townsend, 2953 Tram Rd., Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) (919) 639-8093
Baptist Chapel.......Clara Howard, 1255 Buckhorn Rd., Sanford 27330; (h) (919) 258-6226
Baptist Grove ....Annie Revels, Rt. 2 Box 261, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) (919) 552-5490
Buies Creek ....Dorothy Mullins, P.O. Box 342, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-1942
Calvary...................................Linda Holder, Rt. 3 Box 246, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2815
Chalybeate Springs ....Marsha Dorman, 613 Parker St., Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) (919) 552-3441
Coats Baptist....................Christy Wilson, Rt. 1 Box 216A-2, Benson 27504; (h) 894-8154
Crossroads Baptist ....Jim Corbett, 113 Highland Dr., Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3899
Duncan Baptist......................................Ann Griffin, Rt. 1 Box 285D, Holly Springs 27540
Dunn First Baptist..............Laney Kittrell, 600 W. Orange Ave., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-4253
Dunn Second Baptist ....William Burton, SEBTS Box 2626, Wake Forest 27587
East Erwin Baptist......................Phil Turlington, P.O. Box 101, Erwin 28339; (h) 892-8992
Erwin First.................................Teresa Aiken, 202 S. 11th St., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-3225
Faith Baptist ....Kaye Stewart, Rt. 4 Box 26, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-6694
Fellowship Baptist ....Sandra Taylor, Rt. 4 Box 277C, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-9517
Flatwoods ....Flora Mason, 5317 Longstreet Rd., Sanford 27330; (h) 258-5606
Friendship..........................Mark Collier, P.O. Box 1157, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 814-2428
Gourd Springs.............Woody Griffin, 1921 Bernard St., Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-2049
Hillmon Grove ....William Hayes, Rt. 6 Box 407, Sanford 27330; (h) (919) 499-9665
Holly Springs..................................Cynthia Spivey, 7108 Chris Cole Rd., Sanford 27330; (h) (919) 776-0428
Kennebec Baptist ....Vanessa McLamb, 1439 Old Honeycutt Rd., Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) (919) 557-0278
Lillington Baptist......................Kathy Sutter, P.O. Box 1083, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-9510
Macedonia Baptist..........................Tammy Sears, Rt. 1 Box 234 A1, Holly Springs 27540; (h) (919) 552-9847
Memorial Baptist ....Patty Jung, P.O. Box 248, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-4851
Neill's Creek ....Gary Taylor, 307 Coleridge Dr., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-4712
New Hope Baptist...........Christine Davis, Rt. 1 Box 405, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 960-9450
North Clinton Avenue ....Jo Lee, Rt. 2 Box 67AB, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) (919) 552-6675
Oak Grove Baptist ....Shirley Jefferds, Rt. 2 Box 238, Angier 27501; (h) (919) 639-6862
Pleasant Memory ....Lewanne Norris, P.O. Box 102, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 814-2431
Rawls Baptist.......................John Moody, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) (919) 557-5488
Swanns Station ....Andy Dickens, Rt. 6 Box 133-B, Sanford 27330; (h) (919) 499-2778
Trinity Baptist ....Ernie Taylor, Rt. 3 Box 60AB, Angier 27501; (h) (919) 897-3374
Westfield Baptist ....Brenda Parker, 210 Pineview Dr., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-5751

W.M.U. Directors

Angier Baptist............................Avis Hall, P.O. Box 155, Angier 27501; (h) (919) 639-2394
Antioch Baptist...........................Becky Allen, Rt. 3 Box 580, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5117
Baptist Chapel........................Brenda Smith, Rt. 3 Box 849, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5541
Baptist Grove ....Catherine Moody, Rt. 2 Box 300-2, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) (919) 557-5488
Broadway Baptist............Debbie Dail, 1610 Avent Ferry Rd., Sanford 27330; (h) 258-6927
Buies Creek Baptist........Vivian Simpson, P.O. Box 332, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5682
Calvary Baptist ....Faye Bourne, P.O. Box 2243, Sanford 27330; (h) (919) 499-6948
Chalybeate Springs.........................Sammy Overby, Rt. 2 Box 223, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) (919) 552-5398
Coats Baptist.............................Hazel Barnes, Rt. 2 Box 126, Angier 27501; (h) 897-8782
Crestview......................Christine Barker, 2371 Plainview Hwy., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-6683
Duncan Baptist ....Patsy O'Connell, 707 Oak St., Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) (919) 552-5477
Dunn First Baptist.........................Jewel Hawley, P.O. Box 674, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-2241
Dunn Second Baptist.....................Treva Norris, Rt. 7 Box 220, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-6200
East Erwin Baptist............................Judy Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 54, Erwin 28339; (h) 897-8736
Erwin First Baptist..................Edna Stephens, 304 N. 12th St., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-5707
Faith Baptist ....Pat Stanely, Rt. 3 Box 192, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-7344
Flatwoods Baptist..................................Evelyn Chambers, P.O. Box 112, Lillington 27546
Friendship Baptist........................Barbara Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 556, Erwin 28339; (h) 893-4895
Gourd Springs.....................Marie Griffin, Rt. 3 Box 614, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-1969
Harmony Baptist...................Georgia Wilkins, P.O. Box 562, Lillington 27546 (h) 893-3482
Hillmon Grove.......Charlene Randolph, Rt. 3 Box 29, Cameron 28326; (h) (919) 499-4882
Holly Springs ....Lousie Oyster, Rt. 2 Box 26, Broadway 27505; (h) (919) 258-3103
Kennebec Baptist......................Lynne Walker, 9804 Kennebec Church Rd., Angier 27501; (h) (919) 639-9762
Lillington Baptist ....Dorothy Barham, P.O. Box 371, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3309
Memorial Baptist ....Ester Howard, 338 Keith Hills Rd., Lillington 27546; (h) 893-8887
Neill's Creek ....Kay Ennis, Rt. 2 Box 221-0, Angier 27501; (h) 639-6921
New Hope Baptist......................Kimberely Hendrick, Rt. 1 Box 417-A, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 436-0253
North Clinton Avenue ....Linda Page, Rt. 4 Box 149, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-2625
Oak Grove Baptist..................................Jolan Garner, P.O. Box 423, Buies Creek 27506; (h) (919) 893-2788
Pleasant Memory ....Pat Godwin, Rt. 1 Box 522, Coats 27521; (h) 897-5365
Rawls Baptist...............Faye Washington, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) (919) 552-5450
Swanns Station.......Nancy Blackmon, Rt. 14 Box 556, Sanford 27330; (h) (919) 499-5544
Westfield Baptist ....Mary Coffey, 1601 Currituck Ave., Dunn 28334 (h) 892-9379

Brotherhood Directors

Angier Baptist.......................Seba Jones, P.O. Box 476, Angier 27501; (h) (919) 639-4654
Baptist Chapel ....Tillam Howard, 1255 Buckhorn Rd., Sanford 27330; (h) (919) 258-6229
Baptist Grove ....Jeff Revels, Rt. 2 Box 261-A, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) (919) 552-6830
Broadway Baptist...............................Roy Thomas, 1604 Avent Ferry Rd., Sanford 27330; (h) (919) 258-6108
Chalybeate Springs...........................Forrest Penny, Rt. 2 Box 219, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) (919) 552-4374
Coats Baptist ................................M.O. Phillips, P.O. Box 267, Coats 27521; (h) 897-8682
Crestview..........................Horce Barker, 2371 Plainview Hwy., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-6683
Duncan Baptist.......................................Ray Baker, Rt. 1 Box 211F, Holly Springs 27540

Dunn First Baptist........................Murry Phillips, 200 Violet Rd., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-8309
East Erwin.................................Eric Dziedzic, 306 West B St., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-6045
Erwin First Baptist......................Ed Stephens, 304 N. 12th St., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-5707
Faith Baptist..............................Wayne Stanley, Rt. 3 Box 192, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-7244
Flatwoods Baptist...................................Gene Chambers, P.O. Box 1112, Lillington 27546
Friendship Baptist................Larry Edwards, Rt. 1 Box 78, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-8329
Gourd Springs...................Stevie Griffin, Rt. 3 Box 614, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-1969
Hillmon Grove Baptist............................George Simmons, Rt. 6 Box 397, Sanford 27330;
(h) (919) 499-6423
Holly Springs........Clark Kershner, 2108 Tramway Rd., Sanford 27330; (h) (919) 776-8588
Lillington Baptist...................Clenton Smith, Rt. 4 Box 269, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3763
Memorial Baptist................Ray Womble, P.O. Box 639, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5977
Neill's Creek..........................Kenneth Ennis, Rt. 2 Box 221-0, Angier 27501; (h) 639-6921
New Hope Baptist...........Tommy West, Rt. 1 Box 464-A, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-7443
North Clinton Avenue.....................Tody Sumner, 111 Beale St., Dunn 28334 (h) 892-4554
Pleasant Memory...........Floyd Stewart, Rt. 2 Box 176A, Angier 27501; (h) (919) 639-4940
Rawls Baptist.................................Ernest Simmons, P.O. Box 595, Fuquay-Varina 27526;
(h) (919) 552-5562
Swanns Station......Robert Thompson, P.O. Box 217, Lemon Springs 28355; (h) 499-9851
Westfield Baptist.......................Bob Grindle, 106 Pandora Cir., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-2132

Treasurer's Directory

Anderson Creek Community........................Pat Syfrett, P.O. Box 642, Spring Lake 28390;
(h) 497-2552
Angier Baptist.............................Russell Partin, 262 Pearidge Rd., Willow Springs 27592;
(h) (919) 639-2475
Baptist Chapel.............Sue Kelly, 1014 Buckhorn Rd., Sanford 27330; (h) (919) 258-6238
Baptist Grove....................................Sherrill Goss, Rt. 6 Box 45-D, Fuquay-Varina 27526;
(h) (919) 552-4242
Broadway Baptist...................................Felix Hockaday, P.O. Box 310, Broadway 27505;
(h) (919) 258-6376
Buies Creek........................C.E. Oxford, 702 Strickland Ln., Lillington 27546; (h) 893-9547
Calvary Baptist......................Iris McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 509, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4798
Chalybeate Springs...........................Carol Spence, Rt. 6 Box 310, Fuquay-Varina 27526;
(h) (919) 552-2448
Coats Baptist............................Dovie Beaseley, P.O. Box 476, Coats 27521; (h) 897-5296
Crestview..........................Dural House, 2677 Plainview Hwy., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-6591
Crossroads Baptist..................Kate Siletzky, P.O. Box 513, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-9733
Duncan Baptist........Betty Betts, Rt. 1 Box 207, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) (919) 552-5466
Dunn First Baptist....................Steve Herring, 205 W. Pope St., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-8879
Dunn Second Baptist.........Gina Whittenton, 108 Westfield Dr., Dunn 28334; (h) 891-1912
East Erwin Baptist........................Carolyn Avery, P.O. Box 483, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-7696
Erwin First Baptist.................Edna Stephens, 304 N. 12th St., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-5707
Faith Baptist................................Gladys Altman, Rt. 2 Box 686 Dunn 28334; (h) 892-2833
Fellowship Baptist...............Ruby Babb, 600 E. McNeill St., Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5294
Flatwoods Baptist................Julius McNeill, Rt. 4 Box 193C, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2595
Friendship Baptist....................Paula Dunham, Rt. 1 Box 176, Linden 28356; (h) 980-0242
Gourd Springs...................Brenda Haire, Rt. 5 Box 579, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 893-4368
Harmony Baptist.........................Julia Atkins, P.O. Box 663, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3731
Hillmon Grove..........Anthony Rebello, Rt. 6 Box 1229, Sanford 27330; (h) (919) 499-4264
Kennebec Baptist..............................Patsy McLeod, Rt. 4 Box 274, Fuquay-Varina 27526;
(h) (919) 639-4876
Lillington Baptist...........................Jean Tew, P.O. Box 1303, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4330
Macedonia Baptist............................Sherry Daniel, Rt. 1 Box 289-A, Holly Springs 27540;
(h) (919) 552-1859

Memorial Baptist............Alton Hardison, P.O. Box 576, Buies Creek, 27506; (h) 893-8171
Neill's Creek.................................Joyce Jones, P.O. Box 211, Angier 27501; (h) 639-4548
New Hope Baptist..........Brenda Flowers, Rt. 1 Box 361, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-1946
North Clinton Avenue ....John Pearson, P.O. Box 951, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-4313
Oak Grove Baptist ....Marvin Baucom, Rt. 1 Box 193, Lillington 27546; (h) (919) 639-4584
Piney Grove Chapel ....Wayne & Susan Benson, 39 Aquilla Rd., Benson 27504; (h) (919) 894-5441
Pleasant Memory...................Jancie Parrish, Rt. 2 Box 156A, Angier 27501; (h) 897-5016
Rawls Baptist.......Chester Snipes, 3817 Pine Grove Wilbourne Rd., Fuquay-Varina 27526
Swanns Station..........Marie Morris, 701-D Timber Pl., Sanford 27330; (h) (919) 708-7085
Trinity Baptist..................Marie Pleasant, P.O. Box 667, Angier 27501; (h) (919) 639-2810
Westfield Baptist ....Mike Parham, 312 Coleridge Dr., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-1203

Church Clerks

Anderson Creek Community.................Cindy Masino, 604 Currie Dr., Spring Lake 28390; (h) 436-1832
Angier Baptist ....Betty Jo Spivey, P.O. Box 334, Angier 27501; (h) (919) 639-4798
Baptist Chapel............Bonnie Currin, P.O. Box 826, Broadway 27505; (h) (919) 258-6329
Baptist Grove ....Mantie Lou Rogers, Rt. 1 Box 353, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) (919) 552-5490
Broadway Baptist ....Cynthia Myers, 426 Main St., Broadway 27505; (h) (919) 258-9978
Buies Creek ....Carolyn Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 446, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4747
Calvary Baptist.................Doris Barefoot, Rt. 3 Box 376-A, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-9200
Chalybeate Springs............Charles Rambeau, Jr., Rt. 6 Box 342A, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) (919) 552-6224
Coats Baptist ....Lynda Butler, Rt. 3 Box 556, Dunn 28334; (h) 897-4175
Crestview...........................Dural House, 2677 Plainview Hwy., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-6591
Crossroads Baptist..................Carol Moffitt, Rt. 3 Box 890, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-6366
Duncan Baptist...................................T.C. O'Connell, 707 Oak St., Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) (919) 552-5477
Dunn First Baptist........................Hilda Wilson, 1110 Merry St., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-3215
Dunn Second Baptist.........Gale Whittenton, 1110 Friendly Rd., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-5428
East Erwin ....Terry Capps, 406 West B St., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-5359
Erwin First.............................Leah Woodall, 408 Old Post Rd., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-5454
Faith Baptist ....Gladys Altman, Rt. 2 Box 686, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-2833
Fellowship Baptist ....Deborah Currin, Rt. 3 Box 334, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3189
Flatwoods Baptist ....Marilyn McNeill, Rt. 4 Box 193C, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2595
Friendship Baptist............Fannie Lou Byrd, P.O. Box 237, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-5128
Gourd Springs....................Marie Griffin, Rt. 3 Box 614, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-1969
Harmony Baptist ....Georgia Wilkins, P.O. Box 562, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3482
Hillmon Grove Baptist...............................Mickie Rebello, Rt. 6 Box 1229, Sanford 27330; (h) (919) 499-4264
Holly Springs ....Susan Britt, P.O. Box 3781, Sanford 27330; (h) (919) 499-0416
Kennebec Baptist..........Richard Blalock, 23 Rawls Rd., Angier 27501; (h) (919) 639-2892
Lillington Baptist ....Joyce Oliver, P.O. Box 713, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2745
Macedonia Baptist ....Linda Prince, Rt. 1 Box 241, Holly Springs 27540; (h) (919) 552-5187
Memorial Baptist.....................Susie Carr, P.O. Box 24, Buies Creek, 27506; (h) 893-3788
Neill's Creek..........................Robert Wood, P.O. Box 1403, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2525
New Hope Baptist...............Faye Cox, Rt. 1 Box 399-A, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-4650
North Clinton Avenue ....Jean Sumner, 111 Beale St., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-4554
Oak Grove Baptist................................Margaret Baucom, Rt. 1 Box 193, Lillington 27546; (h) (919) 639-4584

Piney Grove Chapel ....Lois Baker, Rt. 2 Box 44-C, Angier 27501; (h) (919) 639-4810
Pleasant Memory ....Ramona Franklin, Rt. 1 Box 277, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3033
Rawls Baptist.............................Judy Stephens, 506 England Ave., Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) (919) 552-5245
Swanns Station ....Charles Burns, 4113 Hwy. 87 S., Sanford 27330; (h) (919) 499-4789
Trinity Baptist...................Wendy Talton, 403 Lester St., Angier, 27501; (h) (919) 639-4983
Westfield Baptist...........................Jewel Allen, 606 Davis Ave., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-1966

Ministers of Youth

Angier Baptist.............Bryan Chadwick, P.O. Box 1027, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-7631
Buies Creek Baptist.........Rev. Tim Trexler, Rt. 1 Box 292C, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3344
Chalybeate Springs.........................Melissa Culbreth, P.O. Box 1921, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 897-5768
Coats Baptist...................Rodney Wilson, Rt. 1 Box 216A-2, Benson 27504; (h) 894-8154
Crossroads Baptist ....Jim Corbett, 113 Highland Dr., Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3899
Dunn First Baptist..................Tripp Harmon, 309 W. Broad St., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-1328
Dunn Second Baptist ....William Burton, SEBTS Box 2626, Wake Forest 27587
East Erwin....................................Opal Colville, P.O. Box 652, Erwin 28339; (h) 892-8001
Erwin First Baptist...................................Michael Cox, P.O. Box 1196, Buies Creek 27506
Fellowship Baptist ....Sandra Taylor, Rt. 4 Box 277C, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-9517
Flatwoods Baptist ....Flora Mason, 5317 Longstreet Rd., Sanford 27330; (h) (919) 258-5606
Hillmon Grove Baptist ....Sandy Marks, Rt. 6 Box 424, Sanford 27330; (h) (919) 499-2532
Kennebec ....Vanessa McLamb, 1430 Old Honeycutt Rd., Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) (919) 552-0278
Lillington Baptist ....Eddie Burroughs, P.O. Box 2763, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-7949
Memorial Baptist ....Jim Johnson, P.O. Box 1956, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-9505
Neill's Creek ....Jay Taylor, P.O. Box 2430, Buies Creek 27506
North Clinton Avenue ....Scott Davis, P.O. Box 2375, Buies Creek 27506
Oak Grove Baptist ....Rev. Rick Jeffereds, Rt. 2 Box 238, Angier 27501; (h) (919) 639-6862
Trinity Baptist ....Doris Jolly, P.O. Box 249, Angier 27501; (h) (919) 639-2977

Chairman of Deacons

Anderson Creek................Joe Denning, Rt. 1 Box 400J, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-7091
Angier Baptist............Gordon Springle, 101 Dereck Dr., Angier 27501; (h) (919) 639-2037
Baptist Chapel ....Chris McRae, 3417 Rabbit Ridge Rd., Sanford 27330; (h) (919) 258-6040
Baptist Grove ....Kent Revels, Rt. 2 Box 261-1, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) (919) 552-6854
Broadway ....Ray Thornton, 3715 Woodside, Sanford 27330; (h) (919) 774-8030
Buies Creek ....Donald Penny, P.O. Box 1289, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-8767
Calvary ....Norman Wallace, Rt. 5 Box 322, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4494
Chalybeate Springs ....Bill Tomlinson, 500 Woodman Dr., Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) (919) 552-9443
Coats ....Kent Turlington, Rt. 1 Box 208, Coats 27521; (h) 897-6751
Crestview Missions............Dural House, 2677 Plainview Hwy., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-6591
Duncan.................T.C. O'Connell, 707 Oak St., Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) (919) 552-5477
Dunn First ....Bo Jones, 1208 W. Pearsall St., Dunn 28334; (h) 891-5702
East Erwin ....Ed Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 54, Erwin 28339; (h) 897-8736
Erwin First ....George Coleman, 401 N. 14th St., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-8494
Faith ....Carl Winemiller, 1016 Tarheel Rd., Benson 27504

Fellowship	Ronald West, Rt. 4 Box 159E, Lillington 27546
Flatwoods	Gene Chambers, P.O. Box 1112, Lillington 27546
Friendship	Richard Byrd, P.O. Box 237, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-5128
Gourd Springs	Woody Griffin, 1921 Bernard St., Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-2049
Harmony	John Atkins, P.O. Box 663, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3731
Hillmon Grove	George Simmons, Rt. 6 Box 397, Sanford 27330
Holly Springs	Kenneth Cummings, Rt. 3 Box 462, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5826
Kennebec	David Eastwood, 307 Meadow Dr., Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) (919) 552-7313
Lillington	Frank Murray, Rt. 2 Box 32, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3571
Macedonia	Clarence Prince, Rt. 1 Box 241, Holly Springs 27540
Memorial	Earl Jones, P.O. Box 98, Coats 27521; (h) 893-3523
Neill's Creek	Lenoard Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 213, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2770
New Hope	Delta West, Rt. 1 Box 475, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-3069
North Clinton Avenue	Del Wheeler, 1501 Fairview St., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-3423
Oak Grove	Darly Jarmon, Rt. 2 Box 254M, Angier 27501; (h) (919) 639-8867
Pleasant Memory	Dwight Parrish
Piney Grove	Wayne Benson, 39 Aquilla Rd., Benson 27504; (h) (919) 894-5441
Rawls	Thomas Moore, Rt. 2 Box 303, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) (919) 552-4028
Swanns Station	A.J. Gaster, Rt. 14 Box 74, Sanford 27330; (h) (919) 499-4447
Trinity	Wesley Denning, 612 N. Broad St., Angier 27501; (h) (919) 639-4718
Westfield	Charlie Carpenter, 104 Kingsway Dr., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-7029

Program

The Little River Baptist Association
119th Annual Meeting

"Here's Hope: Jesus Cares For You, Share Jesus Now"
FIRST SESSION - ANGIER BAPTIST CHURCH, ANGIER, NC
Monday, October 24, 1994

6:55	Prelude	Nancy H. Oakes
7:00	Worship (through music and praise)	Angier Choir
7:15	Call to Order	Eleanor Owen, Moderator
	Adoption of Program Agenda	David Whiteman
7:20	Welcome and Invocation by Host Pastor	Grover Blackburn
	Recognition of New Pastors and Staff	M. Wayne Oakes
7:25	Theme Introduction	Frank Neville
7:30	Reports	
	Treasurer's Report	Lincoln Faulk
	Presentation of Budget	Earl Howard
	Clerk's Report	Jo Lee
	Amendments to Constitution & By-Laws	Carroll Owenby
	Report from Council on Hispanic Ministries	Ismael Rivera
	Appointments by the Moderator	Eleanor Owen
7:50	Miscellaneous Business	
8:00	Hymn No. 621	"Lead On, O King Eternal" Ruth & Bryan Carr, Trumpet; Nancy Oakes, Organ
8:05	Offertory	"My Jesus, I Love Thee" Nancy Oakes, Organ; Bryan Carr, Trumpet
8:10	Theme Interpretation: "Share Jesus Now"	Cross Walk Leigh Ann Thomas and Holly Needham
8:20	Special Music	Andy Dickens
8:25	Annual Sermon	Mark Gaskins
9:00	Benediction	Betty Jo Spivey

"HERE'S HOPE: Jesus Cares For You, Share Jesus Now"
SECOND SESSION - Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church
Tuesday, October 25, 1994

3:00	Call To Order	Max Eller, Vice-Moderator
3:05	Hymn No. 33	"To God Be the Glory"
	Welcome and Invocation by Host pastor	Carlton Gunter
3:10	Business Session A. Adoption of Budget B. Adoption of Nominating Committee Report C. Resolutions Committee D. Recommendation from Committee on Constitution and By-Laws	
3:45	Hymn No. 281	"We've A Story To Tell"
3:50	Memorial Service	Lincoln Faulk
4:00	Report on New York Partnership	Russell Blackmon
4:10	Greetings from New York	Jim Goforth DOM, Adirondack Association

4:30	Hymn No. 28	“Rejoice, Ye Pure In Heart”
4:35	Director of Missions Report	M. Wayne Oakes
4:50		Miscellaneous Business
5:00	“HERE’S HOPE: Share Jesus Now :”	Video Testimonies
	Share	Zele Phillips
	Jesus	Marshall Johnson
	Now	Chris Wroten
5:30	Blessing for Meal and Benediction	Wayne Schlink

“HERE’S HOPE: Jesus Cares For You, Share Jesus Now:”
THIRD SESSION: Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church
Tuesday, October 25, 1994

6:45	Worship	Solo
6:50	Call to Order	Eleanor Owen
	Hymn No. 40	“All Hail the Power of Jesus’ Name”
	Invocation	Wayne Walton, Jr. Missionary-In-Residence, Campbell University
7:00		“A Window of Opportunity”
7:45	Hymn No. 55	“I Will Sing the Wondrous Story”
7:50	Registration Report	Jo Lee
7:55	Theme Interpretation	“Jesus Cares For You” ... Cross Walk Leigh Ann Thomas and Holly Needham
8:10	Special Music	Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church Choir
8:15	Message	Roy J. Smith, Executive Director-Treasurer Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
8:50	Commissioning Messengers	Litany of Response and Commitment
9:00	Benediction	M. Wayne Oakes

The flowers for today’s session were provided by Mrs. Virginia Currin and family in Loving Memory of Mr. David Henry Senter. Mr. Senter served the Association as Moderator in 1903 and 1908-1911.

We are grateful to Dr. Rick McDuffie for providing the sound system for our use today. We also express our appreciation to Mr. Charles Price and Campbell University for providing assistance with autovisuals during this Annual Meeting. Thank You!

IMPORTANT ANNOUNCEMENT

The Brotherhood organizations in the Northern Cluster of LRBA churches have completed construction of a Disaster Recovery Trailer. The purpose of this trailer is to assist in clean-up and disaster recovery as needed. The trailer will be on display throughout this Annual Meeting.

Brotherhoods in other LRBA Clusters are in the process of obtaining similar trailers. This will provide a distinctively Christian witness to our area and beyond.

Jesus Cares For You

Litany of Gratitude and Commitment

LEADER: Jesus cares. He cares for the lonely, the broken in spirit, the hurting, and those alienated from the mainstream of life.., the spiritually lost. He has a special place in His heart for the poor, the sick, the handicapped. His yearning is that all people will experience the Abundant Life that God gives freely to the children of faith.

ALL: May the name of Jesus be exalted for His wonderful love.., his all sufficient and saving grace.., His forgiveness.., His compassion.., His inclusive care.

LEADER: Jesus cares for you.., in particular. He knows your name.., your history.., your roots.., your pains.., your triumphs and failures. His everlasting arms are long enough and love so deep that He can reach to where you are. He can lift you out of your despair.., out of your lostness.., into the glorious and victorious life in the family of God.

ALL: My voice is raised in anthems of praise. Even though belonging seemed only a dream, I now rejoice in the reality. It is wonderful beyond words. I want others to know.., those near by.., those across town.., in other cities.., in far away places. I want the whole world to know.., to experience.., to be a part of the family of God.

LEADER: Jesus calls you to share. He calls you to give away the Gospel. To do it by word, by attitude, by acts of compassion, caring, forgiveness.., to love as He loved us. He wants you to capture the windows of opportunity that come each day to be ambassadors of grace.., to be the instruments of the Holy Spirit in rescuing the perishing.., healing the broken hearted.., nurturing them to spiritual wholeness.

ALL: Yes! We are yours.., children of the Kingdom.., children of Resurrection.., ready to share the Gospel, ready to live the Faith.., to care as did Jesus.

LEADER: Jesus will empower you. He will shape your talents, direct your thoughts, lead you through the valleys, climb with you to the mountain tops. He will walk with you into ghettoes, and into the places of affluency. He will give you the wisdom of His Word, and make your weaknesses into strength. Nothing is too hard for God. Just as Jesus cares for you.., the world will see that you care.

ALL: “Here am I, send me, O Lord.” Take what I am, what I have.., take my feet of clay.., and let me be your vessel.., bearing the abundant life to all who will believe.

- -Written by Max Eller

Messengers to the Association

ANDERSON CREEK
David Richardson
Audrey Richardson
Pat Syrett
Joe Syrett

ANGIER
Bryan Chadwick
Avis Hall
Brantley Tutor
Clara Young
Haywood Hall
Hershal Young
Ozdella Adams
Jean Lee
Jane Tutor
Grover Blackburn

ANTIOCH
Martin Groover
Beth O'Kelly
Christine Avery
Dorothy Morrison
Mr. Morrison

BAPTIST CHAPEL
George Stallings

BROADWAY
Kim Thornton
Tom Lee
Linda Lee
Leigh Ann Thomas
Holly Needham

BUIES CREEK
Bill Boyd
Carolyn Johnson
Henry Simpson
Mrs. Bill Byrd
Juanita Hight
Ruby Matthews
Vivian Simpson
Sherrill Stevens

CALVARY
Danny Lewis
Fred McDonald
Leona Turner
Donald Holder
Faye Bourne
Linda Holder

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS
Carlton Gunter
Charles Rambeau
Nona Caviness
Hilda Crocker
Elosie Snipes
Bill Tomlinson
Virginia Currin
Delores Caviness

COATS
Howard Penny
Jesse Mooney
H.A. Turlington
M.O. Phillips
Ray Stancil
Hazel Barnes
Mrs. H.A. Turlington
Mrs. Howard Penny
Mrs. Ray Stancil
Mrs. John Stephenson
John Stephenson
Roy Langdon
Mrs. Roy Langdon
Harold Jernigan
Mrs. Harold Jernigan
Mrs. M.O. Phillips
Peggy Mooney

DUNCAN
John Douglas
Marie Truelove
Pricella Mann
Mark Palmer
S. Mann

DUNN FIRST
Rick McDuffie
Lib Daniels
Gladys Pope
H. Wilson

DUNN SECOND
Joel Wright

ERWIN FIRST
Alice Rock
Ed Stephens
Edna Stephens
Floyd Glover
Gus Parker
Jerry Hicks
Mozelle Parker
Carolyn Hicks

FAITH
Carl Winemiller
Lois Winemiller
Fletcher Langley
Woodrow Ivey
David Lee
Wayne Tart
Mildred Lee

FELLOWSHIP
James Taylor
Nelson Currin
Mike Kalwara
Leon Hawley
Hilda Hawley
Debra Currin
Jim Taylor
Faye Kalwara

FLATWOODS
Ernest Mason

FRIENDSHIP
Agnes Byrd
David Heinzman
Dan Deaton
Mike Collier
Esther Gates
Dot Byrd

GOURD SPRINGS
Wayne Schlink

HARMONY
Stephen Burrow
Evenlyn Patterson
Georgia Wilkins

HILLMON GROVE
Chris Wroten
Eleanor Owen
Harold Owen
Becky Wroten
Claudia Hayes
Bill Hayes
Jim Randolph

HOLLY SPRINGS
Clark Kershner
LaRue Kershner
George Magill
Joe Watterson
Mary Frances Watterson
Rebecca Thomas
Robert Wilson
Sarah Magill
David Oyster

KENNEBEC
Earl Howard
Richard Walker
Avery Moore
Ruth Harvell
Phyllis McLamb
Joe Hazel

LILLINGTON
Lincoln Faulk
Jeff Roberts
Eddie Burroughs
Gladys Lotta
James Lotta

MACEDONIA
Danny Jarmon

MEMORIAL
David Whiteman
Zella Phillips
Gladys Dixon
Stiles Ellyson

NEILL'S CREEK
Athelle Parker
Berles Johnson
Bryant Keith
Jay Taylor
Elizabeth Keith
Mark Gaskins
Marshall Johnson
Martha Johnson
Roy Parker
Furman Keith
JoAnne Gaskins

NEW HOPE
Wendell Pearson
Joe Sakas
Charles Elmore
Margie Pearson

NORTH CLINTON AVE.
Elizabeth Shatterly
Carroll Owenby
Linda Page
Del Wheeler
Jean Sumner
Jo Lee
Marion Owenby

OAK GROVE
Rick Jefferds
Daryle Jarman

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL
Robert West
Ronnie Honeycutt
Timmy Blair
Brenda Honeycutt
Dewitt Hardee

PLEASANT MEMORY
Amy Cook
Dwight Parrish
Pat Godwin
Ruby Weaver
Blair LIttle

RAWLS
Ernest Simmons
Henry Rawls
Kevin Hopkins
Retha Gardner
Thomas Moore
Doris Moore

SOUTH ERWIN
Ronnie Byrd

SWANN'S STATION
Andy Dickens
A.J. Gaster
Linda Gaster
Nancy Blackmon
Russell Blackmon
Julian Bowers
Mildred Bowers
Robert Thompson
Anita Thompson

TRINITY
Carl Graham
Ray Upchurch
Betty Upchurch
Betty Smith
Doris Jolly
Eunice Ferrell
Wendy Talton
Ernie Taylor

WESTFIELD
Dorothy Murray
Jackie Elmore
Lucy Simpson
Milton Murray
Abe Elmore
Hank Currin
Helen Currin
Jewel Allen
Red Lambeth

Treasurer's Report

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

RECEIPTS FROM JANUARY - DECEMBER, 1994

CHURCHES	REGULAR	DESIGNATED	TOTAL
Angier	5,041.63	60.00	5,101.63
Antioch	2,525.00	0.00	2,525.00
Baptist Grove	600.00	125.00	725.00
Broadway	1,000.00	0.00	1,000.00
Buies Creek	2,585.00	0.00	2,585.00
Calvary	801.27	0.00	801.27
Chalybeate Sp.	2,775.00	155.00	2,930.00
Coats	3,803.00	500.00	4,303.00
Crestview	100.00	0.00	100.00
Crossroads	4,081.28	0.00	4,081.28
Duncan	600.00	109.00	709.00
Dunn First	3,750.00	0.00	3,750.00
Dunn Second	1,507.00	0.00	1,507.00
East Erwin	507.56	0.00	507.56
Erwin First	3,250.00	80.00	3,330.00
Faith	831.18	0.00	831.18
Fellowship	2,032.61	0.00	2,032.61
Flatwoods	313.09	0.00	313.09
Friendship	2,525.00	0.00	2,525.00
Gourd Springs	1,000.00	0.00	1,000.00
Harmony	1,367.82	0.00	1,367.82
Hillmon Grove	5,419.07	0.00	5,419.07
Hispanic Mission	40.00	0.00	40.00
Holly Springs	4,020.00	0.00	4,020.00
Iglesia Bautista La Fe'	60.00	0.00	60.00
Kennebec	1,200.00	0.00	1,200.00
Lillington	6,300.00	0.00	6,300.00
Macedonia	00.00	0.00	00.00
Memorial	1,000.00	100.00	1,100.00
North Clinton Ave.	7,641.50	0.00	7,641.50
Neill's Creek	2,023.10	150.00	2,173.10
New Hope	964.82	0.00	964.82
Oak Grove	699.60	0.00	699.60
Piney Grove Chapel	2,298.87	0.00	2,298.87
Pleasant Memory	575.34	0.00	575.34
Rawls	887.41	100.00	987.41
Swanns Station	1,950.00	0.00	1,950.00
Westfield	3,905.00	0.00	3,905.00
Church Income Other	10.00	0.00	10.00
CHURCH TOTALS:	79,991.15	1,379.00	81,370.15

Other Income:

Other Income - Mrs. Wilbourne	100.00
Miscellaneous Income	.00
Baptist State Convention	11,767.57
Phone Reimburse	285.80
Refund CLR	359.00
Bi-Vo Retreat refund	32.00
Min. Retreat - Income	550.00
NC Sales Tax Refund	138.62
Book Fee Reimbursement	69.05
Transferred from M M Acct. 11801662	2,000.00
Media Funds collected Beer/Wine Refer.	2,985.00
TAXES:	
From Payroll-FICA	1,525.02
From Payroll-FWH	5,360.00
From Payroll-MCARE	403.46
From Payroll-SWH	746.14

Cash on Hand	2,462.19
Regular Receipts	79,991.15
Designated Receipts	4,725.80
Other Receipts	18,287.04
Tax Inflows	8,034.62
TOTAL CASH	113,500.80
DISBURSEMENTS	109,758.19

BALANCE IN CHECKING ACCOUNT	3,742.61
MM ACCT. FOR GENERAL FUND	14,885.23
MM ACCT. FOR “HOME EQUITY FUND”	3,304.68
BLDG. MAINTENANCE FUND	647.89
Hispanic Work	141.87
Julius Holloway Mission Fund Balance	4,772.70
TOTAL	27,494.98

DISBURSEMENTS FOR JANUARY - DECEMBER, 1994

		Budgeted	Y to D
201	New York Partnership	500.00	500.00
202	Ukraine Home Missionary	750.00	750.00
211	Hispanic Ministries	1,000.00	1,732.95
212	Family Life Center	900.00	450.00
213	Missions Development	500.00	440.00
214	Holloway Medical Insurance	1,586.88	1,595.38
215	Developing Ministries	1,000.00	596.52
216	Anderson Creek Min. Center	2,400.00	2,200.00
221	Director of Missions		
221-1	Ministry Related Expenses		
	a. DOM: Mileage Reimbursement	4,200.00	3,907.86
	b. DOM: Convention Expense	1,600.00	1,385.47
	c. DOM: Professional Expenses	1,500.00	1,750.80
221-2	Protective Benefits		
	a. DOM: Disability and Life Ins.	820.00	818.36
	b. DOM: Annuity Board	4,800.00	4,800.00
	c. DOM: Soc. Sec. Offset	3,600.00	3,600.00

221-3	Basic Compensation		
	a. DOM: Cash Salary	18,100.00	18,099.84
	b. DOM: Housing/Utilities	13,610.00	13,609.92
	c. DOM: Housing Equity Fund	1,200.00	1,200.00
222	Administrative Assistant		
222-1	Cash Salary	11,025.00	11,455.69
222-2	Social Sec./Medicare	844.00	878.18
223	Secretarial Assistance	650.00	262.94
231	Sunday School	2,000.00	681.84
232	Vacation Bible School	250.00	443.04
233	Discipleship Training	800.00	292.84
234	Woman's Missionary Union	350.00	304.79
235	Brotherhood	350.00	89.00
238	Youth Ministries	250.00	300.00
241	Assemblies and Clinics		185.00
242	Evangelism	500.00	61.78
243	Visiting Speakers		114.85
244	Pastoral Ministries	250.00	234.06
251	Utilities	4,200.00	4,921.68
252	Insurance		674.00
253	Maintenance	1,200.00	675.00
254	Office Supplies	3,000.00	2,362.16
255	Postage	2,000.00	1,160.88
256	Bond Ins. (Sec./Treas.)	100.00	100.00
257	Printing Annual Minute Books	1,600.00	1,191.33
258	Office Equipment	1,200.00	1,049.79
261	Contingency	500.00	351.50
262	Christmas Gifts	900.00	900.00

Other Expenses:

Book Fee Reimbursement	52.15
Hispanic Work	1542.48
Ministers' Retreat	570.25
Media Fund for Beer/Wine Refer.	2,985.00
Spanish Bibles	110.00
Support from BSC	9,971.57
"TLW" Youth Rally	200.00
Other	21.15
TAXES:	
To Payroll-FICA	1,633.28
To Payroll-FWH	5,404.00
To Payroll-MCARE	428.76
To Payroll-SWH	712.10
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	109,758.19

Little River Baptist Association

Budget for 1995

BUDGET LINE ITEM	ACCOMPLISHING THIS MISSION/MINISTRY	1994	1995
WORLD MISSIONS			
201 New York Partnership	In order to participate in the New York Partnership, we commit these funds for annual support of the Lake Placid Resort Ministry for a total of two years.	500.00	1,200.00
202 Ukraine Home Missionary	In cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of NC, this will pay the full salary for a resident home missionary to serve for one year in the Ukraine for two more years	750.00	750.00
203 Belarussian Relief	These funds will cover the expense of bringing a Byelarusian interpreter here in 1995 along with children from that country who need to physically be in a "clean" environment.		1,000.00
LOCAL MISSIONS			
211 Hispanic Missions/Ministries Contingency	Through a Council On Hispanic Ministries, we seek to support work among Hispanic churches and migrant ministries in our area. This will provide a cap of funding in order to guarantee needed mission budget funds that are not forthcoming from congregations in the LRBA.	1,000.00	5,000.00
212 Missions Development	Our Missions Development Committee needs funds for studies, surveys, and consultation regarding future land purchases for mission/church sites.	500.00	500.00
213 Holloway Medical Insurance	The association has a long standing commitment to provide medical insurance for Mrs. Holloway, the widow of a former Director of Missions.	1,400.00	1,800.00
214 Developing Ministries	We seek to develop new ministries to pastors, their families, and to minister through the association to the needs of the church community. These funds allow us to quickly respond whenever a need is apparent.	1,000.00	1,000.00
215 Anderson Creek Ministry Center	Through a three year phase out agreement, we will assist the ministry center and have representation on its Board of Directors	2,400.00	1,600.00
PERSONNEL AND PERSONNEL EXPENSES			
221 Director of Missions:	This person's role is to assist churches in our association by serving as a missions strategist, ministering to churches and church leaders, and serving as a general leader in helping the Association of churches to fulfill its mission.		
221-1 *Ministry Related Expenses:*	These are expenses incurred in the performance of ministry		
a. Mileage Reimbursement	We reimburse the Director of Missions for business related miles at the rate per mile approved by the Internal Revenue Service.	4,200.00	4,425.00
b. Convention Expense	We provide funds for the DOM to attend state, national conventions and for continuing education.	1,600.00	1,700.00
c. Professional Expenses	Expenses incurred while visiting with pastors, books, and other resources needed for effective ministry.	1,500.00	1,575.00
221-2 *Protective Benefits:*	*These funds provide insurance and retirement protection for the DOM*		
a. Disability and Life Insurance	This provides additional disability insurance and life insurance protection for the DOM	820.00	820.00
b. Annuity Program	This provides retirement income for the DOM through voluntary participation in the denomination's Annuity Board program.	4,800.00	4,800.00

BUDGET LINE ITEM	ACCOMPLISHING THIS MISSION/MINISTRY	1994	1995
c. Social Security Offset	This is taxable income that is withheld from the DOM's salary to help meet IRS requirements for quarterly filing of estimated income taxes.	4,800.00	4,800.00
221-3 *Basic Compensation:*	*This is taxable income received by the DOM*		
a. Cash Salary	This makes up the cash salary part of the DOM's pay.	16,900.00	18,460.00
b. Housing and Utilities	This provides housing and utilities which is non-taxable for IRS purposes but must be counted for Social Security taxes.	13,610.00	14,100.00
c. Housing Equity Fund	This provides reimbursement to the Associational Housing Equity Fund at the rate of $100.00 for each month of service by the Director.	1,200.00	1,200.00
222 Administrative Assistant:	This person assists the Director of Mission in fulfilling the mission of the churches of the Association by managing the office, assisting with correspondence, reports, and communication of LRBA ministries		
222-1 *Cash Salary*	The salary of the administrative assistant is based on working 25 hours per week.	11,025.00	11,025.00
222-2 *Social Security*	We are responsible for paying 1/2 of the administrative assistant's social security assessment.	684.00	684.00
	We are responsible for paying 1/2 of the administrative assistant's Medicare assessment.	160.00	160.00
222-3 *Continuing Education*	The administrative assistant is encouraged to attend the state-wide church secretary's conference or to utilize these funds for some form on continuing education (with the approval of the DOM).	100.00	100.00
223 Secretarial Assistance	For assistance to the administrative assistant during particularly busy times of the year or to compensate for time worked over 25 hours per week - upon approval of the DOM.	650.00	650.00
ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT			
231 Sunday School	These funds are used to hold AssisTeam seminars and to send team members to training session. The largest amount of funding will help with the expenses of an association wide Sunday School Enlargement campaign	2,000.00	500.00
232 Vacation Bible School	This is to purchase materials to conduct an Associational VBS Clinic.	250.00	250.00
233 Discipleship Training	These funds are to be used to implement training programs in leadership, family/marriage enrichment, youth, witnessing and general spiritual growth.	800.00	1,135.00
234 Woman's Missionary Union	Increase in literature expense and in planned activities. This is a very active organization; we have extended WMU organizations in a number of churches and in a number of age-level organizations.	350.00	350.00
235 Brotherhood	Funds needed for postage, literature, video, and a dinner conference for individual church Brotherhood directors.	350.00	500.00
236 Music Ministry	Funds are used to purchase music, hold an appreciation banquet and to meet other needs of the Associational choir.	200.00	300.00
237 Senior Adult Ministry	These funds help offset the cost of two Associational Senior Adult Rallies. They also assist funding an ongoing ministry to and with the Senior Adults of our Association.	200.00	200.00
238 Youth Ministries	Funds to be used for Associational Youth Events.	250.00	250.00
239 Seminary Extension	To assist the Seminary Extension Council in providing opportunities for continued academic training for persons in our association	500.00	500.00

BUDGET LINE ITEM	ACCOMPLISHING THIS MISSION/MINISTRY	1994	1995
LEADERSHIP TRAINING			
241 Assemblies and Clinics	Funds to be used for clinics or conferences attended by elected associational leaders and for a Council Retreat (self study)	300.00	900.00
242 Evangelism	Promotion of special evangelism emphasis; preparation for the 1995 Here's Hope Revival Effort and the 1994 Sixty Days of Soul-Winning	500.00	500.00
243 Visiting Speakers	These funds are used to pay for visiting speakers to the Association either for the Annual Meeting or other events.	500.00	500.00
244 Pastoral Ministries Council	To assist in underwriting training events for pastors and deacons as sponsored by the Pastoral Ministries Council	250.00	500.00
BUILDING OPERATIONS AND EQUIPMENT			
251 Utilities	Projected estimates of utilities are: Electricity - 1,200.00; Telephones - 2,200.00; and, Water - 200.00.	4,200.00	4,500.00
252 Insurance	Fire, theft, and liability insurance on Associational property.	300.00	1,200.00
253 Maintenance	Funds for upkeep of buildings and grounds. Painting needs to be done this year.	1,200.00	1,200.00
254 Office Supplies	Funds used to purchase paper for newsletter, correspondence to pastors and other associational leaders, reminder cards to committee members for future meetings and other miscellaneous correspondence. Funds are also used for all other supplies used by the office.	3,000.00	3,000.00
255 Postage	Funds are used to mail out correspondence to pastors and other committee persons and also to pay for mailing over 400 newsletters per month.	2,000.00	2,000.00
256 Bond (Secretary/Treasurer)	Bond payment for secretary and treasurer.	100.00	100.00
257 Associational Annuals	Funds for printing the Annual Associational Minutes.	1,600.00	1,600.00
258 Office Equipment	Funds are used to pay for maintenance contract on copier and other machine maintenance and also to purchase small equipment as needed.	1,200.00	1,500.00
259 Media Advertising	Funds for newspaper, radio advertisements.	100.00	100.00
MISCELLANEOUS			
261 Contingency	Limited funds for any need not specified in other categories.	500.00	500.00
262 Christmas Gifts	Each Christmas, we seek to express our appreciation to these listed in a tangible way. We remember our professional staff with a token of our appreciation for their leadership of our Association. We also provide an appreciation gift for the associational treasurer.		
262-1 *Director of Missions*		300.00	300.00
262-2 *Administrative Assistant*		300.00	300.00
262-3 *Treasurer*		300.00	300.00
GRAND TOTAL OF BUDGET		91,649.00	100,334.00
AMOUNT NEEDED MONTHLY FOR BUDGET		7,637.42	8,361.17

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

No matter how much adults try to convince themselves otherwise, children suffer when parents divorce. Amber suffered. Because she blamed her mother for household turmoil, and because she was young and confused, Amber told her mother she hated her. She stopped communicating and became withdrawn. She chose wrong friends and attempted to take her own life.

In today's atmosphere, when divorce rocks as many marriages as it misses, thousands of children like Amber look for anchors. And in today's atmosphere, just as in the atmosphere of the 1880's and every year since, Baptist Children's Homes provides that anchor for hundreds of children. In 1992-93 BCH served 1,469 young people and their families. This was all time high figure. Through services provided at 13 facilities statewide, BCH offered residential care, maternity care, a home for teenage mothers and their babies, therapeutic camping, model day care, emergency care and behavioral change.

Through the Cooperative Program, church budgets and the Thanksgiving Offering, Baptist churches provided about one-third of the $11 million necessary to care for those children. Other revenue comes from payment for services on a sliding scale, foundations and corporations and individual gifts. A significant source of help comes from individuals who remember Baptist Children's Homes, and the children it serves, in their estate planning.

"I couldn't handle what was going on at home," Amber said, after a year in the intensive group process at Kennedy Home. *"I wanted a way out. I saw (suicide) as the only way. I had totally turned my back on God."* Under the tutelage of Kennedy Home Baptist Church's pastor, Amber has rededicated her life to the Lord and was baptized. She is now memorizing Scripture and doing devotions.

Between her renewed faith and the peer group process, Amber has begun to resolve the difference with her mother. When she graduates from Kennedy Home, she plans to live with her mother and sister. *"Just being able to talk through it with group and with staff helped make it better"* Amber said. *"They helped me understand mom may have moved out, but she never left me. She's always been supportive."* Working through problems at BCH involves identifying your problems, putting a name to them. That helps a child realize he/she is not a "problem child" but is a "child with problems." *"If I was alive without this place, I wouldn't be in a happy life,"* Amber said. *"I'm really thankful there are places like this."*

Amber's gratitude expresses the feelings of hundreds of children each year, and the staff who serve them. Many young people need BCH. Thankfully, many Baptist adults are committed to providing their needs, for Jesus' sake.

Respectfully submitted by,
Paul Rogers

The Biblical Recorder

The rapid changes taking place in our world have produced distorted values, violence, threats and uncertainty and the surrender of much that is good and wholesome while creating false heroes who fail. Baptists must rise up to face these decisions and issues before our window of opportunity is lost forever. We must not squander our heritage from yesterday and our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. *The Biblical Recorder* was born and continues to serve for that purpose. Never was the *Recorder* more needed than now, with charges and countercharges flying, with people trying to use and manipulate others.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age where many think they know the answers to the issues only to discover they do not. It is impossible to know in depth what is happening when we depend on "60-second sound bites" of news on television or radio.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the *Recorder* into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the *Recorder,* Church New Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the *Biblical Recorder* which saves staff time, postage, and printing costs. Usually , for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Anticipated increases in mailing costs makes CNS a greater value in 1995 than even when it was started in 1990.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed. With all the stress and disturbance in the world, *"The North Carolina Baptist Way"* has become even more important to us than ever before.

Music Report

The past year my role in the music ministry of the Little River Baptist Association was very limited. The Associational Choir has just recently begun rehearsals. I am hoping that the upcoming year will bring a better participation from other Associational churches. It is my vision to see our churches grow through music in preparing the hearts for the preaching of the Word.

I sincerely want to challenge our church musicians to come together and work in a better capacity to worship in music for the Association. I also want our associational churches to know that I am available if they have a need in the area of church music.

It is our joy to serve through our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Andrew L. Dickens

Discipleship Training Report

We are in transition. Associational Discipleship Training as it has been done has proven for several years to be ineffective all across the SBC. Therefore, Wendy Edwards of the Discipleship Training office of the Baptist State Convention of NC has developed a process for Associational Discipleship Training which focuses not on "programs" but on discipleship as a process of growth in our relationship with Jesus Christ and all that means in our daily living.

The steps we will be taking are as follows:

- Develop a purpose statement for Associational Discipleship Training;
- Hold strategy meetings with pastors and lay persons to learn discipling needs and what can be done to help meet those needs;
- Provide discipling studies in the association's clusters to train leaders to provide similar studies in their churches;
- Develop other projects based on discovered needs.

Our purpose statement adopted by the Discipleship Training Council and approved by the Association Council is:

> The purpose of Discipleship Training of the Little River Baptist Association is to assist the churches in developing and equipping disciples through the power of the Holy Spirit in;
>
> - A lifelong process of growing in Christ;
> - Ministering to other's needs;
> - Witnessing of the gospel; and
> - A life of Christian love in one's family, church, and community.

In accordance with the new process, note that the members of the D.T. Council are no longer listed with age-group responsibilities. Each member of the council will specialize in a phase of discipleship, but their responsibilities will go beyond those specialties.

One major project which we plan to implement this year is to develop a LIFE Support ministry in the association and to assist churches to develop such ministry of their own. The LIFE Support Series is "an educational system of Discovery and Support Group resources for providing Christian ministry and emotional support to individuals in areas of social, emotional, and physical need" in Christ-centered, Biblical approach designed to help persons deepen their relationship with Jesus Christ and experience His healing in their lives.

Pray with us that we will see what God wants to do in making disciples.

Respectfully submitted by,
David R. Oyster

World Missions Report

New high marks in total number of baptisms, churches, church membership, new churches, missions and preaching points, and membership in Bible teaching ministries were recorded by the Foreign Mission Board for 1993.

Totals reflect the work of missionaries, the overseas Baptist groups with which they work in partnership and more than 11,000 Southern Baptist volunteers. "I believe we're seeing a spiritual momentum that can't be deterred," said Foreign Mission Board President Jerry Rankin, elected last June. "Over the years we've dealt with gains and losses, peaks and ebbs, but we've moved into a new era of steady improvement," he says. "This spiritual momentum means God is moving. My concern is that we be part of that. This goes back to what I've said before, that God will achieve His goals in the world. Our task is to join Him and be part of His plan."

Churches to which Southern Baptist Missionaries relate have nearly doubled in six years. In the last year alone the number grew by 2,391, a 7.29 percent increase, to reach 35,188 in 1993.

Church membership showed an 8.26 percent increase over the previous year reaching 3,735,949. Baptisms recorded by overseas Baptists, missionaries and volunteers set a record for the third straight year, totaling 262,758. The consistency signals the breaking out of the board's cycle of radical ups and downs in baptism growth rates.

Emphasis on church growth helped set a record for the number of congregations constituted into new churches: 2,019 in 1993. Missions and preaching points increased from 23,889 in 1992 to 25,327 in 1993, a 6 percent growth rate.

Bible teaching ministries showed a total enrollment of 2,230,282. The name change for this category from the former "Sunday School" reflects more accurately the various forms of Bible teaching, but the bulk of it still comes from the traditional Sunday School.

World A: That part of the world with little or no access to the Gospel represents another high point. In 1993 the board sought to reach 85 of the world's 212 least evangelized people groups. In 1993 World A helped establish 37 new churches, baptize 746 people and begin 237 preaching points. They now work with 131 churches with a total membership of 54,553.

Barriers are still being raised to keep the Gospel from entering or growing in many parts of the world. China has issued new bans on religious work, with two new decrees banning churches not registered with officially recognized religious bodies and forbidding "proselytizing" by foreigners. Foreigners can only preach in China with government approval.

Across eastern Europe, repressive governments and powerful state churches still are erecting barriers to evangelical work. Baptist leaders from 18 European countries told a consultation on human rights and freedom of the increasing difficulties and stated that Baptists still have to fight for their rights.

President Jerry Rankin urged trustees and staff to focus on the denomination's Bold Mission Thrust goals and mobilize all resources and manpowers and emphasize God's power in order to evangelize the world now.

The Foreign Mission Board's total income for 1993 was $189,531,000 with 42.77% coming through the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering.

As we turn now to look at the work of the Home Mission Board through the Southern Baptist Convention area, first of all we want to say a big "THANK YOU" to Annie Armstrong. This year, 1994, we celebrated 100 years of this very special offering. Begun in 1894 to help a struggling Home Mission Board get out of debt, it has grown faster than eighth Cooperative Program giving, total tithes and offerings, or total mission expenditures. It is interesting that only 10% of all SBC churches contribute more than one-half of all AAEO dollars. Over 7,000 SBC churches reported no gifts to home missions through the AAEO in 1992. You are probably asking, "How is this money spent?"

Part of it was used to conduct conferences on "How to Develop a Strategic Associational Management Plan" and helped mission directors plan for Mega Focus Cities, Metro Thrust and Town and Country Thrust; teachers were equipped for Total Church Life at two Schools of Evangelism and Church Growth; in Christian Social Ministries, department missionaries recorded 15,495 professions of faith, 983 baptisms, 26 new missions, and 196,270 volunteers working in church and community missions. During the Southern Baptist Missions Emphasis Jericho held at Ridgecrest and Glorieta, conferences were conducted on migrant, family, hunger, and gang ministries.

The program of church Evangelism Development works with and assists SBC churches, associations, state conventions and agencies in developing church strategies and processes to interpret, promote and relate the message, methods, and motivation and spirit of New Testament Evangelism. More than 14,000 were enrolled in Correspondence Bible Courses in 1993; 1,000 youth and youth leaders attended a SonRise conference at Ridgecrest and more than 1 million teens participated in "See You at the Pole," gatherings at their flagpoles to pray for the schools of our nation.

The Church Loans Division closed 120 church loans totaling $32.0 million including $3.2 million refinancing. The Interfaith Witness Department has trained more than 600 volunteer associates in all 41 state conventions, to lead seminars on 40 interfaith witness subjects. Interfaith Witness staff and associates conducted more than 700 conferences, addressing 43,000 people, and printed more than 650,000 pieces of literature - in English, Korean, Laotian, Vietnamese, Russian and Spanish.

Language Missions worked among 102 ethnic groups using 98 languages and dialects. Financial assistance was provided to 1,653 missions personnel, and 585 congregational units were established.

And there is so much more. In 1993, 4,882 home missionaries were under appointment; the Home Mission Offering amounted to $36,319,471 and more than 61,000 short-term volunteers served one week or longer, and church construction volunteers saved an estimated $15 million in reduced building costs.

Respectfully submitted,
Vivian Simpson

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

As a result of the wonderful support given by North Carolina Baptists, 1994 will be remembered as one of the finest years in the 43 year history of Baptist Retirement Homes. The following are some highlights from the year:

In recognition of its commitment to the spiritual well-being of the residents that it serves, Baptist Retirement Homes hired W. Paul Riggs to serve as Chaplain to the residents of the Prince Nursing Care Center in Winston-Salem and the Rickman Nursing Care Center in Asheville.

Reaffirming its commitment to the idea that retirement should be a "step-up" for Older Adults, the renovation of the Taylor House in Albemarle was completed and renovation of the Hamilton Baptist Home in Martin County was begun. When the renovation of the Hamilton Baptist Home is completed in mid-1995, all of the facilities operated by the Baptist Retirement Homes will be "State-of-the-Art."

In recognition of the changing profile of institutionalized Older Adults (47% of the "oldest old" in North Carolina suffer from some form of dementia), a special small group approach to the care for institutionalized Older Adults suffering from dementia was instituted at the Prince Nursing Care Center in Winston-Salem. Through the implementation of this program, Baptist Retirement Homes once again demonstrated its commitment to the principle that everyone has the right to age with dignity and to enjoy a certain quality of life throughout the aging process.

In an effort to provide Older Adults with affordable care, a sub-acute unit was developed at the Prince Nursing Care Center in Winston-Salem...a unit where frail Older Adults can receive such treatments as IV therapy, infusion, wound care, and stroke and bone fracture rehabilitation outside of a hospital setting.

In response to the need to provide quality long-term care services to the ever growing number of frail Baptist Older Adults, Baptist Retirement Homes expanded its nursing services in 1994 to include an additional 100 Older Adults, (80% of that group being classified as the poor elderly...men and women who lack sufficient financial resources to pay for the institutional services they receive).

Thank you North Carolina Baptist for helping us make life for Older Adults...THE BEST OF TIMES!

North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.

With the 75th anniversary of the chartering of the NC Baptist Foundation approaching, it is exciting to reflect on the fulfillment of dreams of the founding fathers. The prayerful deliberation that led to the vote in the 1919 Baptist State Convention meeting for the beginning of "a trust agency" envisioned a viable entity which would promote and manage funds given by individuals for perpetual support of several struggling institutions and the mission programs at the heart of this missionary minded denomination.

As of December 31, 1993, the Foundation held $45,878,748 under management. In 1993, $1,243,217 was distributed to individuals for a total income distribution of $2,439,965.

The income distribution for the entire 74 years history of the NC Baptist Foundation totals: $7,009,154 income paid to individuals and $10,011,893 to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $17,021,047.

In 1993, the staff of the Foundation consisted of seven full time employees and two persons who provided part-time service in accounting and legal services. In May of 1994, Rev. Coy H. Jeans, Jr. was employed by the Foundation Board as Western Area Manager of Trust and Endowment Development. Rev. Jeans will serve individuals in western North Carolina through estate stewardship planning to better provide for families and Christian endeavors. He will also work very closely with Associations and churches in the area. We encourage western North Carolina Baptists to contact Rev. Jeans at his office in Marion at 704-652-9548. The Foundation's main office is located at 210 Convention Dr., Cary, NC 27511, telephone number 919-380-7334.

Annuity Board Report

While the Sunday School Board, Home Mission Board and Foreign Mission Board focus on God's message, the Annuity Board focuses on God's messengers. For over 75 years the Annuity Board has been serving those who serve the Lord. The Annuity Board offers security for pastors, other ministers, eligible church and associational employees and their families.

The Personal Security Program offers up-to-date insurance products to protect against the large and small bumps and scrapes of life. The program includes a Term Life Plan, Personal Accident Plan, Disability Plan and a choice of medical plans. This is a flexible program; coverage can be tailored to meet each family's unique needs. Each plan is available alone or in combination with other plans.

Over 22 ,000 church and associational staff members participate in the Term Life Plan. They have found this Plan provides the protection they need at a cost competitive with comparable plans in the marketplace. In this era of rising medical costs, Personal Security Program medical rates have not increased since 1992. Nearly 20,000 Southern Baptist church and associational workers enjoy the projection the medical plans provide.

The Church Annuity Plan provides financial security both before and after retirement. Its Protection Section, funded by state convention Cooperative Program dollars, includes supplemental disability and survivor benefits. State conventions also provide matching retirement dollars for eligible participants. This plan, designed by Southern Baptists for Southern Baptist churches and associations, provides opportunities for tax savings, competitive investment returns and the flexibility to meet each participant's special concerns. At the end of May 1994, 36,075 participants serving 20,131 churches and associations were active in the Church Annuity Plan.

With $4.4 billion in assets and over 75 years of experience, the Annuity Board offers its participants security and stability. The Annuity Board recognizes each dollar represents retirement income or life and health protection for a Christian servant in a Southern Baptist church, association, state convention or agency. The Annuity Board's mission is unchanged: it exists to serve those who serve the Lord.

Baptist Hospital

Our Hospital healing team now consists of 5,777 employees. The Medical Center personnel total employment is fast approaching 9,000 people making the hospital the second largest employer in Forsyth County. The 806 bed facility, there were 23,545 inpatient admissions during the fiscal year 1993-1994. The Outpatient Department, physicians' clinics, and other related departments received 523,672 patient visits.

DEPARTMENT OF PASTORAL CARE: The chaplaincy division joins with the healthcare professionals to provide spiritual and emotional healing. With 15 to 35 chaplains present at various times, 58,747 ministries were provided to patients, families, staff and groups. Mission dollars from the Cooperative Program enabled this ministry to be carried out.

The Center for Congregational Health, in its second year of ministry as a part of Department of Pastoral Care, continues to expand and strengthen. To date thru 1993, 40 ministers have completed intentional interim training and 29 are in training. The number of churches calling intentional interim pastors continues to increase. The training of consultants for conflicted churches and leadership training for young ministers were both begun.

The Pastoral Counseling Division now operates 12 counseling centers across the state. These centers provided 26,716 hours of counseling, a five percent increase over the previous year.

In December 1994, Dr. Dewey Hobbs will retire as Director of the Department of Pastoral Care. His eleven years of leadership and ministry have brought quality and expansion in every facet of the department.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND: Last year Baptists across our state gave $425,734 to our annual Mother's Day Offering. All of these monies went toward relieving the financial burden of scores of former patients who have little or no health-care insurance and no financial means to pay their hospital bills. The churches and individuals help make this ministry possible and we are grateful.

Christian Life and Public Affairs

The Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs of the Baptist State Convention has had a busy year, dealing with our responses to world hunger, aging and single adults, family life and substance abuse, and public issues such as the efforts of gambling interests to get our state into the gambling business. All and all, it has been a good year for Baptist involvement in public affairs.

We have worked with other denominations on many of the moral and social issues through the Christian Action League of North Carolina. The league is an interdenominational coalition with trustees from nearly 20 denominational bodies in our state and is represented in each of the 100 countries. Through the League and our Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs we have successfully blunted the efforts of the gambling industry to penetrate our state.

These efforts have been successful because they have been backed by prayer and activity not only by the groups already named, but by NC Baptist Men, the Woman's Missionary Union, and other both among Baptists and other denominational bodies.

In addition, the battle with the liquor and beer interests continues, and at least eight counties and cities have won votes against them during the year. A notable one was in Harnett County, where all the groups listed above, and others as well, combined to win a vote against widening the sale and use of beer in the county. Leaders in our association were involved in this effect.

Every time the State Legislature meets we have to unite again to face the foes of moral and social righteousness. We are thankful for the leadership of the House of Representatives, especially Speaker Dan Blue, for his strong and effective leadership in this area. We thank God for the support of our people in the **Little River Baptist Association** for the Ministry of Applied Christian Faith in society. We are rising to the challenge of Christ to be the "Salt of the earth" and "the light of the world."

Respectfully submitted by
Tom M. Freeman

WMU Report

"Serve in Christ's Name" was the WMU's theme for 1993. We were challenged to **"Serve in Christ's Name"** in many different ways with an emphasis on serving where the Lord has placed us. God has gifted each of us in a special way for service. He expects us to use our gifts wherever He sends us - aboard, across the country or state, or right here in the Little River Association. What joy and peace we share through obedience to the Master.

Some of the highlights of 1993 and 1994 were:

October 1993 -	Baptist Women had an opportunity to visit the WMU Headquarters in Birmingham.
November 2, 1993 -	World Day of Prayer was attended by 75 with an offering of $150.69.
February 15, 1994 -	Appreciation Banquet for Pastors.
March 11-13, 1994 -	Three-day Prayer Retreat at Caswell. The prayer and worship time was led by Mrs. Ruth Jackson from Asheboro with Mrs. Dawn Hendricks of Baltimore, Maryland sharing her gift of music. We were blessed by Crosswalk, a drama team, Mrs. Leigh Ann Thomas and Mrs. Holly Needham, from Broadway Baptist Church.
April 16, 1994 -	Providing lunches for Spring Fling at Campbell University.
April 20, 1994 -	Our WMU Annual Meeting was held at Dunn First with keynote speakers Archie and Carolina Jones, retired missionaries from Chili. Mrs. Zelle Phillips installed our new officers, and Mrs. Vivian Simpson, retiring WMU Director, was honored for her many years of dedicated service. There were 115 in attendance representing 24 churches.
June 1994 -	Several of our Acteens organizations traveled to Birmingham to attend NAC (National Acteens Convention).

The theme for 1994-95 is **"A Time to Grow."** This year WMU will be starting to get ready for the many organizational changes which will take place in the fall of 1995. The WMU Council was given a preview of these changes when they attended their leadership training this past summer. We also learned that according to the 1993 Uniformed Church Letter, we have 143 organizations with 1,886 members. With God's help and leadership **"A Time to Grow"** more than ever. I pray we need as we grow in Christ. He truly does have much more to show us.

Respectfully submitted by,
Linda S. Lee - WMU Director

Annual Church Profile Digest

	1992-1993 (a)	**1993-1994** (b)
Baptisms	230	259
Total Membership	12,026	11,927
Sunday School Enrollment	6,872	7,057
VBS Enrollment	3,377	2,943
Discipleship Training	1,910	1,798
WMU Enrollment	1,743	1,496
Brotherhood Enrollment	1,005	1,045
Cooperative Program Receipts	270,907	237,924
Associational Missions Receipts	71,449	75,490
Total Missions Receipts	603,474	523,932
Total of all Receipts	4,414,122	4,295,539

(a) This report represents 35 out of 41 churches in Little River Baptist Association reporting.
(b) This report represents 33 out of 40 churches in Little River Baptist Association reporting.

1994 Vacation Bible School Report

Churches	Professions	Enroll	Avg. Att.	Offering	Achvmnt.
Anderson Creek					
Angier	5	250	211	$280.00	Standard
Antioch	7	239	172	607.13	Standard
Baptist Chapel					
Baptist Grove			100		
Broadway	1	123	105	123.00	Standard
Buies Creek	1	85	74		Advanced
Calvary		55	55		
Chalybeate Springs	11	89	82	59.33	Standard
Coats	3	122	112	155.30	Standard
Crestview					
Crossroads					
Duncan		80			
Dunn, First	8	138	125	265.65	Standard
Dunn, Second	5	113	85	93.11	Standard
East Erwin					
Erwin, First		86	78		Standard
Faith		57	43		
Fellowship	15	211	160		Advanced
Flatwoods		34	27	121.50	Standard
Friendship		75	66	48.77	
Gourd Springs		116			
Harmony		40	43	98.67	
Hillmon Grove		244	177	140.00	Standard
Holly Springs		126	114	178.50	Standard
Kennebec	1	186	137	208.74	Standard
Lillington	2	113	93		
Macedonia		35	35	400.00	Advanced
Memorial					
Neill's Creek		85			
New Hope	6	78	65	130.72	
North Clinton	5	105	88	199.91	Standard
Oak Grove					
Piney Grove Chapel	2	85	60	175.50	Advanced
Pleasant Memory		54	54	20.00	
Rawls		33			
South Erwin					
Swanns Station		120	96	211.38	
Trinity					
Westfield		100			
TOTALS	69	3,277	2,457	$3,305.83	

Churches who have not sent VBS reports were left blank.

Proposed Amendment to Constitution

(The proposed changed text is in italics.)

Article V - Membership

Section 1.

1. The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows:
    a. Officers of the Association
    b. Pastors of the member churches, and
    c. the duly elected messengers of these churches on the basis of: five messengers from each church with 100 members of less, and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof beyond the first 100 members; but not church may have more than ten (10) messengers plus the pastor of the respective church.
2. *As an association we affirm the importance of local church autonomy and the Biblical mandate for all Christians to minister to the needs of all people in keeping with the spirit of our Lord Jesus Christ. While any church is free to make its own decisions, it shall be the policy of Little River Baptist Association to withdraw fellowship from any church which knowingly takes any official action which manifests public approval, promotion or blessing of homosexuality.*

Quote From Constitution of Little River Baptist Association

ARTICLE VIII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the constitution shall be presented in written form to the Association on the first day of the annual meeting, to be considered on the second day, and must receive a two-thirds majority vote of the body in order to become effective.

A Resolution of Covenant, 1993-1995

The Adirondack Baptist Association of New York
and
The Little River Baptist Association of North Carolina

WHEREAS the Adirondack Baptist Association and the Little River Baptist Association were brought together to assist the cooperating churches in fulfilling the Great Commission of our Lord; and

WHEREAS the Adirondack Baptist Association and the Little River Baptist Association has faced the great challenge of reaching, through the cooperating churches, the multitudes with the Good News of Jesus Christ; and

WHEREAS the Adirondack Baptist Association and the Little River Baptist Association share a fellowship of concerns for the witness of the Gospel within the respective areas served by the cooperating churches of both associations;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the Adirondack Baptist Association and the Little River Baptist Association enter into a covenant relationship as partner associations for the years 1993-1995; and

BE IT RESOLVED that partnership committees of both associations be formed to establish and facilitate covenant goals for partnership linkages between associations and between cooperating churches as a means of meeting the evangelistic, missions, and ministry challenges of these years of opportunity; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that, as in the nature of covenants, both parties, the Adirondack Baptist Association and the Little River Baptist Association, shall intentionally bear responsibilities of mutual concern and mutual support, and shall give annual reports to the Annual Sessions of both associations as expressions of accountability; and

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED that both the Adirondack Baptist Association and the Little River Baptist Association give thanks to God for the opportunity He has given the two associations to respond to the urgent missionary challenge of our times through this Covenant for the year 1993-1995.

Signed: James L. Goforth,
Director of Missions
Adirondack Baptist Association

Signed: M. Wayne Oakes
Director of Missions
Little River Baptist Association

Date: October 23, 1993

Minutes
of the
119th Associational Meeting
Little River Baptist Association

MONDAY, OCTOBER 24, 1994 - 7:00 P.M.
ANGIER BAPTIST CHURCH, ANGIER, NC

Darwin Townsend and the Angier Baptist Church Choir presented a program of music and praise.

Eleanor Owen, Moderator called the first session of the 119th Annual Meeting of the Little River Baptist Association to Order.

David Whiteman moved for the adoption of the printed program as the agenda for the 119th meeting of the Association. Voted and Carried.

Grover Blackburn, pastor of Angier Baptist Church, welcomed the Association and led the Invocation.

M. Wayne Oakes, DOM, recognized the new pastors and staff members of the Association: David Lee, Interim Pastor, Faith Baptist Church; David Richardson, Pastor, Anderson Creek Baptist; Sandy Marks, Youth Pastor Hillmon Grove; Grover Blackburn, Pastor, Angier Baptist.

M. Wayne Oakes also recognized and welcomed Jim Goforth of the Adirondack Baptist Association of New York.

Cassandra Holt, the new Administrative Assistant, was recognized.

Chair recognized Frank Neville for Theme Interpretation for this Session.

The following Reports were presented:

Treasurer: Lincoln Faulk moves report be accepted as information.

Budget: Earl Howard, Chairman, recommends adoption of budget to be voted on Tuesday in the afternoon session.

Clerk: Jo Lee reported 154 messengers, 38 visitors, for a total of 192 registered for this First Session.

The Chair recognized Linda Cameron, former Administrative Assistant, and presented her with a remembrance from the Association.

The Chair recognized M. Wayne Oakes for a point of privilege.

The Chair called for a motion to remove the Motion of Amend the By-Laws and Constitution from the table. Motion and Second. Voted and Carried.

The Chair recognized Carroll Owenby, Chairman of the Constitution and By-Laws Committee, to present the amendment to the Constitution. Motion will be voted on at Tuesday afternoon business session.

Ismael Rivera reported on the Council on Hispanic Ministries.

The Moderator made the following appointments:

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:	Carroll Owenby, Avis Hall, Shirley Hogue
PROGRAM COMMITTEE:	Mark Gaskins, Chairman, Jean Lee, Dan Deaton
PLACE & PREACHER COMMITTEE:	Preacher for 1996, Place for 1999; Russell Blackmon, Chairman, Jeff Roberts, Woody Griffin
RESOLUTION COMMITTEE:	To report at Tuesday afternoon business session: Joyce Rosser, Chairman, Mary Frances Watterson, Ray Stancil

Miscellaneous: David Oyster moved that the Association Council that the Association incorporate and that the Moderator appoint a committee to oversee the process. Voted and Carried.

M. Wayne Oakes announced that the Associational Council would meet immediately after the benediction.

Following a praise and worship service, the Session was adjourned with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Jo Lee, Associational Clerk

Minutes

of the

119th Annual Association Meeting

of the

Little River Baptist Association

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 25, 1994 - 3:00 P.M.
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
FUQUAY-VARINA, NC

Vice Moderator Max Eller called the Second Session of the 119th Annual Associational Meeting of the Little River Baptist Association to Order.

Carlton Gunter, Pastor of the Chalybeate Springs Church, welcomed the Association and led in the Invocation.

Earl Howard, Chairman of the Budget Committee, presented the motion by Committee to adopt the proposed budget. Voted and Carried.

Wendell Pearson, Chairman of the Nomination Committee, presented the motion of the Committee. Voted and Carried.

Joyce Rosser, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, presented the proposed Resolutions:

1. That the Little River Baptist Association extend its grateful appreciation to its staff, especially Cassandra Holt and those who assisted her in compiling the reports, and to those at the registration desk; to the program participants; those who gave reports; to the program leaders for the fine work in planning; managing and communicating the theme of this year's meeting, and to Andy Dickens in leading our singing.
2. That sincere thanks be extended to the congregation of Angier and Chalybeate Springs Baptist Churches for hosting the meetings and Chalybeate Springs for providing a meal as well.
3. And to our featured speakers, Dr. Roy Smith and Reverend Jim Goforth we extend our gratitude for their preparation, presentations and travel.
4. And finally, to our officers who are rotating out for the work they have done and to the remaining new officers, we appreciate your willingness to serve. We can see God working through those who have served us.

Voted and Carried.

Vice-Moderator recognized M. Wayne Oakes for a point privilege.

Chris Wroten presented a recommendation from the Associational Council:

1. That the Association approve the application for assistance for J.T. Mercado. Voted and Carried.
2. That on the matter of the vote change the Constitution and By-Laws:
    1. Comments be limited to 3 minutes per person;
    2. Speakers be alternated, pro and con;
    3. That ballots be presented to regular messengers only, and vote be by secret ballot.

Seconded. Voted and Carried.

Carroll Owenby, Chairman of the Constitution and By-Laws Committee, presented recommendation of Committee that Article V, Section 1, be amended to include Section 2, to read: *As an Association we affirm the importance of local church autonomy and the Biblical mandate for all Christians to minister to the needs of all people in keeping with the spirit of our Lord Jesus Christ. While any church is free to make its own decisions, it shall be the policy of Little River Baptist Association to withdraw fellowship from any church which knowingly takes any official action which manifests public approval, promotion or blessing of homosexuality.*

Seconded.

Against: Nancy Blackmon	For: Tim Blair
Against: Rick McDuffie	For: Rick Jefferds

Motion for previous question. Seconded. Voted and Carried.

Messengers asked to stand. Ballots distributed and collected. Counted by George Magill, Russell Blackmon, Avis Hall, Chris Wroten.

Lincoln Faulk led the Memorial Service.

The Chair recognized Reverend Jim Goforth from the Adirondack Association of New York.

Russell Blackmon reported on the New York Partnership.

Moderator announced results of vote on Amendment. 72 for; 44 Against; Total 116. 62% For and 38% Against. Since there was less than a two-thirds majority as required, the recommendation is defeated.

The Chair recognizes DOM M. Wayne Oakes for his report.

Miscellaneous Business: Andy Dickens, Swanns Station Church, Associational Music Director, encouraged all churches to participate in the planned musical emphasis.

Benediction and Table Grace by Reverend Wayne Schlink.

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 25, 1994 - 6:45 P.M.
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
FUQUAY-VARINA, NC

Eleanor Owen, Moderator, called the Third Session of the 119th Annual Meeting of the Little River Baptist Association to Order.

Invocation by Wayne Walton, Jr.

Jo Lee, Associational Clerk, presented Registration Report:

First Session: 154 Messengers, 38 Visitors, Total 192
Second Session: 123 Messengers, 13 Visitors, Total 136
Third Session: 138 Messengers, 22 Visitors, Total 160
TOTALS: 415 Messengers, 73 Visitors, TOTAL of 488.

Remarks from Moderator.

Presentation of Certificate of Service to Eleanor Owen by New Moderator Max Eller.

Litany of Gratitude and Commitment.

Benediction by Reverend M. Wayne Oakes.

Session adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,
Jo Lee, Associational Clerk

Belarussian Children Project

You may have longed to participate in a foreign mission partnership project but have not been able to participate. Here is your opportunity ----- a **Belarussian Project.**

The purpose of the Belarussian Project is to bring children from Belarus here for six weeks in Summer, 1995. These children live in an area of Belarus that was contaminated by the Chernobyl nuclear plant melt-down several years ago. Doctors have determined that if a child can be taken out of the contaminated area for six weeks, the immune system will purge itself of ill effects, and the child can return recharged and more likely to live a normal life without illness caused by the radiation.

What difference will their coming here make? The doctors say that the child's life can be extended by 25% just by getting out of the contaminated area - air, food, water. In addition, we have the opportunity of working with them in a Christian environment for the six weeks. Who knows the lifetime results of such contact.

Why were these particular children impacted so much? Their city is north of Chernobyl, and the wind currents there blow from south to north. These children received 75% of the radioactive fallout.

Is there danger of radiation to the host family? No, these children pose no health risk to those of us that spend time with them. We will, however, become very attached to them. The children and the hosts will be changed, but for the better.

From what sort of families do they come? Some of these children come from atheistic families. After having spent six weeks in the home of a Christian family in the USA, it is not uncommon for them to return with a Russian Bible and ask their parents to read the Bible and to pray to God with them.

Where do they come from? They come from the city of Mogilov. This city has a population of over 400,000 with only three Baptist churches.

What about the language barrier? This is not a problem. Some of the children will speak some English, and a host/interpreter will accompany the group. The interpreter will stay in a host home and will be available to any group meeting that we have and will be available by phone at anytime. Much communication is done with tone, facial expression, hand signs, and body language.

What ages will the children be? The children will range in age from 7 to 14.

What is the cost? The cost per child is approximately $600, which covers round-trip airfare, insurance, and visa expenses.

What other expense is there? In addition to the monetary expense, it will be necessary for us to have host families for the children. Ideally, a child could stay with one family for the whole time, however, other shared type experiences are allowable.

When does a decision need to be made? We will vote at the annual meeting on whether to participate in this project. It would be helpful if we knew before the meeting approximately how many persons and churches were interested in participating.

Council on Hispanic Ministries

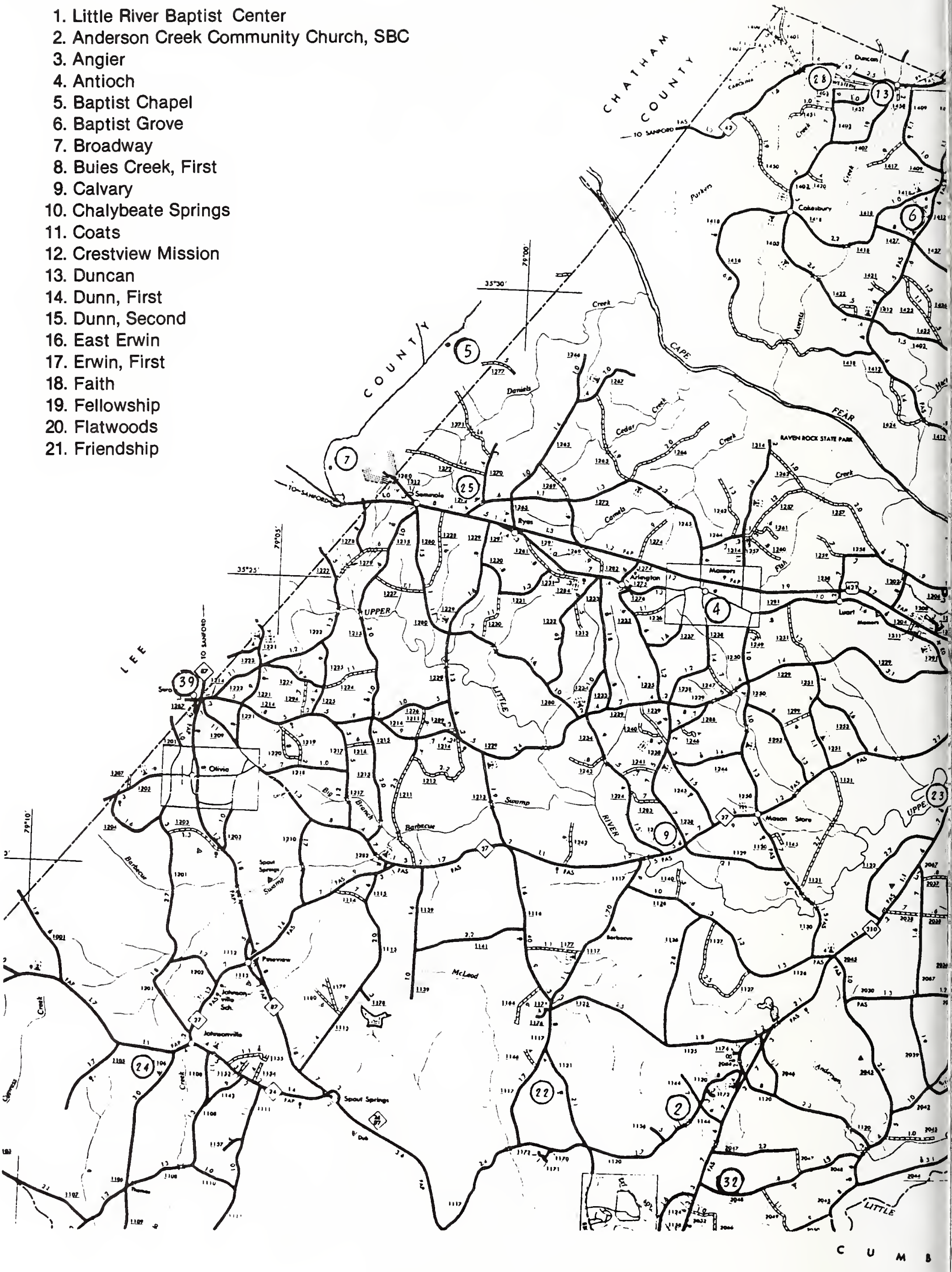
Little River Baptist Associations

MISSION STATEMENT: The purpose of the Council on Hispanic Ministries is to assist the churches of **Little River Baptist Association** in developing a ministry to and with Hispanic persons.

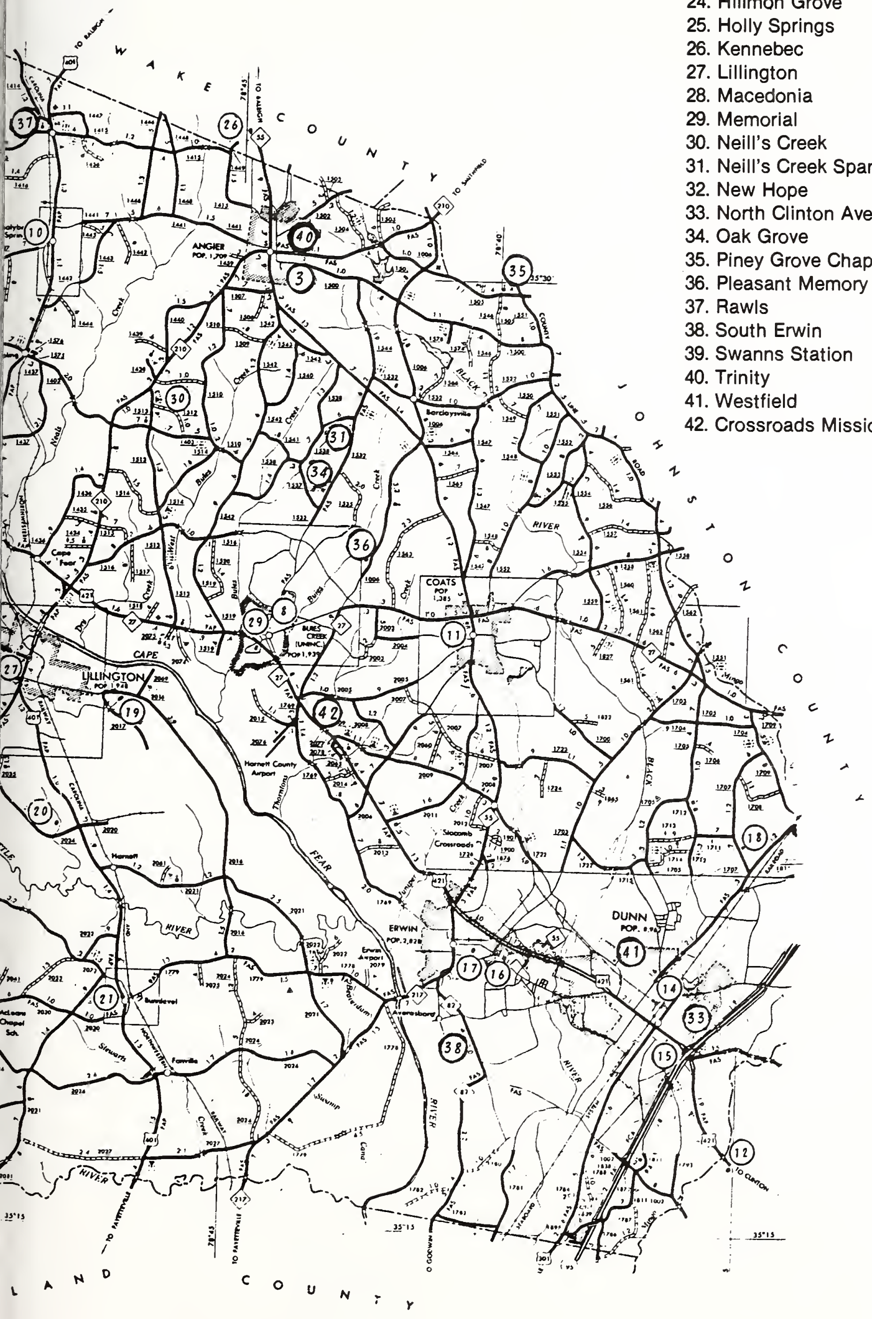
Procedure

1. The Council on Hispanic Ministries shall be composed of twelve persons who are fluent in Spanish and the English language. All members of the council must be members in good standing of churches in the **Little River Baptist Association.**
2. Members will serve three year terms with one-third rotating off of the council each year. Names of members on the council will be submitted by the Nominating Committee of the Association and elected by the Association during an Executive Committee or Annual meeting.
3. The council will relate directly to the Missions Development Council and the chairperson of the council will represent the interests of the council on the Missions Development Council.
4. The council will have three primary purposes:
    1. To seek financial support for Hispanic work within the Association and to make decisions on allocation of budgeted and funds received for this work from all sources. Funding may be available from the Associational Budget, interested individuals and institutions, and the **Home Mission Board.**
    2. To dialogue with Hispanics, both resident and migrant, as to their ministry needs and lead the Association to a sensitivity and awareness of these needs.
    3. To lead the churches of the Association to cooperate in a coordinated effort of ministry to resident and migrant Hispanics in personal evangelism and caring ministries under the leadership of the Holy Spirit.

1. Little River Baptist Center
2. Anderson Creek Community Church, SBC
3. Angier
4. Antioch
5. Baptist Chapel
6. Baptist Grove
7. Broadway
8. Buies Creek, First
9. Calvary
10. Chalybeate Springs
11. Coats
12. Crestview Mission
13. Duncan
14. Dunn, First
15. Dunn, Second
16. East Erwin
17. Erwin, First
18. Faith
19. Fellowship
20. Flatwoods
21. Friendship

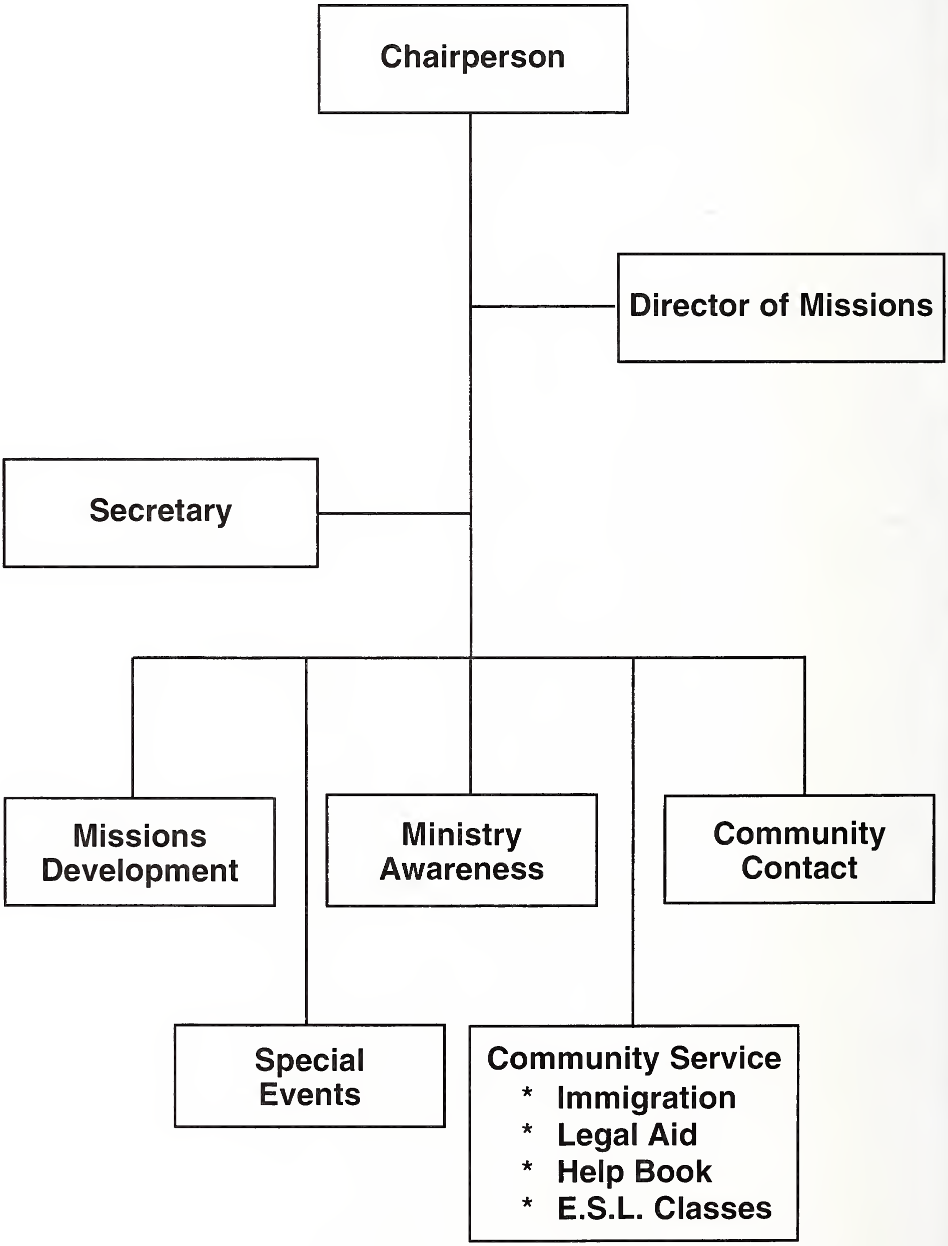

CHATHAM COUNTY
LEE COUNTY
COUNTY
CUMB
CAPE FEAR
LITTLE RIVER
UPPER LITTLE
RAVEN ROCK STATE PARK
TO SANFORD
Duncan
Cokesbury
Seminole
Ryes
Arlington
Mamers
Luart
Olivia
Johnsonville
Spout Springs
Mason Store
Barbecue
Pineview
McLeod
Swamp
Daniels
Cedar Creek
Parkers
Avents
Camels
Big Branch
Anderson
Creek
35°30'
35°25'
79°00'
79°05'
79°10'
28
13
6
5
7
25
4
39
9
23
24
22
2
32

22. Gourd Springs
23. Harmony
24. Hillmon Grove
25. Holly Springs
26. Kennebec
27. Lillington
28. Macedonia
29. Memorial
30. Neill's Creek
31. Neill's Creek Spanish Mission
32. New Hope
33. North Clinton Avenue
34. Oak Grove
35. Piney Grove Chapel
36. Pleasant Memory
37. Rawls
38. South Erwin
39. Swanns Station
40. Trinity
41. Westfield
42. Crossroads Mission


WAKE COUNTY
JOHNSTON COUNTY
LAND COUNTY
TO RALEIGH
TO SMITHFIELD
TO FAYETTEVILLE
TO CLINTON
ANGIER POP. 1,709
COATS POP 1,385
LILLINGTON POP 1,948
ERWIN POP. 2,828
DUNN POP. 8,962
BUIES CREEK (UNINC) POP 1,939
Harnett County Airport
Erwin Airport
Barclaysville
Slocomb Crossroads
Averasboro
Bunnlevel
Fanville
Harnett
Cape Fear
CAPE FEAR RIVER
BLACK RIVER
Neals Creek
Buies Creek
Thorntons Creek
Dry Creek
Stewarts Creek
Swamp
Mingo
35°15
35°30
78°40
78°45
37
26
10
40
3
35
30
31
34
36
29
8
27
11
42
19
20
21
17
16
38
41
14
33
15
12
18

Council On Hispanic Ministries

Little River Baptist Association


Chairperson
Director of Missions
Secretary
Missions Development
Ministry Awareness
Community Contact
Special Events
Community Service
* Immigration
* Legal Aid
* Help Book
* E.S.L. Classes

Hispanic Budget for 1995

Buies Creek Hispanic Congregation

200	**WORLD MISSIONS**	
201	Cooperative Program	120.00
202	Little River Baptist Association	50.00
210	**LOCAL MISSIONS**	
211	Local Ministries	1,000.00
212	Fiesta for migrants	200.00
220	**PERSONNEL & PERSONNEL EXPENSE**	
221	Professional Expenses To Be Reimbursed	
	a. Travel Reimbursement	600.00
	b. Conventions and Continuing Education	0.00
	c. Professional Expenses	600.00
222	Protective Benefits	
	a. Annuity Board	0.00
	b. Disability Insurance	0.00
	c. Hospitalization	0.00
223	Basic Income	
	a. Cash Salary	3,600.00
	b. Housing and Utilities	1,200.00
230	**ORGANIZATIONAL EXPENSE**	130.00
231	Bible Study Materials & Worship Aids	
240	**BUILDING OPERATIONS**	
241	Utilities	800.00
242	Insurance	400.00
243	Maintenance	100.00
244	Office Supplies	100.00
250	**MISCELLANEOUS**	
251	Miscellaneous Expenses	100.00
	TOTAL BUDGET	$9,000.00

1994-1995 Calendar of Events

Little River Baptist Association

OCTOBER

1	Wayne Schlink's first anniversary at Gourd's Springs
1	Wendell Pearson's fourth anniversary at New Hope
10	**10:30 A.M., MINISTER'S CONFERENCE**
11	**8:00 A.M., ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL**
14	Chip Hopkin's third anniversary at Rawls Baptist
18	7:00 P.M., Hispanic Council
18	Rick Jefferds' fifth anniversary at Oak Grove
24	Little River Baptist Association, Angier Baptist
25	Little River Baptist Association, Chalybeate Springs
26	David Whiteman's eighth anniversary at Memorial
31	7:00 P.M., Discipleship Training Council, LRBC

NOVEMBER

1	Dan Deaton's second anniversary at Friendship
1	Rick McDuffie's third anniversary at Dunn FBC
8	**8:00 P.M, ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL**
14	**10:30 A.M., MINISTER'S CONFERENCE**
18-19	LRBA Mini-Cation - Baptist Foundation
22	7:00 P.M., Baptist Nursing Fellowship
24-25	**OFFICE CLOSED - THANKSGIVING**

DECEMBER

6	Minister's Christmas Party
12	**10:30 A.M., MINISTER'S CONFERENCE**
12	Ernest Mason's first anniversary at Flatwoods
13	**8:00 P.M., ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL**
21-23	**CHRISTMAS HOLIDAY - LRBC CLOSED**
28	James Taylor's eighth anniversary at Fellowship
30	**NEW YEAR'S - LRBC CLOSED**
31	Richard Walker's fifth anniversary at Kennebec

JANUARY

1	Danny Jarman's tenth anniversary at Macedonia
1	Mark Palmer's second anniversary at Duncan
8	Soul Winning Commitment Day
9	**10:30 A.M., MINISTER'S CONFERENCE**
10	**8:00 P.M., ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL**
14	Disaster Recovery Training
18	"Financial Issues Forum, Asheboro"
22	Baptist Men's Day in the Churches
24	**7:30 P.M., LRBA EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**
28	Martin Groover's fourteenth anniversary at Antioch
31	Joel Wright's third anniversary at Dunn Second

FEBRUARY

3-5	**NC BAPTIST MEN'S CONVENTION - RALEIGH**
6-7	**STATE EVANGELISM CONFERENCE - WINSTON-SALEM**
6	Timmy Blair's first anniversary at Piney Grove Chapel
12	Ronnie Byrd's fifth anniversary at South Erwin
13	**10:30 A.M., MINISTER'S CONFERENCE**

14	**8:00 P.M., ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL**
14	Jeff Witcher's second anniversary at Crossroads
17-18	Youth Handbell Festivals - (East) Fayetteville
19	"Baptist Seminaries, Colleges and Schools Day"
21	Follow-Up Evangelism/New Member Training - Johnston Assn., Selma
24-25	Adult Handbell Festival - (East) Cary

MARCH

5-12	Week of Prayer for Home Missions
7	VBS Leaders Clinic - Friendly Ave., G'boro
10-11	Language Pastor's Conference - Caraway Conf. Center
13	**10:30 A.M., MINISTER'S CONFERENCE**
14	**8:00 P.M., ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL**
14	New Ministers Orientation - Bapt. Bldg., Cary
31-4/2	WMU Missions Annual Meeting - Ridgecrest

APRIL

3-5	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - NC Baptist Assembly
7	Danny Lewis' fourth anniversary at Calvary
9	Cooperative Program Day - Stewardship Emphasis
10	**10:30 A.M. MINISTER'S CONFERENCE**
11	**8:00 P.M., ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL**
17	**EASTER HOLIDAY - LRBA OFFICE CLOSED**
21-22	Disaster Relief Training - Caraway
21-23	Single Adult Seminar - NC Baptist Assembly
21	State Youth Bible Drill & Area Youth Speakers Tournament
22	State Children's Bible Drill
23	Earth Stewards Sunday
25	**7:30 P.M., LRBA EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING**
28	State Youth Bible Drill & Area Youth Speaker's Tournaments
29	State Children's Bible Drill

MAY:

1-2	Key Leadership NC Baptist Assembly
5-6	Eastern NC Evangelism Workshop (Caswell)
5-6	Lay Renewal Celebration - Caraway Conference Center
6	Finalist Youth Bible Drill & State Youth Speakers Tournament, First Church Salisbury
8	**10:30 A.M., MINISTER'S CONFERENCE**
8-10	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - NC Baptist Assembly
9	**8:00 P.M., ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL**
10-12	Senior Adult Conference (Caswell)
14	Meredith College Graduation
15	Campbell University Graduation
15-17	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - NC Baptist Assembly
15-17	Senior Adult Conference (Caraway)
21-27	Week of Prayer For Associational Missions
22-24	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - NC Baptist Assembly
29-31	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - NC Baptist Assembly

JUNE:

9-11	Single Adult Evangelism Conference (Caswell)
12-18	Youth Evangelism Week I (Caswell)
13	**8:00 P.M., ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL**
15	M. Wayne Oakes' third anniversary as DOM
18-19	"WMU, SBC Atlanta"
19-25	Youth Conference I (Caswell)

20-22 Southern Baptist Convention - Atlanta
26 Russell Blackmon's seventh anniversary at Swann's Station
26-7/1 Youth Conference II (Caswell)

JULY:
1 Carlton Gunter's seventh anniversary at Chalybeate Springs
1 Carroll Owenby's fifth anniversary at N. Clinton Ave.
1 Mark Gaskins' second anniversary at Neill's Creek
11 **8:00 P.M., ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL**
12 Chris Wroten's third anniversary at Hillmon Grove
14-15 WMU Associational Workshop - Caraway
15-21 Discipleship Training Leadership Week & Youth Conference - Ridgecrest
21-23 Bivocational Ministers/Spouse Conference - Caraway
24-29 Youth Conference III (Caswell)
25 **LRBA EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING**
27-28 Super Summer '95 - Youth Crusade (Carowinds)
28-29 WMU Associational Workshop
29 Tom Lee's fifth anniversary at Broadway

AUGUST:
1 Jerry Hicks' sixth anniversary at Erwin FBC
1-5 Youth Conference IV - Caswell
8 **8:00 P.M., ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL**
11-12 Church Brotherhood Leadership Training - Caraway
14 George Magill's seventh anniversary at Holly Springs
14-16 Happiness Retreat I - Caraway
16-18 Happiness Retreat II - Caraway
18-19 Lay Witnessing Conference - Caraway
18-19 WMU Associational Workshop - Caswell
25-26 Statewide ADS Training - Caraway

SEPTEMBER:
1 Jesse Mooney's fourth anniversary at Coats
4 **LABOR DAY - OFFICE CLOSED**
8-9 Laity Evangelism Conference
9 Stephen Burrow's fifth anniversary, Harmony
11 **10:30 A.M., MINISTER'S CONFERENCE**
11-13 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - NC Baptist Assembly
12 **8:00 P.M., ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL**
14 Cassandra Holt's first anniversary as Administrative Assistant
18-20 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - NC Baptist Assembly
22-23 Sunday School Fall Leadership Conference - Caraway
25-27 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - NC Baptist Assembly
29 Sunday School Fall Leadership - Caraway

Place and Preacher Committee Report

1995 Monday, October 23 - East Erwin Baptist Church, Erwin
Tuesday, October 24 - Swann's Station Baptist Church, Sanford
Sermon: Reverend Jesse Mooney

1996 Monday, October 28 - Buies Creek First Baptist Church, Buies Creek
Tuesday, October 29 - Dunn First Baptist Church, Dunn

1997 Monday, October 27 - Hillmon Grove Baptist Church, Cameron
Tuesday, October 28 - Lillington Baptist Church, Lillington

1998 Monday, October 26 - Holly Springs Baptist Church, Broadway
Tuesday, October 27 - Coats Baptist Church, Coats

In Memoriam

It is proper and fitting that we pause in our deliberations to engage in this moment of reflection, to honor and memorialize those who have served in our Churches and Association and who have now gone to their reward.

It is wise that we examine our concepts of death anew, that we be not in error concerning its purpose as a part of life. Though it may end a part of life, but not its relationship, that it can be God's final Healer.

We believe our dead in Christ are not lost for we know where they are: they know where they are, and have found the way Home.

This should be a time of re-affirmation that reunion with those gone before will become a reality of our own experience. Death does bring a great gulf of separation which is only temporary. We believe as David, whose young son was taken from him, declared in faith, "He cannot return to me, but I shall go to him." Our reunions are not subject to the changing tides of man, but to the Divine plan of God.

As I bade a dying friend and brother farewell, his confident reply was, "I shall wait for you near the Great White Throne!" We respect and honor all those who keep the watch for us until all are gathered Home!

---A. Lincoln Faulk

ANGIER
Ms. Vera L. Blalock
Mr. Jay Cotten
Mr. Josiah Currin
Mr. Lawrence James
Mr. Ernest Lipscomb
Mr. Vic Lockamy
Mr. Preston Wilson

BROADWAY
Mr. J.C. Stone

BUIES CREEK FIRST
Mrs. Monta Martin
Mr. James G. Ryals
Mrs. Isabel M. Stewart

CALVARY
Mrs. Lela M. Hudgins
Mrs. Elma Matthews

COATS
Mrs. Elsie Barnes
Mrs. Grace P. Carroll
Mr. Chester Ennis
Mrs. Lois Ivey
Mr. Carlie McLamb
Mrs. Ethel Poole
Mr. McRay Stewart
Mrs. Lina Williams

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS
Mr. Burnie Booth
Ms. Frances S. Johnson
Ms. Essie J. Price
Mr. Durwood Smith
Mr. R. Hal Smith
Ms. Marjorie Spence

CRESTVIEW
Rev. Howard Roseman

DUNN FIRST
*Mr. Mac Barefoot
Mrs. Elizabeth W. Blake
*Mr. Herman P. Green
Mrs. Myrtle P. Harris
Mrs. Thelma G. Jones
*Mr. Howard M. Lee, Sr.
*Miss Ophelia Matthews
Mrs. Anna M. Naylor
Mrs. Betty Raynor
Mr. James C. Warren
Mrs. Mary D. Westbrook

DUNN SECOND
Ms. Mary Ellen Johnson
*Mr. Morris Knox
*Mr. Carlie Parker

ERWIN FIRST
Mr. Robert A. Brown
Mr. Fulton Godwin
Mr. Hardy Johnson
Mrs. Patsy Harp
Mr. J.D. Herring
Mrs. Isabelle Leonard
Mrs. Beulah McDonald

FELLOWSHIP
Ms. Edith Harris

HARMONY
*Mr. Roy W. Butts

HOLLY SPRINGS
Mr. Connie Buchanan
Mr. James Buchanan
Mrs. Madie Buchanan
Mrs. Shirley Baker
Mr. Chalmers Knight
Mrs. Edith Wilson
*Mr. Warren Wilson

NORTH CLINTON
None

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Viola Upchurch

RAWLS
Mr. Gene Bradley
Mr. Jessie E. Wester

PLEASANT MEMORY
Mr. Randall Hardee

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL
None

SWANN'S STATION
Mrs. Ruby Huddleston
Mrs. Mae Richardson

WESTFIELD
Miss Sherry P. Jackson
Mrs. Carol Klein
Mrs. Ethel S. Matthews
Mr. Edward West

* Denotes Deacon
Listed are names reported by church clerks on Annual Church Profile.

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, LILLINGTON-NORTH CAROLINA
HISTORIAL TABLE

DATE	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	INTRO. SERMON	MISS. SERMON	CONT. ON SUNDAY	SENT TO ASSOC.	TOTAL
1875	Cumberland Union	T. Brooks	E. J. Kivett					
1876	Lillington	T. Brooks	Eli Hillard	H. D. Judd	O. Churchill	10.00	7.00	
1877	Hector's Creek	W. Brunt	Eli Hillard	Allen Betts	H. D. Judd	7.32	48.13	742
1878	Juniper Springs	W. Brunt	Eli Hillard	A. N. Campbell	William Brunt	10.00	21.45	815
1879	Friendship	W. Brunt	Eli Hillard	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	14.31	68.00	850
1880	Baptist Grove	W. Brunt	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	20.03	39.35	895
1881	Holly Springs	W. Brunt	J. A. Campbell	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	17.13	63.29	908
1882	Hector's Creek	W. Brunt	J. A. Campbell	D. Churchill	J. W. Norris	13.37	57.19	944
1883	Antioch	W. Brunt	J. A. Campbell	C. S. Farris	J. M. Holleman	12.57	117.31	1183
1884	Cameron's Grove	H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	A. N. Campbell	6.46	60.98	1437
1885	Neill's Creek	H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. W. Graham	W. M. Page	14.50		1447
1886	Juniper Springs	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	G. W. Manly	11.02	47.22	1697
1887	Piney Grove	L. C. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	Joseph Salmon	J. A. Campbell	53.54	209.80	1664
1888	Friendship	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	C. Durham	11.82	264.97	1721
1889	Baptist Grove	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. A. Speight	9.20	191.80	1873
1890	Antioch	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	J. M. Holleman	11.46	276.92	1922
1891	Buies Creek	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	R. J. Bennett	W. G. King	9.64	228.31	2128
1892	Holly Springs	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	25.25	233.69	1988
1893	Mount Tabor	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	W. G. King	J. A. Campbell	14.23	197.40	2106
1894	Hector's Creek	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	W. G. King	3.34	228.31	2128
1895	Friendship	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	A. N. Campbell	9.64	230.83	2189
1896	Dunn First Baptist	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	C. W. Blanchard	8.64	261.90	2228
1897	Juniper Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	B. W. Spilman	J. M. Holleman			
1898	Cumberland Union	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	I. F. McDuffie	J. A. Campbell	4.75	253.65	2183
1899	New Hill	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	S. F. Conrad	J. P. Devenney	8.43	296.71	2121
1900	Benson	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	J. A. Campbell	4.55	389.66	2226
1901	Friendship	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	J. W. Suttle	16.00	317.65	2310
1902	Dunn First Baptist	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	G. A. Bain	L. Johnson	58.67	438.63	2440
1903	Piney Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	S. F. Conrad	10.80	531.77	2492
1904	Holly Springs	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	H. C. Moore	9.45	646.04	2373
1905	Cumberland Union	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	W. R. Cullom	10.11	685.00	2436
1906	Lillington	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. M. Lassiter	L. Johnson	25.53	702.44	2641
1907	Dunn	Dr. C. P. Norris	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. R. T. Vann	61.75	950.98	2782
1908	Chalybeate Springs	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	Dr. W. R. Cullom	26.66	987.57	3010
1909	Antioch	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. W. R. Cullom	11.37	970.37	2892

DATE	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	INTRO. SERMON	MISS. SERMON	CONT. ON SUNDAY	SENT TO ASSOC.	TOTAL
1910	Baptist Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	36.10	330.15	3163
1911	Coats	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	G. T. Mills	L. F. M. Freeman	15.85	1020.20	3237
1912	Juniper Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. J. Thompson	Dr. W. L. Poteat	11.80	1022.87	3381
1913	Lillington	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Edwards	James Long		1036.14	3425
1914	Piney Grove	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	Frank Hare	15.22	646.42	3464
1915	Dunn First Baptist	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	Dr. R. T. Vann	25.33	751.12	4044
1916	Chalybeate Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris	J. E. Lanier	15.45	701.39	3756
1917	Antioch	S.J. Brooks	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	16.91	914.61	4157
1918	Neill's Creek	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. S. Farmer			917.50	4165
1919	Holly Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris			1323.97	4475
1920	Coats	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. H. Porter			1552.74	4647
1921	Baptist Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. Y. Quisenberry			1844.00	4955
1922	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			868.91	5017
1923	Swann's Station	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. C. McCall			113.23	5098
1924	Broadway	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			156.00	5312
1925	Piney Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. R. Beach			359.76	5330
1926	Dunn First Baptist	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. E. Ayscue			304.81	5524
1927	Chalybeate Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			345.21	5632
1928	Angier	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	T. Y. Seymour				5607
1929	Antioch	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Ford				5637
1930	Erwin	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	R. F. Hall				5938
1931	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Gardner				5771
1932	Piney Grove	J. E. Ayscue	J. A. Campbell	S. A. Rhyne				6129
1933	Holly Springs	J. E. Ayscue	R. F. Hall	S. L. Morgan				6244
1934	Buies Creek	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	L. E. M. Freeman				6473
1935	Dunn First Baptist	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. B. Howard				6529
1936	Lillington	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. H. Norris	J. C. Powell			6187
1937	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	G. Scott Turner				6613
1938	Baptist Grove	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	R. K. Bendfield				6781
1939	Bethel	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall		R. K. Bendfield			6704
1940	Macdonia	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	C. B. Howard				6973
1941	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	Waldo Early	Thomas W. Fryer				6717
1942	Angier	L. H. Campbell	Owen Odum	S. F. Hudson				7073
1943	Antioch	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood Jr	Harry D. Wood Jr	M. O. Alexander			7381
1944	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood Jr	S. L. Morgan Jr	A. S. Gillespie		2411.34	7481
1945	Chalybeate Springs	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood Jr	C. E. Fuffin	J. M. Broughton		2703.28	7709
1946	Coats	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood Jr	Forest Maxwell	Carlyle Campbell		2685.32	7668
1947	Dunn First Baptist	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood Jr	O. W. Pulley	Eugene Olive		3120.65	7932
1948	Macedonia	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood Jr	R. E. Moore	A. C. McCall		2691.60	7290
1949	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	J. M. Long	E. C. Keller	Earl Bradley			8435

DATE	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	INTRO. SERMON	MISS. SERMON	CONT. ON SUNDAY	SENT TO ASSOC.	TOTAL
1950	Piney Grove	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson					8655
1951	Buies Creek	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		E. P. Russell			8899
1952	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		L. M. Woolweaver			9099
1953	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		J. Ben Eller			9303
1954	Coats	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		Lester Marsh			9169
1955	Antioch & Erwin	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		L. C. Pinnix			10,977
1956	Dunn & Lillington	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		Forrest C. Maxwell			10,210
1957	Kennebec & Friendship	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan	Chas W. Stafford	M. O. Sears			10,467
1958	Angier & Hillmon Grove	Ernest Russell	Julius Holloway	R. Lewis Beal	J. B. Hewett			10,621
1959	Rawls & Harmony	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	W. W. Johnson	Walter F. Gentry			10,309
1960	Baptist Grove & Holly Springs	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	Jack Holt	Colon Jackson Jr			10,692
1961	Neill's Creek & Coats	A. R. Burkot	Linwood Matthews	Donald Bowen	C. M. Hicks			10,384
1962	Chalybeate Springs & Swanns Station	A. R. Burkot	Linwood Matthews	Joseph Wray	James O Aycock			10,672
1963	Buies Creek & Dunn First Baptist	R. Lewis Beal	Linwood Matthews	A. Howard Beard	R. E. Aklins			
1964	Antioch & North Clinton Avenue	R. Lewis Beal	Emory Holden	Tom Freeman	Everette Marion			11,095
1965	East Erwin & Hillmon Grove	Walter Gentry	Marshall Woodall	David Mein	Douglas Farmer			
1966	Rawls & Lillington	Walter Gentry	Marshall Woodall	Floyd Enzor				
1967	Frienship & Angier	T. M. Freeman	Marshall Woodall	John Joyner				11,209
1968	Dunn First Baptist & Piney Grove	T. M. Freeman	G. S. Turner	Irwin Stephens				11,444
1969	Harmony & Holly Springs	H. Everette Marion	G. S. Turner	Johnson Gupton				11,752
1970	Broadway & Bethel	Alvin B. O'Shields	Norman Wheeler	Morris Andrews				
1971	Buies Creek & Erwin	A. H. Beard	Norman Wheeler	John T. Bunn				11,747
1972	Coats & Rawls	A. H. Beard	Norman Wheeler	Clyde Johnson	Kenneth Bragg			
1973	Oak Grove & Campbell College	Henry Rawls	Emmanuel Pegram	Don Phillips	Dwight Baker			12,213
1974	Swanns Station & Kennebec	Henry Rawls	Emmanuel Pegram	Miss Sarah Hobbs				12,606
1975	Neill's Creek & Dunn First Baptist	Morris Andrews	Emmanuel Pegram	Joe Zimmerman	Charles Wiggs			12,900
1976	Baptist Grove & Duncan	Morris Andrew	Dorothy Harkey	Robert Clark	Jack Gentry			12,178
1977	Angier & Holly Springs	Robert Clark	Dorothy Harkey	Henry Stokes	Alan Neely			11,911
1978	Erwin First & Neill's Creek	Robert Clark	Dorothy Harkey	Leon Hawks	Tom Small			11,675
1979	Hillmon Grove & Dunn First Baptist	George Mitchell	Karen Patterson	Colie Rock	Troy Bennett			11,993

DATE	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	INTRO. SERMON	MISS. SERMON	CONT. ON SUNDAY	SENT TO ASSOC.	TOTAL
1980	Kennebec & East Erwin	George Mitchell	Karen Patterson	John Rogers	Sarah Hobbs			12,686
1981	Westfield & Antioch	Floyd Glover	Karen Patterson	Frank Neville	Charles Allard			12,731
1982	Memorial & Angier	Floyd Glover	Karen Patterson	Tom Freeman	Kenneth Wellmon			12,636
1983	Harmony & Chalybeate Springs	Frank Neville	Karen Patterson	George Magill	Wayne Dunn			
1984	Holly Springs & North Clinton Avenue	Frank Neville	Karen Patterson	I. B. Laughrun	Woodrow Neal			
1985	Baptist Grove & Lillington	Harrington Morrison	Colie Rock	Manuel Cannup	Martin Grover			13,036
1986	Buies Creek & Neill's Creek	Harrington Morrison	Colie Rock	Johnny Hunt	Dr. Paul Early			
1987	Kennebec & Dunn First	Jeff Roberts	Jim Shaw	George Shore	Bill Denning			12,893
1988	Erwin First & Memorial	Jeff Roberts	Jim Shaw	Leon Smith	Dudley Neal			
1989	Trinity & Holly Springs	Marshall Woodall	Jo Lee	Jere Allen	Timmy Blair			
1990	Friendship & Coats	Marshall Woodall	Russell Blackmon	Horace Hamm	Max Eller			12,923
1991	Fellowship & Broadway	Jerry Hicks	Russell Blackmon	Howard Ramsey	Carlton Gunter			13,617
1992	Gourd Springs & Westfield	Jerry Hicks	Jo Lee	Daniel Page	Carroll Owenby			12,449
1993	Antioch & Neill's Creek	Eleanor Owen	Jo Lee	Barbara Joiner	George Magill			13,076
1994	Angier & Chalybeate Springs	Eleanor Owen	Jo Lee	Frank Neville				

The 1994 Annual of the Little River Baptist Association is concluded with the following statistical tables for your further information and reference

Table A - Church Membership & Other Information

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union & Brotherhood

Table F - Financial Information

Table G - Mission Expenditures

Table H - Special Information

Table I - Mission Information

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Little River Baptist

STATE
North Carolina

1 - Year Church Organized
2 - Pastor (Y/N)
3 - Year Pastor Came
4 - Church Location Code:
1-Open Country | Medium City: 5-Downtown, 6-Neighborhood, 7-Suburbs | Large City: 8-Downtown, 9-Neighborho, 0-Suburbs
2-Village
3-Town
4-Small City
5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 28)
6 - TOTAL BAPTISMS
a) Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
b) Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age
c) Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	6a	6b
ANDERSON CREEK COMM	HARNETT	1989	Y	1994	1	1	0	0	0
ANGIER BAPTIST	HARNETT	1883	Y	1994	4	1	15	0	2
BAPTIST CHAPEL CH	HARNETT	1913	Y	1981	1	5	4	0	0
BAPTIST GROVE	HARNETT	1875	N		1	1	4	0	0
BROADWAY BAPTIST	HARNETT	1924	Y	1990	3	1	4	0	0
BUIES CREEK	HARNETT	1875	N		4	1	4	0	2
CALVARY BAPTIST	HARNETT	1974	Y	1991	1	1	5	0	0
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	HARNETT	1872	Y	1988	2	1	6	0	2
COATS BAPTIST	HARNETT	1910	Y	1991	3	1	58	0	5
CRESTVIEW BAPTIST	HARNETT	1965	N		5	1	0	0	0
CROSSROADS BAPTIST	HARNETT	1990	Y	1993	2	1	6	0	1
DUNCAN BAPTIST	HARNETT	1948	Y	1993	2	1	5	0	0
DUNN FIRST BAPTIST	HARNETT	1885	Y	1991	5	1	8	0	0
DUNN SECOND BAPTIST	HARNETT	1941	Y	1991	6	1	2	0	0
EAST ERWIN BAPTIST	HARNETT	1938	N		3	1	1	0	0
ERWIN FIRST BAPTIST	HARNETT	1903	Y	1989	3	1	1	0	1
FAITH BAPTIST	HARNETT	1979	Y	1992	1	1	2	0	0
FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST	HARNETT	1969	Y	1987	4	1	9	0	1
FLATWOODS COMM BAPT	HARNETT	1984	Y	1993	1	1	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST	HARNETT	1832	Y	1992	2	1	2	0	0
GOURD SPRINGS BAPT	HARNETT	1952	Y	1993	1		27	0	1
HARMONY BAPTIST	HARNETT	1934	Y	1990	1	1	2	0	0
HILLMON GROVE	HARNETT	1952	Y	1992	1	1	25	0	1
HOLLY SPRINGS BAPT	HARNETT	1874	Y	1988	1	1	19	0	3
KENNEBEC BAPTIST	HARNETT	1915	Y	1990	1	1	5	0	0
LILLINGTON BAPTIST	HARNETT	1870	Y	1981	3	1	4	0	2
MACEDONIA BAPTIST	HARNETT	1880	Y	1984	1	1	7	0	0
MEMORIAL BAPTIST	HARNETT	1968	Y	1986	3	1	2	0	1
N CLINTON AVENUE BAP	HARNETT	1958	Y	1990	4	1	0	0	0
NEILL'S CREEK BAPT	HARNETT	1880	Y	1993	1	1	3	0	0
NEW HOPE BAPTIST	HARNETT	1988	Y	1990	1	1	13	0	0
OAK GROVE BAPTIST	HARNETT	1913	Y	1989	1	1	2	0	0
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	HARNETT	1954	Y	1994	1	1	11	0	0
PLEASANT MEMORY	HARNETT	1933	Y	1994	1	1	0	0	0
RAWLS BAPTIST	HARNETT	1913	Y	1990	1	1	1	0	0
SWANNS STATION BAPT	HARNETT	1871	Y	1988	2	1	9	0	0
TRINITY BAPTIST	HARNETT	1981	Y	1994	3	1	7	0	1
WESTFIELD BAPTIST	HARNETT	1964	N		4	1	1	0	0

d) Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
e) Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
f) Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
g) Baptisms 60 Years of Age and Over
7 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
8 - Members Lost (by letter, statement, etc.)
9 - Total Members
a) Resident Members
b) Nonresident Members
10 - Received from Non-Baptist Churches
11 - Lost to Non-Baptist Churches

6d	6e	6f	6g	7	8	9	9a	9b	10	11
0	0	0	0	1	3	28	28	0	0	0
7	0	3	0	27	15	633	474	159	2	0
4	0	0	0	2	1	108	104	4	1	0
4	0	0	0	2	6	303	244	59	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	2	218	186	32	0	0
1	1	0	0	10	23	562	377	185	0	0
1	1	3	0	9	6	194	168	26	2	1
1	2	1	0	3	5	463	303	160	3	0
22	10	10	0	15	31	792	700	92	7	2
0	0	0	0	1	1	43	43	0	0	0
0	3	2	0	19	2	104	90	14	5	0
1	1	3	0	5	0	197	186	11	0	0
3	2	1	0	15	33	961	560	401	2	4
1	0	0	0	1	3	151	119	32	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	1	363	280	83	0	0
0	0	0	0	8	3	588	360	228	1	0
0	2	0	0	3	2	104	64	40	0	0
4	0	4	0	7	6	353	194	159	1	0
0	0	0	0	3	0	25	25	0	0	0
1	0	0	1	4	4	298	184	114	1	1
12	4	6	0	11	1	385	258	127	0	0
0	0	2	0	8	5	238	161	77	0	0
8	8	6	0	17	2	478	264	214	0	0
3	5	2	0	4	9	678	579	99	19	1
2	0	1	0	20	9	574	474	100	2	0
1	0	1	0	17	8	601	422	179	4	0
1	3	3	0	6	11	211	195	16	1	0
1	0	0	0	30	15	425	318	107	12	4
0	0	0	0	2	13	312	206	106	0	3
1	2	0	0	9	9	424	312	112	0	0
3	6	3	0	21	4	141	131	10	2	0
0	1	1	0	1	1	366	237	129	0	0
1	4	3	1	19	5	317	223	94	2	1
0	0	0	0	1	3	91	91	0	0	0
0	0	1	0	0	0	237	163	74	1	0
4	5	0	0	12	9	335	295	40	2	3
5	0	1	0	19	20	201	200	1	0	1
0	0	0	0	7	11	272	188	84	0	2

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Little River Baptist

STATE
North Carolina

12 - TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT
- a) Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 Years
- b) Preschool Enrollment (Birth thru 5 Years
- c) Children Enroll. (6-11 Yrs or Grds 1-6)
- d) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grds 7-12
- e) Young Adult Enroll. (18-24 Years of Age)
- f) Young Adult Enroll. (25-34 Years of Age)
- g) Adult Enrollment (35-64 Years of Age)
- h) Senior Adult Enroll. (65 Years and Over)
- i) Special Education Enrollment

CHURCHES	12	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	12f	12g	12h	12
ANDERSON CREEK COMM	20	0	3	5	2	0	5	5	0	
ANGIER BAPTIST	373	0	18	57	54	18	27	130	44	
BAPTIST CHAPEL CH	111	6	8	10	10	10	23	31	13	
BAPTIST GROVE	212	6	10	19	16	15	30	54	12	
BROADWAY BAPTIST	162	8	12	20	17	12	12	50	27	
BUIES CREEK	336	4	20	34	36	40	35	55	60	1
CALVARY BAPTIST	102	0	15	9	16	6	6	31	15	
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	241	0	27	26	32	12	23	59	57	
COATS BAPTIST	444	0	30	72	69	39	40	110	73	
CRESTVIEW BAPTIST	15	0	0	2	0	0	2	8	3	
CROSSROADS BAPTIST	111	0	25	10	0	0	0	0	0	
DUNCAN BAPTIST	101	0	14	14	8	0	20	29	15	
DUNN FIRST BAPTIST	522	4	26	50	65	37	42	98	135	
DUNN SECOND BAPTIST	109	0	3	10	8	0	23	52	10	
EAST ERWIN BAPTIST	193	0	12	28	14	11	12	21	27	
ERWIN FIRST BAPTIST	221	0	16	22	20	4	30	75	21	
FAITH BAPTIST	51	0	5	4	3	2	5	13	15	0
FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST	148	0	20	18	25	0	10	24	43	4
FLATWOODS COMM BAPT	22	0	0	5	2	0	2	10	2	0
FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST	115	0	7	15	16	0	18	21	34	0
GOURD SPRINGS BAPT	164	9	13	38	31	0	10	39	21	0
HARMONY BAPTIST	89	0	21	6	7	3	18	11	19	0
HILLMON GROVE	300	12	40	48	49	14	70	49	14	0
HOLLY SPRINGS BAPT	424	11	34	52	34	43	37	106	97	0
KENNEBEC BAPTIST	288	0	34	33	32	10	50	71	55	0
LILLINGTON BAPTIST	355	13	18	46	37	8	37	108	74	0
MACEDONIA BAPTIST	133	0	18	9	16	14	14	45	14	0
MEMORIAL BAPTIST	382	9	31	34	27	33	24	62	86	0
N CLINTON AVENUE BAP	105	0	13	9	9	8	8	41	17	0
NEILL'S CREEK BAPT	200	0	12	16	18	26	30	61	24	0
NEW HOPE BAPTIST	114	0	26	17	8	2	18	30	10	0
OAK GROVE BAPTIST	83	4	5	10	4	6	8	20	15	0
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	128	0	14	13	12	15	15	26	30	0
PLEASANT MEMORY	88	2	4	8	5	6	22	10	22	2
RAWLS BAPTIST	76	3	5	6	6	0	5	10	39	0
SWANNS STATION BAPT	185	6	11	38	21	6	26	56	15	0
TRINITY BAPTIST	147	0	8	27	15	10	8	65	11	0
WESTFIELD BAPTIST	188	0	25	26	20	12	12	55	34	0
TOTALS	7058	97	603	866	764	422	777	1741	1203	24

j) Adults Away Enrollment
k) Homebound Enrollment
l) General Officers Enrollment
m) Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment
13 - Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance
14 - New Sunday School Members
15 - Sunday School College Students
16 - Sunday School Single Adults
17 - Sunday School Bus/Van Ministry
18 - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
19 - Backyard Bible Club Enrollment

12j	12k	12l	12m	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
0	0	0	0	9	0	0	4	0	0	0
0	0	5	20	204	27	15	0	0	250	0
0	0	18	0	100	0	1	0	0	100	0
0	0	50	0	125	0	10	0	0	100	0
0	0	4	0	83	7	0	18	0	123	0
15	8	6	5	204	25	40	18	15	74	0
0	1	3	0	54	7	0	10	0	55	0
0	0	5	0	110	11	3	16	0	57	0
0	0	11	0	255	40	8	12	0	114	0
0	0	4	0	7	1	0	3	0	0	0
0	0	2	74	47	30	20	7	0	0	0
0	0	1	0	62	10	0	0	0	80	0
4	27	8	26	250	23	4	40	0	138	45
0	0	3	0	60	14	0	0	0	113	0
0	66	2	0	80	10	0	0	0	0	0
0	27	6	0	100	9	0	8	0	94	0
0	0	4	0	32	12	1	10	0	61	0
0	0	4	0	129	0	0	0	0	211	16
0	0	3	0	19	2	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	70	13	4	23	0	68	0
0	0	3	0	74	21	0	5	25	116	0
0	0	4	0	46	5	2	0	0	48	0
0	0	4	0	138	90	4	0	0	244	13
0	0	10	0	197	14	10	0	0	126	0
0	0	3	0	132	28	7	32	0	0	0
0	9	5	0	175	34	8	0	0	113	0
0	0	3	0	110	8	1	16	0	45	0
32	6	8	30	140	74	65	30	0	85	30
0	0	0	0	70	2	3	4	0	90	0
0	10	3	0	100	14	11	20	0	75	0
0	0	3	0	59	10	3	8	0	78	0
0	5	6	0	60	2	1	0	0	36	0
0	0	3	0	75	34	0	0	0	85	0
2	2	3	0	45	1	0	0	0	42	0
0	0	2	0	40	0	0	3	0	33	0
0	0	6	0	103	14	16	12	0	120	0
0	0	3	0	45	20	5	15	0	100	0
0	0	4	0	90	13	5	8	5	100	0
53	161	216	155	3699	625	247	322	45	3174	104

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Little River Baptist

STATE
North Carolina

20 - TOTAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING ENROLL./PART.
a) Preschool Enrollment (5 Yrs and under)
b) Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grd 1-6)
c) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grd 7-12)
d) Adult Enrollment (18 Years and Over)
e) General Officers Enrollment

CHURCHES	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	20e
ANDERSON CREEK COMM	4	0	0	0	0	0
ANGIER BAPTIST	156	5	25	22	20	5
BAPTIST CHAPEL CH	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROADWAY BAPTIST	106	14	15	23	20	4
BUIES CREEK	86	0	7	30	25	4
CALVARY BAPTIST	29	0	5	22	0	2
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	59	0	0	18	16	1
COATS BAPTIST	206	0	18	44	46	3
CRESTVIEW BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSSROADS BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNCAN BAPTIST	7	0	0	0	0	1
DUNN FIRST BAPTIST	85	0	0	40	0	3
DUNN SECOND BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST ERWIN BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
ERWIN FIRST BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST	76	7	11	24	15	6
FLATWOODS COMM BAPT	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST	72	0	6	10	25	3
GOURD SPRINGS BAPT	45	0	0	0	24	1
HARMONY BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILLMON GROVE	103	10	8	15	15	4
HOLLY SPRINGS BAPT	125	11	44	13	42	1
KENNEBEC BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
LILLINGTON BAPTIST	78	0	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA BAPTIST	37	0	21	0	0	3
MEMORIAL BAPTIST	155	8	30	26	50	6
N CLINTON AVENUE BAP	111	4	8	15	11	2
NEILL'S CREEK BAPT	28	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE BAPTIST	46	0	0	0	0	1
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	7	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAWLS BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWANNS STATION BAPT	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY BAPTIST	23	0	3	10	0	4
WESTFIELD BAPTIST	68	0	0	0	0	2
TOTALS	1712	59	201	312	309	56

f) New Church Member Training
g) Baptist Doctrine Study
h) DiscipleLife
i) LIFE
j) LIFE Support
k) Other Discipleship Training
21 - Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance

20f	20g	20h	20i	20j	20k	21
0	0	0	4	0	0	4
0	20	32	0	23	4	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	30	0	0	21
10	10	0	0	0	0	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	20
8	16	0	0	0	0	45
38	0	0	37	0	20	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	12	0	30	80
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	4	0	0	3	76
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	28	20
0	0	0	0	0	10	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	13	5	2	1	16	32
0	0	0	0	0	14	60
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	78	78
7	0	0	0	0	6	25
8	0	0	23	4	0	120
2	42	24	0	0	3	19
0	18	10	0	0	0	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	12	0	10	0	23	10
7	0	0	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	6	0	0	0	10
2	0	0	37	0	27	17
108	131	81	155	28	262	800

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Little River Baptist

STATE
North Carolina

22 - TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
a) Preschool Enrollment (3 Years)
b) Preschool Enrollment (4-5 Years)
c) Children Enrollment (6-8 Yrs or Grd 1-3
d) Children Enrollment (9-11 Yrs or Grd 4-
e) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grd 7-12

CHURCHES	22	22a	22b	22c	22d	22e
ANDERSON CREEK COMM	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGIER BAPTIST	77	0	9	13	13	9
BAPTIST CHAPEL CH	21	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST GROVE	76	0	12	0	14	14
BROADWAY BAPTIST	59	0	0	0	0	0
BUIES CREEK	92	0	5	12	8	20
CALVARY BAPTIST	31	0	0	5	0	9
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	24	0	0	0	0	0
COATS BAPTIST	147	0	10	15	18	4
CRESTVIEW BAPTIST	2	0	0	0	0	0
CROSSROADS BAPTIST	26	0	0	4	3	0
DUNCAN BAPTIST	28	0	0	4	6	0
DUNN FIRST BAPTIST	98	0	10	14	18	0
DUNN SECOND BAPTIST	39	0	0	0	0	20
EAST ERWIN BAPTIST	15	0	0	0	0	0
ERWIN FIRST BAPTIST	79	0	5	10	15	5
FAITH BAPTIST	28	0	4	0	6	0
FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST	75	2	5	6	5	24
FLATWOODS COMM BAPT	8	0	0	0	1	2
FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST	22	0	0	0	0	4
GOURD SPRINGS BAPT	61	0	0	11	4	17
HARMONY BAPTIST	26	0	8	0	0	0
HILLMON GROVE	55	0	0	7	8	25
HOLLY SPRINGS BAPT	61	0	0	18	7	0
KENNEBEC BAPTIST	45	7	5	3	5	1
LILLINGTON BAPTIST	87	0	6	11	11	12
MACEDONIA BAPTIST	38	4	6	4	3	7
MEMORIAL BAPTIST	91	7	8	18	16	0
N CLINTON AVENUE BAP	29	0	0	0	0	0
NEILL'S CREEK BAPT	39	0	4	4	3	3
NEW HOPE BAPTIST	33	0	0	0	1	2
OAK GROVE BAPTIST	33	0	4	7	0	0
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	20	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT MEMORY	45	0	1	5	5	6
RAWLS BAPTIST	35	3	2	4	2	9
SWANNS STATION BAPT	60	6	6	4	6	8
TRINITY BAPTIST	28	0	0	0	0	8
WESTFIELD BAPTIST	56	3	4	2	8	0
TOTALS	1789	32	114	181	186	209

f) Adult Enrollment (18 Yrs and Over)
g) Senior Adult Choir Enrollment
h) Handbell Enrollment
i) Vocal Ensemble Enrollment
j) Instrumental Ensemble Enrollment

22f	22g	22h	22i	22j
0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	8	0
21	0	0	0	0
34	0	0	0	0
28	0	8	20	3
25	0	14	8	0
14	3	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0
40	0	35	10	15
0	2	0	0	0
10	0	0	5	4
14	0	0	4	0
20	0	36	0	0
14	0	0	3	2
15	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	10	0
18	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	10	0
5	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	1	0
22	0	0	7	0
18	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	4	0
24	0	0	0	0
25	0	12	10	0
14	0	0	0	0
32	0	10	0	0
18	0	0	11	0
25	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	6	0
20	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	12	0
0	15	0	0	0
20	0	0	10	0
20	0	0	0	0
19	0	12	8	0
745	20	127	147	24

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Little River Baptist

STATE
North Carolina

23 - TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
a) Mission Friends Enroll. (5 Yrs and Und
b) Girls in Action Enroll. (6-11 Yrs/Gr 1
c) Acteens Enroll. (12-17 Yrs/Grades 7-12
d) Baptist Young Women Enroll. (18-34 Yea
e) Baptist Women Enroll. (35 Years and Ov
f) WMU Officers Enrollment

CHURCHES	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f
ANDERSON CREEK COMM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGIER BAPTIST	60	8	10	0	0	36	6
BAPTIST CHAPEL CH	25	0	3	7	4	8	3
BAPTIST GROVE	33	10	9	2	0	12	0
BROADWAY BAPTIST	78	16	8	13	16	16	9
BUIES CREEK	73	15	18	0	0	35	5
CALVARY BAPTIST	23	0	0	0	3	18	2
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	25	0	3	0	0	20	2
COATS BAPTIST	128	17	26	27	16	29	13
CRESTVIEW BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSSROADS BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNCAN BAPTIST	36	2	2	2	8	17	5
DUNN FIRST BAPTIST	110	14	17	0	0	73	6
DUNN SECOND BAPTIST	25	0	0	0	0	20	5
EAST ERWIN BAPTIST	24	0	0	0	0	20	4
ERWIN FIRST BAPTIST	100	12	8	0	0	72	8
FAITH BAPTIST	10	0	0	0	0	10	0
FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST	26	7	6	0	0	8	5
FLATWOODS COMM BAPT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST	31	0	5	0	0	22	4
GOURD SPRINGS BAPT	45	7	15	0	0	18	5
HARMONY BAPTIST	26	9	0	6	0	10	1
HILLMON GROVE	75	15	15	8	8	18	11
HOLLY SPRINGS BAPT	98	7	13	6	24	45	3
KENNEBEC BAPTIST	90	12	12	10	11	35	10
LILLINGTON BAPTIST	89	11	17	15	8	35	3
MACEDONIA BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEMORIAL BAPTIST	77	6	18	0	0	35	18
N CLINTON AVENUE BAP	34	2	2	5	7	12	6
NEILL'S CREEK BAPT	55	3	4	0	0	43	5
NEW HOPE BAPTIST	28	0	9	2	0	10	7
OAK GROVE BAPTIST	10	0	0	0	0	8	2
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	13	3	5	5	0	0	0
PLEASANT MEMORY	18	0	0	0	0	11	7
RAWLS BAPTIST	22	0	0	9	0	9	4
SWANNS STATION BAPT	46	4	4	11	14	8	5
TRINITY BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTFIELD BAPTIST	64	9	6	7	11	22	9
TOTALS	1597	189	235	135	130	735	173

24 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION
a) Lads Enrollment (6-8 Yrs or Grades 1-3)
b) Crusaders Enrollment (9-11 Yrs or Grades 4-6)
c) Pioneers Enrollment (12-14 Yrs or Grades 7-9)
d) H.S. Bapt Young Men (15-17 Yrs/Grades 10-12)
e) Baptist Young Men Enrollment (18-34 Years)
f) Baptist Men Enrollment (35 Years and Over)
g) Missions Project Participation
h) Ongoing Mission Action Groups

24	24a	24b	24c	24d	24e	24f	24g	24h
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
110	0	0	0	0	0	20	65	25
25	0	1	2	3	4	15	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0
45	5	6	4	0	0	15	15	0
49	4	9	7	0	0	16	8	5
22	0	0	0	0	4	18	0	0
49	7	0	0	0	2	12	14	14
106	12	20	14	10	0	46	4	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	3	0	0	10	0	0
44	5	5	0	0	0	14	20	0
16	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	0
35	9	7	0	0	0	16	1	2
20	0	0	0	0	4	6	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
30	5	5	0	0	0	20	0	0
26	4	12	0	0	0	10	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	0	8	6	2	10	10	0	0
66	15	12	4	0	0	35	0	0
19	2	7	0	10	0	0	0	0
34	9	11	14	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	0	12	0	0	0	35	20	0
12	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
38	0	0	0	0	0	23	12	3
31	0	0	0	0	10	20	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	4	4	2	2	0	0	0	0
25	3	7	0	0	0	15	0	0
20	1	0	4	0	2	13	0	0
71	0	6	5	0	0	25	20	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
71	0	8	3	0	0	20	13	27
1160	85	140	68	27	36	475	221	107

TABLE F ** FINANCIAL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Little River Baptist

STATE
North Carolina

27 - TOTAL RECEIPTS
a) Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
b) Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
c) All Other Receipts
28 - TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
a) Church Staff Salaries

CHURCHES	27	27a	27b	27c	28	28
ANDERSON CREEK COMM	24804	23004	1800	0	19571	559
ANGIER BAPTIST	479429	180734	62600	236095	388677	8744
BAPTIST CHAPEL CH	70956	49465	21491	0	51943	2090
BAPTIST GROVE	0	0	0	0	6350644	281300
BROADWAY BAPTIST	106300	95018	11282	0	87936	3346
BUIES CREEK	241516	195810	45120	586	207068	9185
CALVARY BAPTIST	50924	40232	10500	192	36678	2057
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	140686	83113	57298	275	103496	4118
COATS BAPTIST	346830	188990	156680	1160	150872	6918
CRESTVIEW BAPTIST	9983	3683	1800	4500	10176	330
CROSSROADS BAPTIST	237945	84729	150813	2403	137822	5590
DUNCAN BAPTIST	39964	39964	0	0	21200	1360
DUNN FIRST BAPTIST	357740	273980	83760	0	300075	12930
DUNN SECOND BAPTIST	96058	81363	5318	9377	85493	4951
EAST ERWIN BAPTIST	57853	0	2000	0	48392	3422
ERWIN FIRST BAPTIST	177020	133508	43512	0	99375	5187
FAITH BAPTIST	23553	20779	2774	0	19313	924
FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST	83488	79326	4162	0	62730	5103
FLATWOODS COMM BAPT	0	0	0	0	14520	5200
FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST	103168	77692	24731	745	78752	36077
GOURD SPRINGS BAPT	58392	52464	5823	105	54745	27600
HARMONY BAPTIST	47128	34257	12871	0	29597	17780
HILLMON GROVE	130647	115887	7620	7140	90366	53184
HOLLY SPRINGS BAPT	243485	43485	200000	0	192586	84027
KENNEBEC BAPTIST	99455	83581	15874	0	99497	35250
LILLINGTON BAPTIST	251618	218400	33218	0	184223	111952
MACEDONIA BAPTIST	97577	76407	12130	9040	93679	23410
MEMORIAL BAPTIST	212529	151742	52412	8375	140987	98166
N CLINTON AVENUE BAP	100460	73964	26496	0	49200	29660
NEILL'S CREEK BAPT	136865	123301	10435	3129	76695	38709
NEW HOPE BAPTIST	101827	63500	38327	0	36472	19680
OAK GROVE BAPTIST	61591	51212	10379	0	53741	30585
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	108172	92371	13731	2070	69778	32891
PLEASANT MEMORY	36401	26531	2833	7037	27242	13887
RAWLS BAPTIST	47490	35496	11994	0	44763	23635
SWANNS STATION BAPT	125113	106762	14689	3662	101219	39800
TRINITY BAPTIST	50159	50159	0	0	45124	17643
WESTFIELD BAPTIST	174855	138398	36457	0	175904	74259
TOTALS	4731981	3189307	1190930	295891	9840551	4394606

b) Monday Paid Out on New Construction During the Year
c) Debt Retirement During the Year
d) Church Literature
e) All Other Local Expenditures
30 - Value of Church Property
31 - Money Borrowed
32 - Church Debt

28b	28c	28d	28e	30	31	32
0	5375	545	8056	260000	0	22594
0	48000	7995	245237	1500000	0	12100
0	0	1693	29348	200000	41000	41000
0	0	471538	30661	0	0	0
17328	6573	30575	0	760845	0	43397
0	6150	4447	104620	1400000	0	10000
0	3103	970	12028	250000	0	24284
0	53616	3135	5561	1140000	0	855
0	33000	9000	39686	1001649	0	25700
0	0	510	6366	80000	0	0
0	76041	2501	3371	276800	0	68356
0	0	1100	6500	400000	0	0
0	33770	24600	112400	3260000	57000	45700
0	0	3107	32872	150000	0	0
0	3510	2583	8076	380000	0	6000
10000	17000	7500	13000	1350000	0	70429
0	0	1000	9073	266000	0	0
0	0	3267	8424	500000	0	0
0	4800	720	3800	280000	0	18300
0	0	2888	39787	750000	0	0
0	4008	2592	20545	350000	0	10816
0	2000	2599	7218	689000	5676	3676
0	0	6630	30552	575000	0	0
55629	10850	18673	23407	1500000	250000	250000
0	0	2673	61574	900000	0	0
0	0	10501	61770	2000000	0	0
13023	13000	2700	41546	500000	0	22100
0	0	3977	38844	1000000	0	0
0	0	4500	15040	700000	0	0
0	0	1742	36244	1200000	0	0
7236	0	2662	6894	347000	0	139000
0	0	3488	19668	497400	0	0
0	0	2055	34832	893650	0	0
4150	0	806	8399	500000	0	0
0	0	2128	19000	325000	0	0
0	0	3788	57631	734000	0	0
0	16440	761	10280	500000	0	94411
0	0	5058	96587	647000	0	0
107366	337236	657007	1308897	28063344	353676	908718

TABLE G ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Little River Baptist

STATE
North Carolina

29 - TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
a) Mission - New Construction
b) Mission - Other
c) Cooperative Program
d) Associational Missions
e) State Missions
f) Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
g) Other Home Missions

CHURCHES	29	29a	29b	29c	29d	29e
ANDERSON CREEK COMM	1666	0	0	0	0	0
ANGIER BAPTIST	28503	0	0	12500	5500	3000
BAPTIST CHAPEL CH	1868	0	0	250	300	0
BAPTIST GROVE	13610	0	0	600	0	736
BROADWAY BAPTIST	14582	0	0	2563	1000	423
BUIES CREEK	27591	0	0	18000	2515	355
CALVARY BAPTIST	5242	0	0	3458	825	121
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	14785	0	0	7730	2444	466
COATS BAPTIST	36557	0	500	27864	3803	89
CRESTVIEW BAPTIST	283	0	0	0	225	0
CROSSROADS BAPTIST	8875	0	0	4026	4026	20
DUNCAN BAPTIST	5373	0	0	650	600	0
DUNN FIRST BAPTIST	58281	0	1800	24310	3600	1978
DUNN SECOND BAPTIST	9225	0	0	5232	1725	0
EAST ERWIN BAPTIST	7929	0	0	0	0	0
ERWIN FIRST BAPTIST	21073	0	0	13000	3000	800
FAITH BAPTIST	2354	0	0	831	831	0
FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST	7810	0	0	4737	2206	0
FLATWOODS COMM BAPT	589	121	170	170	80	0
FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST	10168	0	0	4000	2000	0
GOURD SPRINGS BAPT	3469	0	0	429	1200	0
HARMONY BAPTIST	5585	0	0	3262	1449	0
HILLMON GROVE	17852	0	0	8724	6082	236
HOLLY SPRINGS BAPT	25092	0	0	7803	4120	1416
KENNEBEC BAPTIST	13359	0	0	3600	1200	1141
LILLINGTON BAPTIST	51644	0	1445	27902	6225	690
MACEDONIA BAPTIST	9740	0	0	700	0	0
MEMORIAL BAPTIST	18497	0	0	9244	950	933
N CLINTON AVENUE BAP	26494	0	0	13961	7977	76
NEILL'S CREEK BAPT	21507	0	813	9912	1966	1134
NEW HOPE BAPTIST	6505	0	0	3542	938	388
OAK GROVE BAPTIST	7850	0	0	3000	700	250
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	9387	0	0	1808	2705	0
PLEASANT MEMORY	3793	0	0	2122	530	20
RAWLS BAPTIST	5654	0	0	2783	887	260
SWANNS STATION BAPT	15569	0	0	2400	1200	423
TRINITY BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTFIELD BAPTIST	29002	0	4313	10830	4260	833
TOTALS	547363	121	9041	241943	77069	15788

h) Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
i) Other Foreign Missions
j) SB Christian Education (schools, etc.)
k) SB Children's Homes (cash plus goods)
l) Southern Baptist Hospitals
m) Southern Baptist Homes for the Aged
n) All Other Mission Causes

29f	29g	29h	29i	29j	29k	29l	29m	29n
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1666
1600	0	3903	0	500	0	0	0	1500
562	0	406	0	0	0	150	200	0
1673	0	1705	2400	0	0	0	0	6496
1219	322	1661	0	0	580	0	0	6814
924	0	2986	0	0	0	113	55	2643
55	0	80	121	0	0	0	20	562
802	275	1697	277	0	436	105	91	462
1457	0	2739	0	0	100	0	5	0
0	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	778	0	0	0	0	0	0
2034	0	2089	0	0	0	0	0	0
4339	1409	9205	0	0	2040	120	205	9275
701	0	1070	0	0	0	0	0	497
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1929
763	0	2510	0	0	1000	0	0	0
25	0	12	0	0	25	0	0	630
211	0	606	0	0	0	50	0	0
48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
953	0	2390	0	0	475	0	0	350
500	150	515	0	0	300	150	225	0
143	0	259	0	0	55	244	46	127
1064	0	1439	0	0	0	0	0	307
2793	0	3610	4144	0	841	300	65	0
1699	0	3787	0	0	1932	0	0	0
2200	0	9061	0	0	2687	912	522	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9040
1045	0	2075	250	0	276	323	162	3239
900	0	1692	0	0	40	0	0	1848
2224	3571	1239	0	0	248	0	200	200
600	934	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
1000	0	2600	0	0	0	0	0	300
78	1808	100	2712	0	0	0	0	176
91	0	1030	0	0	0	0	0	0
400	0	838	0	0	486	0	0	0
1068	209	1768	0	0	561	0	0	7940
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1075	0	2897	1096	0	105	0	0	3593
34271	8678	66805	11000	500	12187	2467	1796	59697

TABLE H ** SPECIAL ITEMS **

ASSOCIATION
Little River Baptist

STATE
North Carolina

33 - Budget Promotion (1 thru 5)
34 - Broadcast (TV/Radio) (N/T/R/B)
35 - Senior/Single Adult Council (N/Sr/Si/B)
36 - A.M. Worship Service Attendance
37 - College Student Baptisms
38 - Mission Project Participants
39 - Legally Blind Persons
40 - Congregational Services (Y/N)
41 - Visitation (Y/N)
42 - Week of Prayer - Home Missions (Y/N)
43 - Home Mission Study (Y/N)
44 - Week of Prayer - Foreign Missions (Y/N)
45 - Foreign Mission Study (Y/N)

CHURCHES	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
ANDERSON CREEK COMM	1	1	1	15	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
ANGIER BAPTIST		1	2	221	0	25	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
BAPTIST CHAPEL CH	1	1	1	98	0	8	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
BAPTIST GROVE	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	N		Y			
BROADWAY BAPTIST	5	1	2	100	0	3	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y
BUIES CREEK	1	3	2	300	1	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
CALVARY BAPTIST	4	1	1	55	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	1	1	1	104	0	20	3	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
COATS BAPTIST	5	1	1	425	4	26	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
CRESTVIEW BAPTIST	1	1	1	17	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
CROSSROADS BAPTIST	1	1	1	70	1	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
DUNCAN BAPTIST	1	1	1	62	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
DUNN FIRST BAPTIST	3	3	2	274	2	73	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
DUNN SECOND BAPTIST	1	1	1	60	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
EAST ERWIN BAPTIST	1	1	1	65	0	15	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
ERWIN FIRST BAPTIST	1	1	1	157	0	0	1	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
FAITH BAPTIST	5	1	1	38	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N
FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST		4	1	1	75	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
FLATWOODS COMM BAPT	1	1		0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST	1	1	2	102	0	10	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
GOURD SPRINGS BAPT	1	1	1	105	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
HARMONY BAPTIST	5	1	1	48	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N
HILLMON GROVE	1	1	1	165	1	6	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
HOLLY SPRINGS BAPT	1	1	1	205	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
KENNEBEC BAPTIST	1	1	1	169	0	0	1	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
LILLINGTON BAPTIST	5	1	1	201	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
MACEDONIA BAPTIST	5	1	1	135	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
MEMORIAL BAPTIST	4	3	2	220	0	40	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
N CLINTON AVENUE BAP	5	1	1	92	0	34	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
NEILL'S CREEK BAPT	5	1	4	140	0	55	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
NEW HOPE BAPTIST				67	1	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
OAK GROVE BAPTIST	2	1	2	95	0	8	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	4	1	1	150	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
PLEASANT MEMORY	1	1	1	54	0	3	1	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
RAWLS BAPTIST	5	1	1	41	0	13	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
SWANNS STATION BAPT	1	1	1	125	0	3	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
TRINITY BAPTIST	1	1	1	85	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
WESTFIELD BAPTIST	2	1	2	115	0	5	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y

46 - Deacon Family Ministry (Y/N)
47 - Conduct Support Groups (Y/N)
48 - Community Ministries (Y/N)
49 - Tithing Commitments (Y/N)
50 - Observe RA Week (Y/N)
51 - Library/Media Center (Y/N)
52 - Computer Processing (Y/N)
53 - Pastor Medical Insurance (Y/N)
54 - Budget (Y/N)
55 - State Paper in Budget (Y/N)
56 - Give to Association on a Percentage Basis (Y/N)
57 - Church Archives (Y/N)
58 - Building/Renovating(Y/N)

46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
							Y	Y			Y	N
N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y		Y		Y	Y	N
Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		

TABLE I ** MISSION INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1

25 - Mission Type Churches Started
26 - MISSION TYPE CHURCHES OPERATING
- a) Sunday School Mission
- b) Discipleship Training Mission
- c) Music Ministry Mission
- d) WMU Mission
- e) Brotherhood Mission
- f) Baptisms Mission

ASSOCIATION
Little River Baptist

STATE
North Carolina

CHURCHES	25	26	26a	26b	26c	26d	26e	26f
ANDERSON CREEK COMM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGIER BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST CHAPEL CH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROADWAY BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUIES CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COATS BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRESTVIEW BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSSROADS BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNCAN BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNN FIRST BAPTIST	0	1	15	0	2	0	0	0
DUNN SECOND BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST ERWIN BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ERWIN FIRST BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLATWOODS COMM BAPT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOURD SPRINGS BAPT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARMONY BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILLMON GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS BAPT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENNEBEC BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LILLINGTON BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEMORIAL BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
N CLINTON AVENUE BAP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEILL'S CREEK BAPT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAWLS BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWANNS STATION BAPT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTFIELD BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	0	1	15	0	2	0	0	0

Constitution and Bylaws

Little River Baptist Association

PREAMBLE

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this body shall be the Little River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

The purpose of this Association shall be to inspire, encourage and enlist the membership in a spirit of brotherly love and cooperation for the promotion of our associational programs, the work of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, to the end that the Gospel of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our association, our state and nation, and unto the uttermost parts of the world.

ARTICLE III — OBJECTIVES

1. To provide programs, projects and organizations which will strengthen the fellowship and assist the churches in achieving their goals and objectives.
2. To discover needs which cannot be met effectively by any one church and to coordinate the use of associational resources in meeting these needs.
3. To involve churches in cooperative experiences in evangelism, mission education, and benevolences.

ARTICLE IV — AUTHORITY

This Association is a self-determining body under the lordship of Christ. It determines its own membership and programs but has no authority over the churches affiliated with it. However, the Association may, upon invitation from a church, counsel with that church.

ARTICLE V — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows: (1) Officers of the Association; (2) Pastors of the member churches; and (3) the duly elected messengers of these churches on the basis of: five messengers from each church with 100 members or less, and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof beyond the first 100 members; but, no church may have more than ten (10) messengers plus the pastor of respective church.

Section 2. A quorum shall consist of messengers from at least 50 percent of the member churches.

Section 3. Voting shall be limited to duly elected messengers or their alternates as certified in the Uniform Church Letter.

Section 4. Policy for the Establishment of Missions

1. There are three recognized groups that may begin a new mission work in new areas:
    a. A Church affiliated with the association.
    b. The Missions Development Committee.
    c. Any interested group of cooperating Little River Baptists.

2. Any Baptist group wishing to organize a mission shall first advise the Director of Missions and the Missions Development Committee of their intent.
3. It shall be the duty of the Missions Development Committee to offer their services to any sponsoring agency anticipating new mission work.
4. When necessary, the Missions Development Committee will assist the mission in finding a sponsoring L.R.B.A. Church. If the committee is unable to find a sponsoring Church, the committee may serve as the sponsoring agency.
5. The Missions Development Committee will encourage the sponsoring Baptist Church to nominate a missions committee of at least five persons, if they do not already have one.

6. A survey of the target area will be made by the Missions Development Committee to determine accurately the needs and possibilities for that area.

7. The sponsoring agency will communicate with all adjacent churches and missions within a three mile radius of the target area with a written request for cooperation in starting the new mission work. The responses and any other pertinent information will be presented in the joint meeting mentioned below in article eight of this policy.

8. The Missions Development Committee will call a joint meeting of the following:

- a. The Missions Committee of the sponsoring Church.
- b. The pastor and a lay representative from each of the adjacent churches and missions within a three mile radius of the target area.
- c. The Director of Missions.
- d. The Moderator.
- e. The Missions Development Committee of the Association.

9. If this joint group, by a majority vote of those present and voting, looks with favor upon the establishment of a new mission, the work can at that point begin. The Missions Development Committee will assist the missions committee of the sponsoring agency in drawing up an agreement between the mission and the sponsoring agency. If the joint missions is unable to reach a majority vote it will be referred back to Missions Development Committee for further study.

10. The Missions Development Committee, the sponsoring agency's missions committee, and the Director of Missions will work in cooperation in the process of the organizing of the new mission.

11. After the mission is organized, the Missions Development Committee will continue to work with the sponsoring agency and the mission until the mission is organized into a cooperating Southern Baptist Church.

Section 5. Policy of the Organization of a Church

1. The sponsoring agency and/or the mission will send a written petition to the Missions Development Committee stating the desire of the mission to be organized into a cooperating Southern Baptist Congregation.

2. The Missions Development Committee will then call a meeting of the pastors and a lay representative from each of the churches in the association to meet with representatives of the missions committee of the sponsoring agency and of the mission for the purpose of considering the request. At least two weeks notice will be required for this meeting.

3. The Moderator of the association will preside at this meeting.

4. The sponsoring agency and the mission will be prepared to furnish the following information:

- a. The history of the origin and development of the mission from its beginning to the present.
- b. A proposal for a permanent physical location of the Church property and buildings.
- c. A statement elaborating upon the missions ability to be financially self-supporting.
- d. A statement concerning the missions availability of qualified leadership necessary to carry on the work of a Baptist Church.
- e. A statement concerning the mission's organizations (Sunday School, Discipleship Training, WMU and Brotherhood, etc.).
- f. A statement from the mission concerning its attitude toward all of our Baptist work; such as cooperating with other Baptist Churches, the Cooperative Program, willingness to support SBC institutions and agencies, etc.
- g. A statement of doctrine and faith prepared by the mission.

5. With this information in hand, the group will then take a vote to recommend that the mission be organized and received into the fellowship of the association, be denied this request or to postpone consideration until specifically detailed matters are resolved to the satisfaction of the group. If the vote is favorable by a majority vote of those present and voting, then the sponsoring agency will be requested to set a date for the organization of the mission into a cooperating Southern Baptist Church, and subsequent notice sent to all churches of the association inviting them to the organizational meeting.

Section 6. Policy of the Physical Relocation of Church Property

1. The Church desiring to relocate its physical location will be requested to consult with the Missions Development Committee stating the desire of the church to relocate.

2. The Missions Development Committee will then call a meeting of the pastors and a lay representative from the adjacent churches and missions within a three mile radius of the proposed new location the purpose of considering the request. At least two weeks notice will be required for this meeting.

3. The Moderator of the association will preside at this meeting.

4. The Church will be prepared to furnish the following information:

a. Why the Church desires to relocate.

b. The history of the origin and the work of the Church from its beginning to the present.

c. The proposed permanent location of the Church property, buildings, etc.

d. A statement of the Church's organization, structure and support and participation in Southern Baptist work.

5. With this information in hand, the group will then take a vote to affirm the church in its desire to relocate, or to deny this request, or to delay any action or recommendation by the group at this time. The final decision to move or not to move will, of course, be the Church's decision and its decision will be honored by the association. The members present shall constitute a quorum.

Section 7. The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that ceases to abide by this constitution and the spirit of the same.

Section 8. Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure.

ARTICLE VI — ORGANIZATION

Section 1. GENERAL OFFICERS. The general officers shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian.

Section 2. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. The Executive Committee shall be composed of all active pastors of constituent churches, one member from each church and all the officers indicated in Article VI, Sections 1-5. A quorum shall consist of members present.

Section 3. TRUSTEES. The Association shall elect three Trustees from the members composing the Association, who shall serve with the Moderator, as the Trustees of Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

Section 4. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS.

Section 5. PROGRAM DIRECTORS. The program directors shall be: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Director, Stewardship Director, Music Director, and Youth Director.

Section 6. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL. The Associational Council shall be composed of the Director of Missions, the general officers, and the program directors.

Section 7. COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES. Such councils and committees as needed to perform the tasks of the Association shall be elected in session or by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII

If for any reason in the future that this Association should be dissolved, the Trustees are to convey all net assets to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

ARTICLE VIII — AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the constitution shall be presented in written form to the Association on the first day of the annual meeting, to be considered on the second day, and must receive a two-thirds majority vote of the body in order to become effective.

ARTICLE IX

This constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption, and shall supercede all previous constitutions.

Bylaws

ARTICLE I — PARLIAMENTARY RULE

The parliamentary authority of the Association shall be *Robert's Rules of Order* (latest revised edition).

ARTICLE II — TIME OF MEETING

The Association will meet beginning on Monday following the fourth (4th) Sunday of October of each year. However, the Moderator of the Association may call a special session anytime during the year provided the churches are given at least a two-week notice.

Section 1. Agenda Format. The Little River Baptist Association has adopted an agenda format for the executive committee meetings and the annual association meeting. With this format, it is required that any matters, motions or resolution be submitted to the associational office two weeks prior to the date of said meeting. Any executive committee member or elected messenger or elected committee member of any associational officer may propose any item for the agenda. Any items not included on the agenda may be brought up for consideration after securing a two-thirds majority of those present.

ARTICLE III — DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. MODERATOR. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two consecutive terms. He shall preside over the annual meetings of the Association. He shall be President of the Executive Committee, and a member of the Associational Council, and ex officio member of all committees. He shall appoint the first three members of the Nominating Committee and any special committees that may be needed.

Section 2. VICE MODERATOR. The Vice Moderator shall be elected annually. He shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee, and a member of the Associational Council. Upon a created vacancy in the office of Moderator, the Vice Moderator shall become the Moderator.

Section 3. CLERK. The Clerk shall be elected annually. He shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least two months before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting the Book of Reports; make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, in cooperation with the Associational Office; supervise the printing of the annuals; keep on file copies of the annuals, records, and other documents of the Association; and, shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee. He shall be a member of the Associational Council. The Clerk should attend the annual Clerk's Conference at Ridgecrest each year. The Clerk will also hold an annual Clerk's Conference in the Association. The Clerk shall provide copies of all minutes to the Associational Office.

Section 4. TREASURER. The Treasurer shall be elected annually. He shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, the Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting, and at each regular meeting of the Executive Committee; and, keep books available and up-to-date for examination. The Treasurer shall be bonded. He shall be a member of the Associational Council.

Section 5. HISTORIAN. The Historian shall be elected annually. He shall endeavor to collect and preserve historical materials relative to the churches and the work of the Association. He shall be a member of the Associational Council.

ARTICLE IV — EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all associational officers, the Director of Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting. The members present at any meeting of the committee, after all members have been duly notified of such meeting, shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE V — TRUSTEES

The Association shall elect three Trustees from the members composing the Association, who shall serve with the Moderator, as the trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

ARTICLE VI — ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

Section 1. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS.

A. Qualifications. The qualifications for Director of Missions shall be:
- (1) A genuine conversion experience and belief in the basic tenets of the "Baptist Faith and Message" as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963.
- (2) Emotionally, physically, socially, and professionally capable of working with people regardless of age, economic status, or educational level.
- (3) Committed to the basic Southern Baptist principles and its programs and can promote them through the Association.
- (4) Ability to encourage churches to extend their witness through new ministries.

B. Duties and Responsibilities. The Director of Missions shall:
- (1) Administer policies and programs committed to him by the Association and the Executive Committee.
- (2) Be the administrative head of the Associational Office and its staff; be responsible for directing and supervising the paid staff; for coordinating the various programs of the Association; and, for overseeing the purchase of equipment and supplies within the approved budget.
- (3) Serve as chairman of the Associational Council.
- (4) Serve as ex officio member of all councils and committees.
- (5) Work closely with associational officers, committees, organizations; and, fellowship auxiliaries to help each group determine its opportunities and objectives, and its procedures and programs for achieving these objectives.
- (6) Counsel with church leaders as requested with reference to programs and procedures in their church; calling a pastor and other staff members; actual or threatened breach of fellowship; church objectives, and church policies.
- (7) Counsel with pastors and other individuals who are called into church-related vocations as requested.
- (8) Visit churches by invitation or consent of the pastor to provide assistance in the church programs and ministry.
- (9) Visit churches on his own initiative for worship and Christian fellowship.
- (10) Interpret to the churches the program resources and other assistance available from the State and Southern Baptist agencies.
- (11) Inform State and Southern Baptist Convention agencies of needs, problems, and potentialities within the Association.

C. Employment Agreements.
- (1) The salary and other compensation of the Director of Missions shall be set initially at the time of the call, and shall be reviewed annually by the Finance Committee to insure that

they are in keeping with the cost of living and to consider and recommend any merit increases.

(2) The Director of Missions shall be entitled to two (2) days off each week. Days may accumulate to a maximum of three days off at any time. In addition, he shall be granted off legal holidays.

(3) The Director of Missions shall be entitled to two (2) full weeks of paid vacation annually, beginning six months after the commencement of his ministry with the Association. Vacation time must be taken within the calendar year, except that as much as one (1) week may be carried over to the subsequent year upon the approval of the Associational Council. He shall be entitled to two (2) additional days of vacation time for each full year of service, up to a maximum of four (4) full weeks. All vacation lease is to be arranged with the knowledge of the Moderator of the Association.

(4) A maximum of two (2) weeks annually with pay may be taken for engagements outside the Association for things such as: schools of missions, Sunday School enlargement campaigns, revivals, continuing education, etc. In addition, he may hold one (1) week of meetings outside the Association on a commuting basis provided this does not interfere with his assigned responsibilities. He will be allowed to retain any honorariums. Approval for participation in additional emphases may be secured, subject to the approval of the Associational Executive Committee.

(5) He shall be permitted to serve as interim pastor by invitation of any church or mission within the area of the Association under the following guidelines: a. with the approval of the Associational Council; b. service with one church or mission may not exceed four (4) months consecutively; c. interim pastorates shall always be secondary to his prior obligations as Director of Missions. Only two (2) such interim pastorates will be allowed per Associational year.

(6) He shall be allowed fifteen (15) days sick leave annually. In the event of serious injury, illness, and disability the Association shall automatically continue his salary and other compensation for three (3) months. The Executive Committee may grant an extension of sick leave.

(7) He may attend at the Association's expense, within the limits provided in the budget, the State and Southern Baptist Conventions and other assemblies and conferences pertaining specifically to his work.

(8) The Association shall bear all expenses related to the Director of Mission's retirement, long-term disability, term life insurance, and family hospitalization insurance program at the level agreed to at the time of the call and reviewed annually by the Finance Committee.

(9) When working with churches within the line of regular associational promotions and programs, no honorarium is required. However, he shall not be expected to do pulpit supply in the absence of the pastor without an honorarium.

D. Selection and Call.

In the event of a vacancy in the office of Director of Missions, a Search Committee of no less than five (5) members shall be nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Executive Committee, to seek out and recommend to the Executive Committee or Association a person whose Christian character and qualifications have been examined and found to fit the office of Director of Missions as defined in the bylaws of this constitution, Article VI, Section I, A. Qualifications. A two-thirds affirmative vote is necessary in order to issue a call.

E. Termination.

The Director of Missions shall serve under a continuing call until the relationship is dissolved at the request of the Director of Missions or the Association. He must give at least thirty (30) days advanced notice in writing of his intentions to resign, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon. If two-thirds of the Associational Council feel convinced, under the guidance of the Holy Spirit that there is sufficient sentiment on the part of the Association, and that it would be in the best interest of the Director of Missions and the Association to consider dissolving the relationship, the Moderator shall call a special meeting of the Director of Missions and the Executive Committee for the pur-

pose of discussing the matter and endeavoring to render a solution. If a solution cannot be reached, the Moderator shall contact the Director of Associational Development of the Baptist State Convention or another such qualified neutral person who will act as a mediator in seeking to resolve the differences. The purpose of these meetings shall be foremost to resolve all differences and seek reconciliation. If agreement still cannot be reached, two-thirds of the Associational Council can request the Moderator to call a special meeting of the Executive Committee in order to recommend that the Executive Committee vote on whether or not it wishes to terminate the Director of Missions relationship with the Association. Executive Committee representatives from each church and program shall be notified in writing at least two (2) weeks in advance of this meeting and its purpose. If a majority of the members present at this meeting vote to terminate the relationship, the Director of Missions shall submit his resignation effectively immediately; however, the Association shall continue to provide full compensation and benefits up to ninety (90) days while he seeks other employment or call.

Section 2. OTHER PROFESSIONAL MINISTERIAL STAFF.

The Association may employ from time to time as it deems in the best interest of the ministry and program of the Association other professional ministerial staff members who shall assist the Director of Missions in their specified areas of responsibility. The Associational Council shall appoint, with the approval of the Executive Committee, a Search Committee consisting of at least five (5) members plus the Director of Missions to recommend a person to fill the vacancy. The Search Committee shall present its recommendations to the Executive Committee or Association at any regular or called meeting, provided that announcement of the nomination has been made in writing two (2) weeks before the meeting. A two-thirds vote of those members present and voting shall be necessary for the confirmation of the Search Committee's nominee. A job description for each member of the professional ministerial staff shall be included in the bylaws.

Section 3. PAID HOLIDAY LEAVE POLICY.

The following holidays are the ones which the associational staff will observe as paid holidays: New Year's Day; Easter Monday; Memorial Day; July Fourth; Labor Day; Thanksgiving Day; Friday after Thanksgiving; Christmas Eve; Christmas Day; Day after Christmas Day. When a holiday falls on a Saturday or Sunday, the Director of Missions, in consultation with the staff, shall determine whether to observe the holiday on the preceding Friday or on the following Monday. The Director of Missions shall inform the Executive Committee of the decision.

ARTICLE VII — ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Chairman of the Associational Council shall be the Director of Missions.

Section 2. The Associational Council shall define the objectives of the Association and project goals and plans for accomplishing the same. It shall evaluate the work of the Associational organizations and prepare a report of objectives and goals for presentation to the Executive Board or Association in the form of a calendar of activities. The work of the Council shall be informative and advisory, and not authoritative or administrative.

ARTICLE VIII — PROGRAM DIRECTORS

Section 1. SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Sunday School Director to plan and promote the total program of the Sunday School within the structure of the Association with special emphases listed on the Associational Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 2. CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Church Training Director to plan and promote the total Church Training Program within the structure of the Association using the special emphases listed in the Church Training Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 3. BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Brotherhood Director to promote the total Brotherhood program with special emphases on the Associational Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 4. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Woman's Missionary Union Director to plan and promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union within the structure of the Association with special emphasis on the special missionary effort of the church. She shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 5. MUSIC DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Music Director to plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the Association. He shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music through clinics, study courses, music schools, hymn sings in the churches and in association-wide efforts. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 6. EVANGELISM DIRECTOR.

The Evangelism Director shall be Chairman of the Evangelism Council and shall promote a vigorous program of evangelism throughout the Association, using materials, suggestions and programs of our Association, State and Southern Baptist Departments of Evangelism. He shall make an annual report to the Association.

Section 7. STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR.

The Stewardship Director shall promote Christian stewardship in the Association and promote and encourage giving to Associational Missions, N.C. Missions Offering and the Cooperative Program. He shall make an annual report to the Association.

ARTICLE IX — STANDING COMMITTEES

Section 1. NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to nominate all officers of the Association, except as otherwise provided for in the Constitution. This committee shall submit the names of Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, and WMU Director to the Executive Committee for approval at its April meeting so that they may assist the Nominating Committee in an advisory capacity in nominating a full slate of organizational officers.

Section 2. PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The Program Committee, composed of not less than three (3) members, shall be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to plan the program for the next annual meeting of the Association. The committee shall make sure that those who are to make reports and others appearing on the program are contacted prior to the annual meeting.

Section 3. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The Resolutions Committee, composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator by the first session of the annual meeting. This committee shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

Section 4. PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE.

The Place and Preacher Committee, composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator in the first session of the annual meeting, shall recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon, and the places of the annual meetings for the following year.

Section 5. FINANCE COMMITTEE.

The Finance Committee shall be composed of five (5) persons and will include two (2) laymen. The Associational Treasurer will serve as an ex officio member. This committee shall study the

Association's financial needs for an adequate program; present a budget to the Association for the following year; devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget; and make a written report to the annual meeting. In the event the Treasurer cannot fulfill his duties, the Chairman of the Finance Committee shall be empowered to act and sign checks until such time as a new Treasurer is secured.

The Finance Committee shall present an annual budget to the Association for consideration at the Annual Meeting. This budget will become effective the following January 1 and will remain effective until the following December 31. This budget may be amended at any time that the Association deems necessary.

Section 6. ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee, composed of the Moderator and four (4) other members, shall when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. Each candidate shall be examined as to his Christian experience, call to and preparation for the ministry, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward our denomination and its program. The guidelines for ordination of candidates for the Christian Ministry are as follows:

1. A church who has the opportunity to ordain a candidate called to the Christian ministry and desiring the service of the Associational Ordination Committee should contact the chairman of the committee before making any plans. The candidate should have been called by a church or to special service, either by his home church or by the church requesting ordination, before the ordination examination is requested.
2. The chairman of the committee and the pastor (or other representatives) of the ordaining church will set a time for the Ordination Committee to meet with the candidate for the purpose of the examination of the candidate.
3. The chairman of the committee will put in the hands of the candidate in advance of the meeting, a listing of the areas of questioning to be followed by the committee.
4. When the candidate has satisfactorily responded to the reasonable questioning of the committee, the committee will notify the church requesting ordination, by letter, after reasonable period of time, stating the findings of the committee.
5. The Associational Ordination Committee will help, at the request of the ordaining church, in planning for the Ordination Service and they will make every effort to attend the service and participate. The committee will present a Certificate of Ordination to the candidate as a final gesture of approval and encouragement.

Section 7. CONSTITUTION AND POLICY COMMITTEE.

The Constitution and Policy Committee, composed of three (3) members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the constitution or bylaws and to make recommendations as needed to keep the constitution or bylaws in line with the policies and programs of the Association.

Section 8. STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Standing Committee shall be composed of elective representatives of the following: Christian Literature, Baptist Hospital, World Missions, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, Minister's Retirement, Evangelism, Cooperative Program, and Memorials. Their duties shall consist of communication (personal visitation, if possible) and promoting through the churches of the Association the work of each institution or agency they represent. They shall make an annual report to the Association.

Section 9. BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE.

The Building and Grounds Committee shall be composed of three (3) members of the Association. Their duties are to give attention to and study the condition and state of repair and appearance of all buildings and grounds owned by the Association and included in the Associational budget. This committee has the authority to have minor repairs made, not to exceed $500, and shall bring to the attention of the Association or Executive Committee any emergency or major repairs that need immediate attention. This committee will make an annual report to the Association.

Section 10. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

A. Membership.

The Personnel Committee shall consist of nine members, each elected to serve a three year term with three members rotating off each year.

B. Purpose.

The Personnel Committee shall assist the Director of Missions and Association in matters related to the salaried ministerial and non-ministerial staff of the Association. It shall be the general duty of this committee to advise and make recommendations to the Executive Committee and/or Association matters relating to associational personnel policy, personnel administration, and personnel management. This committee shall have the general authority to advise and assist the Director of Missions in his capacity as the administrative head of all paid associational staff members.

C. Duties:

(1) To fill and terminate non-ministerial staff positions in consultation with Director of Missions and to report promptly such hiring or termination to the Executive Committee.
(2) To make budgetary recommendations to the Finance Committee on matters of staff salaries, benefits, and support.
(3) To maintain an accurate job description for each staff member.
(4) To serve as a liaison between staff members and the association.
(5) To develop and maintain a manual for staff policies and procedures.
(6) To periodically conduct a performance evaluation of all paid staff members.
(7) To make recommendations to appropriate committees with regard to staff working conditions, equipment, and training.
(8) To review staff grievances and make recommendations to the Director of Missions or Executive Committee concerning each grievance.

Section 11. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE.

A. Membership.

The Missions Development Committee shall consist of nine members, each elected to serve a three year term with three rotating off each year.

B. Purpose:

The Missions Development Committee will assist and encourage the churches of the Little River Baptist Association in the establishment of mission churches and ministry points in needed areas and in cooperative missions involvement within the Association, the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

C. Duties.

(1) To help develop climate for new work in the association.
(2) To conduct surveys and plans to determine need for new missions and ministry points.
(3) To work with any and all existing associational committees in any work or planning where missions involvement is needed.
(4) To serve as a liaison and facilitator between any new missions and/or sponsor mission committees and all adjacent churches and missions within a three mile area in following associational policies for the establishment of missions, the organization of a church, and the physical relocation of church property.
(5) To maintain a continuous search for land that would be suitable for a new mission or ministry point.
(6) To review any request from a mission or church related new work or missions and make recommendations to the Association that requires associational approval.
(7) To enlist interest and support of L.R.B.A. Churches to sponsor new work.
(8) To lead the Association to begin new work where and when a sponsoring church is not available.
(9) To explore and recommend innovative ways to finance new work.
(10) To encourage and assist churches in cooperative mission involvement within the Little River Baptist Association, the Baptist State Convention, the Home Mission Board and the Foreign Mission Board.

Section 12. MILITARY MINISTRY COMMITTEE

A. Membership:

The Military Ministry Committee shall consist of nine members, each elected to serve a three year term with three members rotating off each year.

B. Purpose:

The Military Ministry Committee shall assist and encourage the churches of the Little River Baptist Association in their ministry to and with the military community.

C. Duties:

(1) To sensitize assoicational churches to needs of those associated with the military.
(2) To help discover needs of those who live in our area who are in the military.
(3) To help develop strategies and outreach programs for military personnel and their families.
(4) To find and develop resources for ministry to military personnel and their families.
(5) To lead the Association in appropriate cooperative ministries to military personnel and their families.

ARTICLE X — AMENDMENTS

The bylaws may be amended at any session of the Association or Executive Council by a majority vote.

ARTICLE XI — ADOPTION

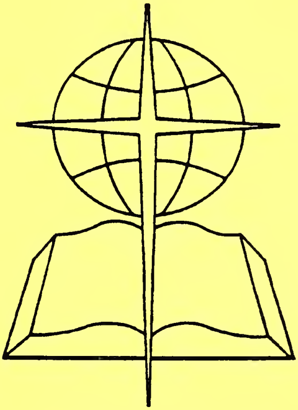
These bylaws shall take effect immediately upon their adoption, and shall supercede all previous bylaws.

EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES, INC.
P.O. Box 666, Lawrenceville, VA 23868

206.9756
M66lit

GOD'S ETERNAL VISION

Yesterday, Today, and Tommorow



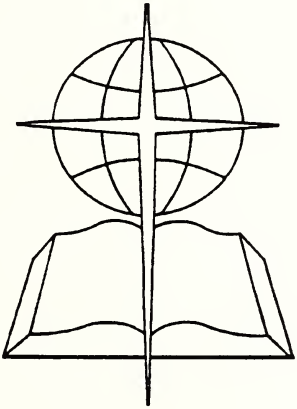
120th Annual Session

Little River Baptist Association

October 23, 1995
East Erwin Baptist Church

October 24, 1995
Swanns Station Baptist Church

GOD'S ETERNAL VISION
Yesterday, Today, and Tommorow



120th Annual Session

Little River Baptist Association

October 23, 1995
East Erwin Baptist Church

October 24, 1995
Swanns Station Baptist Church

Table of Contents

Associational Directory
Church History of East Erwin Baptist Church
Program 120th Annual Meeting
Church History of Swanns Station Baptist Church
Messengers
Minutes of the 120th Meeting
Treasurer's Report
Budget Proposal
Annual Church Profile Digest
Baptist Children's Homes of NC
Baptist College Report
NC Baptist Foundation, Inc.
NC Baptist Hospitals, Inc.
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC
Belarussian Reports
The Biblical Recorder
Map
Announcement of Campbell University Divinity School
Recommendation to Executive Committee
Calendar of Activities
Christian Action League
Christian Life & Public Affairs
Discipleship Training Report
LIFE Support Ministry
Executive Committee Report
Spanish Mission of Buies Creek
Covenant Adirondack Baptist Association
Seminary Extension Report
World Missions Report
Vacation Bible School
Historical Tables
Annual Church Profiles

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

(All Cities are in North Carolina)

STAFF

Director of Missions	Daniel M. Deaton PO Box 178 Bunnlevel 28323(h)893-9623
Associational Center	PO Box 896 Lillington 27546(o)893-4282 (FAX) 893-2865
Administrative Assistant	Cassandra Holt Rt 2 Box 217 Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-8980

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Max Eller 316 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546(h)893-6687
Asst. Moderator.	Jim Randolph Rt 3 Box 29 Cameron 28326(h)499-4882
Historian	Linda Cameron Rt 4 Box 269-C Lillington 27546(h)893-9812
Clerk	Jo Lee Rt 2 Box 67AB Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-6675
Asst. Clerk.	
Treasurer.	Earl Howard PO Box 1318 Angier 27501(h)639-2450
Asst. Treasurer	Lincoln Faulk PO Box 657 Lillington 27546(h)893-2872

STANDING COMMITTEE REPRESENTATIVES

American Bible Society	
Baptist Foundation	Bruce Blackmon PO Box 8 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-3543
Baptist Hospital	Roger Johnson PO Box 368 Lillington 27546(h)893-3221
Children's Homes	Abe Elmore PO Box 668 Dunn 28334(h)892-6661
Christian Education	Paul Johnson PO Box 1029 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-2910
Christian Life/Public Affairs	Tom Freeman 509 General Lee Dunn 28334(h)892-7953
Christian Literature	Sharron Gunter Rt 2 Box 216 Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-8015
Coop. Program/Stewardship	Frank Neville 309 Briarcliff Drive Dunn 28334(h)892-7578
Evangelism	Dan Deaton PO Box 120 Bunnlevel 28323(h)893-5901
Homes for Aging	
Memorials	
Minister's Retirement	Max Eller 316 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546(h)893-6687
World Missions	Vivian Simpson PO Box 332 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-5682

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director	
Adult Director	
Children Director	
VBS Director	Melinda Mullins PO Box 4 Kipling 27543(h)552-6300

DISCIPLESHIP SUPPORT COUNCIL

Director David Oyster	Rt 2 Box 26 Broadway 27505(h)258-3140
Bible Drill Director Billy Wicker	Rt 4 Box 57 Lillington 27546(h)893-8748
JoAnn Gaskins	Rt 4 Box 68 Angier 27501(h)639-3204
David Whiteman	PO Box 485 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-4162
Mark Collier	PO Box 1157 Buies Creek 27506(h)814-2428

BROTHERHOOD

Director Bob Grindle .... 106 Pandora Circle Erwin 28339(h)897-2132
Missions Leader Ray Stancil .... 1392 Massengill Pond Road Angier 27501(h)639-2551
Member of Council Forrest Penny .... Rt 2 Box 219 Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-4374
Member of Council Preston Morris .... 2716 Peppermill Road Sanford 27330(h)258-3663
Member of Council Marvin Johnson .... 4131 Hwy 87S Sanford 27330(h)499-3950
Member of Council Danny Lewis .... Rt 3 Box 289 Lillington 27546(h)893-5267
Member of Council Kenneth Ennis .... Rt 2 Box 221-0 Angier 27501(h)639-6921
Member of Council Ed Stephens .... 304 N 12th Street Erwin 28339(h)897-5707

MUSIC

Director Mark Collier .... PO Box 1157 Buies Creek 27506(h)814-2428

YOUTH

Director Rodney Wilson .... Rt 1 Box 216A-2 Benson 27504(h)894-8154

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director Dorothy Barham .... PO Box 371 Lillington 27546(h)893-3309
Asst. Director Becky Allen .... Rt 3 Box 580 Lillington 27546(h)893-5117
Secretary/Treasurer Linda Cameron .... Rt 4 Box 269-C Lillington 27546(h)893-9812
Missions Growth Coordinator Nancy Blackmon .... Rt 14 Box 556 Sanford 27330(h)499-5544
Mission Involvement Consultant Pat Faircloth .... Rt 2 Box 435 Lillington 27546(h)893-5110
Women on Mission Director Flora Dunham .... Rt 1 Box 177 Linden 28356(h)980-0239
Asst. Women on Mission Edna Stephens .... 304 North 12th Street Erwin 28339(h)897-5707
Asst. Women on Mission Director Melissa Honeycutt ...... Rt 3 Box 646 Lillington 27546(h)893-9404
Acteens Director Stephanie Needham .... 219 Dalrymple Farm Road Broadway 27505(h)258-9648
Asst. Acteens Director Elizabeth Shatterly .... 105 Cascade Circle Dunn 28334(h)892-4735
Girls-In-Action Donna Turlington .... PO Box 32 Lillington 27546(h)893-9355
Mission Friends Director Becky Wroten .... Rt 3 Box 40-G Cameron 28326(h)499-5315
Baptist Nursing Fellowship Claudia Hayes .... Rt 6 Box 407 Sanford 27330(h)499-9665
Nominating Committee Chm. Edna Stephens .... 304 North 12th Street Erwin 28339(h)897-5707

MILITARY MINISTRY COMMITTEE

EXP.
1996 Dan Deaton .... PO Box 120 Bunnlevel 28323(h)893-5901
1996 Manfred Hardee .... PO Box 565 Lillington 27546(h)893-5404
1997 David Hamilton .... 108 Appaloosa Drive Spring Lake 28390(h)436-3486
1997 Jack Smith .... 6617 Rosebud Road Spring Lake 28390(h)497-8740
1997 Chris Begley .... Rt 2 Box 86-2 Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-8805
1998 Max Eller .... 316 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546(h)893-6687

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

EXP.
1996 Mrs Sammy Overby .... Rt 2 Box 223 Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-5398
1996 Clenton Smith .... Rt 4 Box 269 Lillington 27546(h)893-3763
1996 CT "Tommy" Thomas .... Rt 4 Box 277 Lillington 27546(h)893-4757
1997 Harold Jernigan .... Rt 3 Box 558 Dunn 28334(h)897-5405
1997 Wayne Schlink .... Rt 5 Box 558 Spring Lake 28390(h)436-0276
1998 Rick McDuffie .... 110 South Layton Avenue Dunn 28334(h)892-2191
1998 Chris Wroten .... Rt 3 Box 40-G Cameron 28326(h)499-5315
1998 Richard Walker .... 9808 Kennebec Church Road Angier 27501(h)639-9762

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

XP.
996 Carlton Gunter, Chairman .... Rt 2 Box 216 Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-8015
996 Del Wheeler .... 1501 Fairview Street Dunn 28334(h)892-4236
997 Debbie Dail .... 1610 Avents Ferry Road Sanford 27330(h)258-6927
997 James Taylor .... Rt 4 Box 277-C Lillington 27546(h)893-9517
997 Ronnie Byrd .... PO Box 282 Erwin 28339(h)893-7559
997 Betty Spence .... Rt 2 Box 577 Lillington 27546(h)893-5630
998 David Whiteman .... PO Box 485 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-4162
998 Mark Gaskins .... Rt 4 Box 62 Angier 27501(h)639-3204
998 Jerry Hicks .... 703 East E Street Erwin 28339(h)897-8051

FINANCE COMMITTEE

XP.
996 Johnny Spence, Chairman .... Rt 6 Box 310 Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-2448
996 Frank Murray .... Rt 2 Box 32 Lillington 27546(h)893-3571
997 Joe Sakas .... Rt 1 Box 452-B Spring Lake 28390(h)436-3930
997 Reecie Surles .... Rt 4 Box 442 Angier 27501(h)639-4766
998 Grover Blackburn .... 209 S Hickory Street Angier 27501(h)639-4300
998 Mike Parham .... 312 Coleridge Drive Dunn 28334(h)892-1203

TRUSTEES

XP.
996 Murry Phillips .... 200 Violet Road Dunn 28334(h)892-8309
997 Marshall Woodall .... Rt 4 Box 273 Lillington 27546(h)893-4349
998 C. E. Oxford .... 702 Strickland Lane Lillington 27546(h)893-9547

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Officio Max Eller .... 316 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546(h)893-6687
hairman Carroll Owneby .... PO Box 1243 Dunn 28334(h)891-4427
ember Sharron Gunter .... Rt 2 Box 216 Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-8015
ember Mark Palmer .... Rt 1 Box 233-A Holly Springs 27540(h)557-0714
ember John Stephenson .... PO Box 339 Coats 27521(h)897-6162
ember Charles Bodenheimer .... Rt 4 Box 436 Lillington 27546(h)893-5292

CONSTITUTION AND POLICY

XP.
97 Jim Burgin Chairman .... Rt 1 Box 315 Lillington 27546(h)893-6673
96 Bo Jones .... 1208 W Pearsall Street Dunn 28334(h)892-2184
98 Cassandra Holt .... Rt 2 Box 217 Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-8980

BUILDING AND GROUNDS

XP.
96 Ray McNeill Chairman .... 919 Buckhorn Road Sanford 27330(h)258-6796
97 Ken Cummings .... Rt 3 Box 462 Lillington 27546(h)893-5826
98 Henry Rawls .... Rt 1 Box 79 Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-5480

SEMINARY EXTENSION

Stiles Ellyson Chairman	PO Box 354	Buies Creek	27506(h)893-539
Carroll Owen`y	Rt 7 Box 88	Dunn	28334(h)891-442
Lib Daniels	303 Briarcliff Drive	Dunn	28334(h)892-203
Henry Simpson	PO Box 332	Buies Creek	27506(h)893-568
David Oyster	Rt 2 Box 26	Broadway	27505(h)258-310
David Heinzman	718 West J Street	Erwin	28339(h)897-614

NEW YORK PARTNERSHIP

Russell Blackmon Chairman	4165 Hwy 87 South	Sanford	27330(h)499-554
Vivian Simpson	PO Box 332	Buies Creek	27506(h)893-568
Flora Dunham	Rt 1 Box 177	Linden	28356(h)980-023
Ray Stancil	1392 Massengill Pond Road	Angier	27501(h)639-2251
Joyce Pulliam	Rt 1 Box 370	Lillington	27546(h)893-3136
Wilson Myers	426 North Main Street	Broadway	27505(h)258-997
Floyd Glover	402 East H Street	Erwin	28339(h)8975759

COUNCIL ON PASTORAL MINISTRIES

Martin Groover Chairman	PO Box 525	Mamers	27552(h)893-4678
Charles Price	401 South 14th Street	Erwin	28339(h)897-4812
Mike Cogdill	PO Box 455	Buies Creek	27506(h)893-6387
Jim Burgin	Rt 1 Box 315	Lillington	27546(h)893-6673
Dan Deaton	PO Box 120	Bunnlevel	28323(h)893-9623

COUNCIL ON HISPANIC MINISTRIES

Scott Avery *Liason Representative*	PO Box 355	Coats	27521(h)897-5360
Ismael Rivera	Rt 2 Box 63 A	Fuquay-Varina	27526(h)552-2477
W. Roy Phelps	PO Box 365	Buies Creek	27506(h)893-5485
Alisha Das	PO Box 1661	Buies Creek	27506(h)893-5660
David Steegar	PO Box 848	Buies Creek	27506(h)893-5300
Gail Gogdill	PO Box 455	Buies Creek	27506(h)893-6387
Frank Trujillo	611 North Avenue	Sanford	27330(h)774-1084
Sheryl Davie	PO Box 245	Buies Creek	27506(h)893-8718
Nancy Blackmon	4165 Hwy 87 South	Sanford	27330(h)499-5544

BELARUS STEERING COMMITTEE

Bill Tomlinson Chairman	500 Woodman Drive	Fuquay-Varina	27526(h)552-9443
Jean Tomlinson	500 Woodman Drive	Fuquay-Varina	27526(h)552-9443
Joe Sakas	Rt 1 Box 452-B	Spring Lake	28390(h)436-3930
Jerry Bradley	Rt 1 Box 93-B	Fuquay-Varina	27526(h)552-9291
Jane Bradley	Rt 1 Box 93-B	Fuquay-Varina	27526(h)552-9291
George Simmons	Rt 6 Box 397	Sanford	27330(h)499-6423
Dorothy Barham	PO Box 371	Lillington	27546(h)893-3309
Bob Grindle	106 Pandora Circle	Erwin	28339(h)892-2132
Dan Andrews	Rt 6 Box 344-A	Fuquay-Varina	27526(h)552-5046

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS BY THE MODERATOR

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Chris Wroten, Chairman	Hillmon Grove Baptist
Cassandra Holt	Chalybeate Springs Baptist
Vivian Simpson	Buies Creek First Baptist

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Richard McDuffie, Chairman	Dunn First Baptist
George Magill	Holly Springs Baptist
Richard Walker	Kennebec Baptist

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Carlton Gunter, Chairman	Chalybeate Springs Baptist
Steve Pegram	Westfield Baptist
Jim Randolph	Hillmon Grove Baptist

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

David Whiteman, Chairman	Memorial Baptist
George Mitchell	Westfield Baptist

Representatives on Associational Executive Board

Angier Baptist	Haywood Hall	PO Box 155 Angier	27501(h)919-639-2394
Buies Creek First	Vivian Simpson	PO Box 332 Buies Creek	27506(h)910-893-5682
Calvary Baptist	Richard Smith	Rt 1 Broadway	27505(h)919-499-5104
Chalybeate Springs	Forrest Penny	Rt 2 Box 219 Fuquay-Varina	27526(h)919-552-4374
Coats Baptist	Kent Turlington	Rt 1 Box 208 Coats	27521(h)910-897-6751
Duncan Baptist	John Douglas	Rt 1 Box 208-A Holly Springs	27540
Duncan Baptist	S.L. Mann	Rt 1 Holly Springs	27540
Dunn First Baptist	Rick McDuffie	110 South Layton Avenue Dunn	28334(h)910-892-2191
Erwin First	Floyd Glover	402 East H Street Erwin	28339(h)910-897-5759
Faith Baptist	Wayne Tart	538 Morgan Road Benson	27504(h)919-894-3584
Friendship Baptist	David Heinzman	718 West J Street Erwin	28339(h)910-897-6144
Gourd Springs	Wayne Schlink	104 Lynn Street Spring Lake	28390(h)910-436-0362
Harmony Baptist	John Atkins	PO Box 663 Lillington	27546(h)910-893-3731
Hillmon Grove	George Simmons	Rt 6 Box 397 Sanford	27330(h)919-499-6423
Holly Springs	Clark Kershner	2108 Tramway Road Sanford	27330(h)919-776-8588
Kennebec Baptist	Avery Moore	Rt 2 Box 219 Angier	27501
Lillington	Joe Boone	Rt 4 Box 288A Lillington	27546(h)910-893-3226
Lillington	Robert Coleman	PO Box 24 Lillington	27546(h)910-893-3069
New Hope Baptist	Joe Sakas	Rt 1 Box 452-B Spring Lake	28390(h)910-436-3930
North Clinton Avenue Baptist	Jo Lee	Rt 2 Box 67AB Fuquay-Varina	27526(h)919-552-6675
North Clinton Avenue Baptist	John Pearson	105 Holly Street Dunn	28334(h)910-892-4313
Rawls Baptist	Henry Rawls	Rt 9 Box 79 Fuquay-Varina	27526(h)919-552-5480
Westfield Baptist	Pearce Baker	Rt 4 Box 835 Dunn	28334(h)910-892-2040

NAMES OF CHURCHES, PASTORS AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS

ANDERSON CREEK	David Richardson	Rt 4 Box 705	Spring Lake	28390(c)910-436-0548(h)919-739-62
ANGIER	Grover Blackburn	PO Box 130	Angier	27501(c)919-639-6114(h)919-639-43
ANTIOCH	Martin Groover	PO Box 525	Mamers	27552(c)910-893-5984(h)910-893-46
BAPTIST CHAPEL	George Stallings	PO Box 489	Broadway	27505(c)919-258-3212(h)919-258-37
BAPTIST GROVE	Billy Crabtree	Rt 2 Box 269	Fuquay-Varina	27526(c)919-552-8592(h)919-552-54
BROADWAY	Tom Lee	PO Box 128	Broadway	27505(c)919-258-6031(h)919-258-65
BUIES CREEK FIRST	Michael Simmons	PO Box 126	Buies Creek	27506(c)910-893-474
CALVARY	Danny Lewis	PO Box 1162	Lillington	27546(c)910-893-4163(h)910-893-526
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	Carlton Gunter	Rt 2 Box 216	Fuquay-Varina	27526(c)919-552-2856(h)919-552-801
COATS	Jesse Mooney	PO Box 297	Coats	27521(c)910-897-5173(h)910-897-274
CRESTVIEW MISSION	Don Davis	PO Box 1342	Dunn	28334(c)910-892-2099(h)910-892-871
CROSSROADS MISSION		PO Box 400	Buies Creek	27506(o)910-893-9754 (h)910-639-335
DUNCAN	Mark Palmer	Rt 1 Box 233-A	Holly Springs	27540(h)919-552-036
DUNN FIRST	Richard McDuffie Jr.	309 W Broad Street	Dunn	28334(c)910-892-6161(h)910-892-507
DUNN SECOND	Steve Davis	701 Jackson Road	Dunn	28334(c)910-892-583
EAST ERWIN	Ron Byrd	PO Box 416	Erwin	28339(c)910-892-6395(h)910-897-532
ERWIN FIRST	Jerry Hicks	PO Box 608	Erwin	28339(c)910-897-5766(h)910-897-805
FAITH	David Lee	Rt 2 Box 686	Dunn	28334(c)910-892-4636(h)919-894-798
FELLOWSHIP	James Taylor	PO Box 1596	Lillington	27546(c)910-893-2414(h)910-893-951
FLATWOODS	Ernest Mason	PO Box 1324	Lillington	27546(c)910-893-8452(h)919-258-560
FRIENDSHIP		PO Box 120	Bunnlevel	28323(c)910-893-5901
GOURD SPRINGS	Wayne Schlink	Rt 5 Box 558	Spring Lake	28390(c)910-436-0276(h)910-436-036
HARMONY	Randy Moore	Rt 1 Box 116	Bunnlevel	28323(c)910-893-4229(h)910-893-422
HILLMON GROVE	Chris Wroten	Rt 3 Box 40G	Cameron	28326(c)910-499-4913(h)910-499-531
HOLLY SPRINGS	George Magill	Rt 2 Box 8	Broadway	27505(c)919-258-6342(h)919-258-3144
KENNEBEC	Richard Walker	9808 Kennebec Church Road	Angier	27501(c)919-639-4021(h)919-639-976
LILLINGTON	Mark Morris	PO Box 670	Lillington	27546(c)910-893-9151(h)910-893-6782
MACEDONIA	Danny Jarmon	Rt 1 Box 279	Holly Springs	27540(c/h)919-552-6674
MEMORIAL	David Whiteman	PO Box 485	Buies Creek	27506(c)910-893-4162(h)910-893-9638
MISION HISPANA DE BUIES CREEK	J.T. Mercado	Rt 1 Box 580	Coats	27521(c)910-893-5756(h)910-897-2649
NEILL'S CREEK	Mark Gaskins	Rt 4 Box 62	Angier	27501(c)919-639-6126(h)919-639-3204
NEW HOPE	A. C. Tatem	Rt 1 Box 417-F	Spring Lake	28390(c)910-497-1033(h)910-424-1883
NORTH CLINTON AVE.	Carroll Owenby	PO Box 1243	Dunn	28334(c)910-892-7497(h)910-891-4427
OAK GROVE	Rick Jefferds	Rt 2 Box 238	Angier	27501(c)919-639-9720(o)919-639-8448
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	Timmy Blair	4440-A Piney Grove Chapel Ch Road	Angier	27501(c)919-639-2481
PLEASANT MEMORY	Stancil Baucom	PO Box 652	Coats	27521(c)910-897-5028
RAWLS	Chip Hopkins	Rt 6 Box 37	Fuquay-Varina	27526(c/h)919-552-6905
SOUTH ERWIN	Ronnie Byrd	PO Box 282	Erwin	28339(c/h)910-897-6118
SWANNS STATION	Russell Blackmon	4165 Hwy 87 S	Sanford	27330(c)919-499-4652(h)919-499-5544
TRINITY	Carl Graham	PO Box 689	Angier	27501(c)910-639-2495(h)910-639-3143
WESTFIELD	Steve Pegram	700 N Ashe Avenue	Dunn	28334(c)910-892-2216(h)910-892-2842

*INTERIM PASTORS

CHURCH CLERKS

Angier .... Betty Jo Spivey PO Box 332 Angier 27501(h)919-639-4798
Antioch .... Majorie Martin PO Box 451 Mamers 27552(h)910-893-5601
Broadway .... Cynthia Myers 426 Main Street Broadway 27505(h)919-258-9978
Buies Creek .... Carolyn Johnson Rt 6 Box 446 Lillington 27546(h)910-893-4747
Calvary .... Doris Barefoot Rt 3 Box 376-A Lillington 27546(h)910-893-9200
Chalybeate Springs .... Charles Rambeau Jr. Rt 6 Box 342A Fuquay-Varina 27526
Coats Baptist .... Lynda Butler Rt 3 Box 556 Dunn 28334(h)910-897-4175
Crestview .... Sara Coats 860 Roy Jackson Road Dunn 28334(h)910-892-8821
Crossroads .... Carol Moffitt Rt 3 Box 890 Lillington 27546(h)910-893-6366
Duncan .... T. C. O'Conell 707 Oak Street Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)919-552-5477
Dunn First .... Hilda Wilson 1110 West Merry Street Dunn 28334(h)910-892-3215
Dunn Second .... Laura Strickland Rt 1 Dunn 28334(h)910-892-7050
East Erwin .... Terry Capps 496 West B Street Erwin 28339(h)910-897-5354
Erwin First .... Leah Woodall 408 Old Post Road Erwin 28339(h)910-897-5454
Faith .... Gladys Altman Rt 2 Box 686 Dunn 28334(h)910-892-2833
Fellowship .... Bryant Rogers 1002 Benton Street Angier 27501(h)919-639-6544
Friendship .... Fannie Lou Byrd PO Box 237 Bunnlevel 28323(h)910-893-5128
Gourd Springs .... Marie Griffin Rt 3 Box 614 Spring Lake 28390(h)910-497-1969
Harmony .... Georgia Wilkins PO Box 562 Lillington 27546(h)910-893-3482
Hillmon Grove .... Tina Copenhaver 10137 Stoney Creek Drive Sanford 27330
Holly Springs .... Susan Britt PO Box 3781 Sanford 27330(h)919-499-0416
Kennebec .... Carolyn Herrick 400 Wheeler Drive Angier 27501
Lillington .... Joyce Oliver PO Box 713 Lillington 27546
Macedonia .... Linda Prince Rt 1 Box 241 Holly Springs 27540
Memorial .... Diane Jones PO Box 98 Coats 27521(h)910-893-3523
Neill's Creek .... Robert Wood PO Box 1403
North Clinton Avenue .... Jean Sumner 111 Beale Street Dunn 28334(h)910-892-4554
Pleasant Memory .... Ramona Franklin Rt 1 Box 277 Lillington 27546(h)910-893-3033
Piney Grove Chapel .... Lois Baker Rt 2 Box 43-5A Angier 27501(h)919-639-4810
Oak Grove .... Margaret Baucom Rt 1 Box 193 Lillington 27546(h)919-639-4584
Rawls .... Gaynelle Holder Rt 6 Box 36A Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)919-552-6166
Swanns Station .... Charles Burns 4113 Hwy 87 South Sanford 27330(h)919-499-4789
Trinity .... Wendy Talton 403 Lester Street Angier 27501(h)919-639-4983
Westfield .... Jewel Allen 606 Davis Avenue Dunn 28334(h)910-892-1966

MINISTER OF CHILDREN

Angier .... Linda Young Rt 3 Box 101 A Angier 27501(h)919-639-4306
Antioch .... Christine Avery PO Box 355 Coats 27521(h)910-897-5360
Buies Creek First .... Donna Beck
Coats .... Rodney Wilson Rt 1 Box 216 A-2 Benson 27504(h)910-894-8154
Crossroads .... Carol Moffitt Rt 3 Box 890 Lillington 27546(h)910-893-6366
East Erwin .... Opal Coleville PO Box 652 Erwin 28339(h)910-892-8801
Trinity .... Doris Jolly PO Box 249 Angier 27501(h)919-639-2977

SECRETARIES OF CHURCHES

Angier	Sondra Matthews Rt 2 Box 36 Angier 27501
Angier	Glenda McLeod PO Box 120 Angier 27501
Antioch	Marjorie Martin PO Box 451 Mamers 27552
Broadway	Agnes McNeill 919 Buckhorn Road Sanford 27330
Buies Creek First	Carolyn Johnson Rt 6 Box 446 Lillington 27546
Calvary	Linda Holder Rt 3 Box 246 Lillington 27546
Chalybeate Springs	Vickie Turner 7108 Starchase Lane Fuquay-Varina 27526
Crestview Mission	Sara Coats 860 Roy Jackson Road Dunn 28334
Coats	Linda Cameron Rt 4 Box 269-C Lillington 27546
Dunn First	Terry Coburn 118 Joy Street Dunn 28334
Dunn First	Hilda Wilson 1110 W Merry Street Dunn 28334
East Erwin	Lynelle Byrd 502 West D Street Erwin 28339
East Erwin	Judy Taylor Rt 1 Box 54 Erwin 28339
Erwin First	Deanna Parry 104 Fraser Circle Linden 28356
Faith	Tammy Jackson 602 E Bay Street Dunn 28334
Fellowship	Bryant Rogers 1002 Benton Street Angier 27501
Friendship	Barbara Byrd Rt 1 Box 556 Erwin 28339
Hillmon Grove	Joan Spindle Rt 6 Box 520 Sanford 27330
Holly Springs	Susan Britt PO Box 3781 Sanford 27330
Lillington	Jean Tew PO Box 1303 Lillington 27546
Macedonia	Sherry Daniel Rt 1 Box 289-A1 Holly Springs 27540
Memorial	Connie Ennis PO Box 485 Buies Creek 27506
Neill's Creek	Judy Johnson Rt 1 Box 213 Lillington 27546
New Hope	Margie Pearson 210 Happy Valley Drive Spring Lake 28390
Pleasant Memory	Verona Altman Rt 1 Box 81 Angier 27501
Rawls	Chester Snipes 3817 Piney Grove Wilbon Road Fuquay-Varina 27526
Swanns Station	Marie Morris 701 D Timber Place Sanford 27330
Trinity	Betty Smith Rt 3 Box 397 A Angier 27501
Westfield	Judy Taylor Rt 1 Box 54 Erwin 28339

CHARIMAN OF DEACONS

Angier	Earl Gray PO Box 116 Kipling 27543(h)919-552-7957
Broadway	Don Needham 201 Dalrymple Farm Road Broadway 27505(h)919-258-9648
Buies Creek	Wayne Hatcher PO Box 1679 Buies Creek 27506(h)910-893-6086
Calvary	Ricky Smith Rt 1 Broadway 27505(h)919-499-5104
Chalybeate Springs	Al Caviness Rt 6 Box 344A Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)919-552-6867
Crestview	Woody Beasley 4869 Woods Road Dunn 28334(h)910-894-4859
Duncan	T. C. O'Connell 707 Oak Street Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)919-552-5477
Dunn First	Bo Jones 1208 West Pearsall Street Dunn 28334(h)910-891-5702
East Erwin	Eddie Taylor Rt 1 Box 54 Erwin 28339(h)910-897-8735
Erwin First	Ed Stephens 304 N 12th Street Erwin 28339(h)910-897-5707
Faith	Carl Winemiller 1016 Tarheel Road Benson 27504(h)919-934-4497
Fellowship	Ronald West Rt 4 Box 159 E Lillington 27546(h)910-893-8211
Friendship	David Heinzman 718 West J Street Erwin 28339(h)910-897-6144
Gourd Springs	Jack Smith 6617 Rosebud Spring Lake 28390(h)910-497-8740
Harmony	William King Rt 1 Box 123 A Bunnlevel 28323(h)910-893-5411
Hillmon Grove	George Simmons Rt 6 Box 397 Sanford 27330(h)919-499-6423
Holly Springs	Kenneth Cummings Rt 3 Box 462 Lillington 27546(h)910-893-3571
Kennebec	Avery Moore Rt 2 Box 219 Angier 27501
Lillington	Joe Boone Rt 4 Box 288-A Lillington 27546
Macedonia	Ken Wheeler Rt 1 Box 245 A Holly Springs 27540(h)919-552-3386

Neill's Creek . . . . Marshall Woodall Rt 4 Box 273 Lillington 27546(h)910-893-4349
New Hope . . . . Dave Hess Rt 1 Box 360A Spring Lake 28390(h)910-960-8635
North Clinton Avenue . . . . Dallas Cox Rt 1 Dunn 28334(h)910-892-2655
Oak Grove . . . . Daryle Jarman Rt 2 Box 254 M Angier 27501(h)919-639-8867
Pleasant Memory . . . . Dwight Parrish Rt 3 Box 156 A Angier 27501(h)910-897-5016
Piney Grove Chapel . . . . Wayne Benson 739 Aquilla Road Benson 27504(h)919-894-5441
Rawls . . . . Thomas Moore Rt 2 Box 303 Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)919-552-4028
Swanns Station . . . . Robert Thompson PO Box 217 Lemon Springs 28335(h)919-499-9851
Trinity . . . . Jeff Hardin Rt 3 Box 396 D Angier 27501(h)919-639-6900
Westfield . . . . Pearce Baker Rt 4 Box 835 Dunn 28334(h)910-897-2040

MINISTER OF YOUTH

Angier . . . . Bryan Chadwick PO Box 1027 Buies Creek 27506(h)910-893-4801
Antioch . . . . Christine Avery PO Box 355 Coats 27521(h)910-897-5360
Buies Creek . . . . Allen Huggins PO Box 2441 Buies Creek 27506(h)910-893-7417
Chalybeate Spring . . . . . . Melissa Culbreth PO Box 1921 Buies Creek 27506(h)910-814-2727
Coats . . . . Rodney Wilson Rt 1 Box 216 A-2 Benson 27504(h)910-894-8154
Dunn First . . . . Tripp Harmon 309 West Broad Street Dunn 28334(h)910-892-1328
Dunn Second . . . . Tim Addis SEBTS Wake Forest 27587
East Erwin . . . . Opal Colville PO Box 652 Erwin 28339(h)910-892-8801
Erwin First . . . . Michael Cox PO Box 1196 Buies Creek 27506(h)910-893-1852
Faith . . . . Donna Lee Rt 3 Box 182 Dunn 28334(h)910-892-2609
Fellowship . . . . Sandra Taylor Rt 4 Box 277 C Lillington 27546(h)910-893-9517
Friendship . . . . Mark Collier PO Box 1157 Buies Creek 27506(h)910-814-2428
Hillmon Grove . . . . Sandy Marks Rt 22 Box 424 Sanford 27330(h)919-499-2532
Kennebec . Vanessa McLamb 1430 Old Honeycutt Road Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)919-552-0278
Lillington . . . . Eddie Burroughs PO Box 2763 Lillington 27546(h)910-893-2312
Memorial . . . . Lori Ann Bunn PO Box 485 Buies Creek 27506(h)910-893-4162
Neill's Creek . . . . Jay Taylor PO Box 2430 Buies Creek 27506(h)910-893-7627
North Clinton Avenue . . . . Sherry Jernigan 105 May Street Dunn 28334(h)910-892-6260
Oak Grove . . . . Rick Jefferds Rt 2 Box 238 Angier 27501(h)919-639-6862
Trinity . . . . Keith Pleasant 7260 Turner Fish Road Willow Springs 27592(h)919-552-9533
Westfield . . . . Jonathan Yarboro PO Box 802 Buies Creek 27506(h)910-893-7734

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Angier . . . . Clara Young Rt 3 Box 102 Angier 27501(h)919-639-2370
Broadway . . . . Kenny Dail 201 Edgewater Drive Broadway 27505(h)919-258-3927
Buies Creek . . . . Win Quakenbush PO Box 1645 Buies Creek 27506(h)910-893-4775
Calvary . . . . Mary Jo Fletcher Rt 1 Broadway 27505
Chalybeate Springs . . . . Jerry Smith PO Box 722 Angier 27501(h)919-639-4757
Coats . . . . Lynn Coats Rt 1 Box 503 Coats 27521(h)910-897-6116
Duncan . . . . T. C. O'Connell 707 Oak Street Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)919-552-5477
Dunn First . . . . Juanita Buzzard PO Box 891 Buies Creek 27506(h)910-893-8336
Dunn Second . . . . Scott West 114 Godwin Drive Erwin 28339(h)910-897-6986
East Erwin . . . . Faye Davis 209 4th Street Erwin 28339(h)910-892-3007
Erwin First . . . . Harold Dorman 1100 Rick Circle Drive Angier 27501(h)919-639-9789
Faith . . . . Woodrow Ivey Rt 3 Box 27 Dunn 28334(h)910-892-5155
Fellowship . . . . Sue Thomas Rt 4 Box 277 Lillington 27546(h)910-893-4757
Friendship . . . . Marshall Page PO Box 624 Lillington 27546(h)910-893-3321
Gourd Springs . . . . Jack Smith 6617 Rosebud Spring Lake 28390(h)910-497-8740
Harmony . . . . William King Rt 1 Box 123-A Bunnlevel 28323(h)910-893-5411
Hillmon Grove . . . . James Fallin Rt 6 Box 255 Sanford 27330(h)919-499-6764
Holly Springs . . . . Robert Wheeler Rt 4 Box 250 Lillington 27546(h)910-893-3158

Kennebec .... Joe Hazel 8413 Amanda Cassie Lane Fuquay-Varina 2752
Lillington .... Ray Parker Rt 3 Box 153-B Lillington 27546(h)910-893-680
Macedonia .... Danny Jarmon Rt 1 Box 279 Holly Springs 27540(h)919-552-667
Memorial .... Randall Johnson Rt 1 Box 210 Lillington 27546(h)910-893-504
Neill's Creek .... David Surles Rt 4 Box 254 Angier 27501(h)919-639-666
New Hope .... Joe Sakas Rt 1 Box 452B Spring Lake 28390(h)910-436-393
North Clinton Ave ..... Elizabeth Shatterly 105 Cascade Circle Dunn 28334(h)910-892-473
Oak Grove .... Shirley Jefferds Rt 2 Box 238 Angier 27501(h)919-639-686
Piney Grove ... Ronnie Honeycutt 605 Wagstaff Road Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)919-552-277
Pleasant Memory .... Denise Penny Rt 3 Box 59 D5 Angier 27501(h)919-639-052
Rawls .... Jerry Bradley Rt 1 Box 93-B Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)919-552-9291
Swanns Station .... Billy Douglas 4021 Carson Drive Sanford 27330(h)919-776-974
Trinity .... Jeff Hardin Rt 3 Box 396D Angier 27501(h)919-639-6900
Westfield .... Susan Murray 710 E Morris Circle Dunn 28334(h)910-892-372

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

Angier .... Grover Blackburn 101 High Meadow Drive Angier 27501(h)919-639-4300
Broadway .... Thomas Lee 301 First Street Broadway 27505(h)919-258-6561
Friendship .... Mark Dunham Rt 1 Box 176 Linden 28356(h)910-980-0242
Hillmon Grove .... Cathy Callahan Rt 2 Box 218-B Cameron 28326
Holly Springs .... David Oyster Rt 2 Box 26 Broadway 27505(h)919-258-3103
Macedonia .... Danny Jarmon Rt 1 Box 279 Holly Springs 27540(h)919-552-6679
Memorial .... David Whiteman PO Box 485 Buies Creek 27506(h)910-893-9638
North Clinton .... Toby Sumner 111 Beale Street Dunn 28334(h)910-892-4554
Rawls .... Kevin Hopkins Rt 6 Box 37 Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)919-552-6905

MINISTERS OF MUSIC

Angier .... Darwin Townsend 2953 Tram Road Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)919-639-8093
Antioch .... Christine Avery PO Box 355 Coats 27521(h)910-897-5360
Broadway .... Carolyn Walls 114 Edgewater Drive Broadway 27505(h)919-258-9733
Buies Creek .... Dorothy Mullins PO Box 342 Buies Creek 27506(h)910-893-1942
Calvary .... Linda Holder Rt 3 Box 246 Lillington 27546(h)910-893-2815
Chalybeate Springs . Marsha Dorman 613 Parker Street Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)919-552-3441
Coats .... Christy Wilson Rt 1 Box 216 A-2 Benson 27504(h)910-894-8154
Crossroads .... Jim Corbett 113 Highland Drive Lillington 27546(h)910-893-3899
Duncan .... Ann Griffin Rt 1 Box 285 D Holly Springs 27540
Dunn First .... Laney Kittrell 600 West Orange Avenue Dunn 28334(h)910-892-4253
East Erwin .... Duffy Johnson 205 Pineview Drive Erwin 28339(h)910-897-4340
Erwin First .... Teresa Aiken 202 South 11th Street Erwin 28339(h)919-897-3225
Faith .... Patsy Stanely Rt 3 Box 192 Dunn 28334(h)910-892-7344
Fellowship .... Sandra Taylor Rt 4 Box 277C Lillington 27546(h)910-893-9517
Flatwoods .... Flora Mason 5317 Longstreet Road Sanford 27330(h)919-258-5606
Friendship .... Mark Collier PO Box 1157 Buies Creek 27506(h)910-814-2428
Gourd Springs ...... Woody Griffin 1921 Bernard Street Spring Lake 28390(h)910-497-2049
Hillmon Grove .... William Hayes Rt 6 Box 40-G Sanford 27330(h)919-499-2049
Holly Springs .... Cynthia Spivey 7108 Chris Cole Road Sanford 27330(h)919-776-0428
Kennebec . Vanessa McLamb 1430 Old Honeycutt Road Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)919-557-0278
Lillington .... Kathy Sutter PO Box 1083 Lillington 27546(h)910-893-9510
Macedonia .... Jane Jarmon Rt 1 Box 279 Holly Springs 27540(h)919-552-6679
Memorial .... Patty Jung PO Box 248 Buies Creek 27506(h)910-893-4851
Neill's Creek .... Gary Taylor 307 Coleridge Drive Dunn 28334(h)910-892-3712

New Hope .... Christy Davis Rt 1 Box 469D Spring Lake 28390(h)910-960-9450
North Clinton Avenue .... Jo Lee Rt 2 Box 67AB Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)919-552-6675
Oak Grove .... Shirley Jefferds Rt 2 Box 238 Angier 27501(h)919-639-6862
Pleasant Memory .... Leanne Norris PO Box 102 Buies Creek 27506(h)910-814-2431
Rawls .... John Moody Rt 2 Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)919-557-5488
Trinity .... Madellen Robbins 118 Black River Drive Angier 27501(h)919-639-2968
Westfield .... Brenda Parker 210 Pineview Drive Erwin 28339(h)910-897-5751

W. M. U.

Angier .... Avis Hall PO Box 155 Angier 27501(h)919-639-2394
Antioch .... Becky Allen Rt 3 Box 580 Lillington 27546(h)910-893-5117
Baptist Grove ...... Catherine Moody Rt 2 Box 300-2 Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)919-557-5488
Buies Creek .... Vivian Simpson PO Box 332 Buies Creek 27506(h)910-893-5682
Calvary .... Barbara Butler Rt 2 Box 289 Lillington 27546(h)910-893-5389
Chalybeate Springs ..... Sammy Overby Rt 2 Box 223 Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)919-552-5398
Coats .... Hazel Barnes Rt 2 Box 126 Angier 27501(h)910-897-8782
Crestview .... Jancie Beasel 4869 Woods Road Dunn 28334(h)910-894-4859
Duncan .... Patsy O'Connell 707 Oak Street Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)919-552-5477
Dunn Second .... Betty Morrison Rt 1 Dunn 28334(h)910-892-3767
East Erwin .... Judy Taylor Rt 1 Box 54 Erwin 28339(h)910-897-8736
Erwin First .... Edna Stephens 304 North 12th Street Erwin 28339(h)910-897-5707
Faith .... Patsy Stanley Rt 3 Box 192 Dunn 28334(h)910-892-7344
Fellowship .... Faye Kalwara Rt 4 Box 88 Lillington 27546(h)910-893-8442
Flatwoods .... Evelyn Chambers PO Box 1112 Lillington 27546(h)910-893-5188
Friendship .... Barbara Byrd Rt 1 Box 556 Erwin 28339(h)910-893-4895
Gourd Springs .... Marie Griffin Rt 3 Box 614 Spring Lake 28390(h)910-497-1969
Harmony .... Georgia Wilkins PO Box 562 Lillington 27546(h)910-893-3482
Hillmon Grove .... Charlene Randolph Rt 3 Box 29 Cameron 28326(h)919-499-4882
Holly Springs .... Louise Oyster Rt 2 Box 26 Broadway 27505(h)919-258-3103
Kennebec .... Lynda Prince Rt 6 Box 45C Fuquay-Varina 27526
Lillington .... Dorothy Barham PO Box 371 Lillington 27546(h)910-893-3309
Memorial .... Ester Howard 338 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546(h)910-893-8887
Neill's Creek .... Norma Capen 328-A Wimberly Road Angier 27501
New Hope .... Kimberly Hendrick Rt 1 Box 417A Spring Lake 28390(h)910-436-0253
North Clinton Avenue .... Linda Page Rt 4 Box 149 Dunn 28334(h)910-892-2625
Oak Grove .... Jolan Garner PO Box 423 Buies Creek 27506(h)910-893-2788
Pleasant Memory .... Rachel Little PO Box 1181 Buies Creek 27506(h)910-893-8017
Rawls .... Faye Washington Rt 2 Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)919-552-5450
South Erwin .... Katherine Wood 118 Wilson Street Erwin 28339
Swanns Station .... Nancy Blackmon Rt 14 Box 556 Sanford 27330(h)919-499-5544
Westfield .... Helen Currin 120 Fairfield Circle Dunn 28334(h)910-892-3718

BAPTIST MEN DIRECTORS

Angier .... Earl Gray PO Box 116 Kipling 27543(h)919-552-7957
Antioch .... Randall McNeill PO Box 485 Mamers 27552
Broadway .... Ray Thornton 3715 Woodside Drive Sanford 27330(h)919-774-8030
Calvary .... Rick Smith Rt 1 Broadway 27505(h)919-499-5104
Chalybeate Springs ...... Forrest Penny Rt 2 Box 219 Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)919-552-4374
Coats .... Lee Shearin Rt 2 Box 690 Coats 27521(h)910-897-4100
Crestview .... Ed Jackson 1042 Core Road Dunn 28334(h)910-892-8007
Duncan .... Ray Baker Rt 1 Box 211 Fuquay-Varina 27526
Dunn First .... Murry Phillips 200 Violet Road Dunn 28334(h)910-892-8309
East Erwin .... Eric Dziedzic 308 West B Street Erwin 28339(h)910-897-6045

Erwin First	Ed Stephens 304 North 12th Street Erwin 28339(h)910-897-5707
Faith	Wayne Stanely Rt 3 Box 192 Dunn 28334(h)910-892-7344
Fellowship	Tom Thomas (h)910-893-4757
Flatwoods	Gene Chambers PO Box 1112 Lillington 27546(h)910-893-5188
Friendship	Larry Edwards Rt 1 Box 78 Bunnlevel 28323(h)910-893-8329
Gourd Springs	Stevie Griffin Rt 3 Box 614 Spring Lake 28390(h)910-497-1969
Harmony	Georgia Wilkins PO Box 562 Lillington 27546(h)910-893-3482
Hillmon Grove	Tim Marks Rt 2 Box 97 Cameron 28326
Holly Springs	Clark Kershner 2108 Tramway Road Sanford 27330(h)919-776-8588
Lillington	Earl Esslinger Rt 6 Box 84 Lillington 27546
Memorial	Ray Womble 704 Strickland Lane Lillington 27546(h)910-893-5977
Neill's Creek	Robert Wood PO Box 1403 Lillington 27546(h)910-893-2525
New Hope	John Palmer Rt 1 Box 210 Bunnlevel 28323(h)910-893-3210
Piney Grove Chapel	Phil Parnell Rt 3 Box 401B Benson 27504(h)910-894-2890
Pleasant Memory	Kenneth Norris PO Box 102 Buies Creek 27506(h)910-894-2431
Rawls	Ernest Simmons PO Box 595 Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)919-552-5562
Swanns Station	Roscoe Leggs Rt 2 Box 195 Lillington 27546(h)910-499-5905
Westfield	Colon Godwin 746 Christmas Tree Road Dunn 28334(h)910-892-6159

TREASURER'S DIRECTORY

Angier	Russell Partin 262 Pearidge Road Willow Springs 27592(h)919-639-2475
Antioch	Marjorie Martin PO Box 451 Mamers 27552(h)910-893-5601
Broadway	Donna Johnson 216 Beale Drive Broadway 27505(h)919-258-3710
Buies Creek	Ken Buss PO Box 902 Lillington 27546(h)910-893-2566
Calvary	Iris McDonald Rt 2 Box 509 Lillington 27546(h)910-893-4798
Chalybeate Springs	Carol Spence Rt 6 Box 310 Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)919-552-2448
Coats	Dovie Beasley PO Box 476 Coats 27521(h)910-897-5296
Crestview	Jane Westbrook 3856 Timothy Road Dunn 28334(h)910-567-2687
Crossroads	Kate Siletzky PO Box 513 Lillington 27546(h)910-893-9733
Duncan	Betty Betts Rt 1 Box 207 Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)919-552-5466
Dunn First Baptist	Steve Herring 205 West Pope Street Dunn 28334(h)910-892-8879
Dunn Second Baptist	Gina Whittenton 108 Westfield Drive Dunn 28334(h)910-891-1912
East Erwin	Carolyn Avery PO Box 485 Erwin 28339(h)910-892-7696
Erwin First	Edna Stephens 304 North 12th Street Erwin 28339(h)910-897-5707
Faith	Gladys Altman Rt 2 Box 686 Dunn 28334(h)910-892-2833
Fellowship	Faye Kalwara Rt 4 Box 88 Lillington 27546(h)910-893-8442
Flatwoods	Marsha Nixon Rt 4 Box 1890 Lillington 27546(h)910-893-4085
Friendship	Paula Dunham Rt 1 Box 176 Linden 28356(h)910-980-0242
Gourd Springs	Brenda Haire Rt 5 Box 579 Spring Lake 28390(h)910-893-4368
Harmony	Julia Atkins PO Box 663 Lillington 27546(h)910-893-3731
Holly Springs	Brenda Burgess Rt 2 Box 280 Lillington 27546(h)910-893-5735
Kennebec	Patsy McLeod Rt 4 Box 274 Fuquay-Varina 27526
Lillington	Jean Tew PO Box 1303 Lillington 27546
Macedonia	Sherry Daniel Rt 1 Box 289-A1 Holly Springs 27540(h)919-552-1859
Memorial	Al Hardian PO Box 576 Buies Creek 27506(h)910-893-8171
Neill's Creek	Joyce Jones PO Box 211 Angier 27501(h)919-639-4548
New Hope	Brenda Flowers Rt 1 Box 361 Spring Lake 28390(h)910-497-1946
North Clinton	John Pearson 105 Holly Street Dunn 28334(h)910-892-4313
Oak Grove	Marvin Walden Rt 2 Box 221-4 Angier 27501(h)919-639-8700
Piney Grove Chapel	Wayne Benson 739 Aquilla Road Benson 27504(h)919-894-5441
Pleasant Memory	Jancie Parrish Rt 3 Box 156 A Angier 27501(h)910-897-5016
Rawls	Chester Snipes 3817 Piney-Grove Wilbon Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)919-552-2798
Swanns Station	Marie Morris 701 D. Timber Place Wicker St Sanford 27330(h)919-708-7085
Trinity	Marie Pleasant PO Box 667 Angier 27501(h)919-639-2810
Westfield	Mike Parham 312 Coleridge Drive Dunn 28334(h)910-892-1203

Church History of East Erwin Baptist Church

ast Erwin Baptist Church was started as a result of a Sunday School class that met on Sunday ternoons in the summer of 1935 in the Orange Cafe in East Erwin. The class was led by Mr. hurman Turnage, a member of the First Baptist Church of Dunn. Later that same year the class as moved into a building used by the Textile Workers Union of Erwin Mills. The class then ecame a mission under the guidance of Rev. G. Scott Turner, pastor of the First Baptist Church f Erwin. In 1938, Rev. Norman Edge held a revival at the mission which resulted in the salvation f five people. These five people became the first five charter members of the church. The Sunday chool class met with a committee from the Little River Baptist Association and from that meeting e East Erwin Baptist Church was constituted. The following year in 1939 the church was entered to the Little River Baptist Association.

ev. Norman Edge was called as the first pastor with W.S. Stewart, W.J. Davis, and Lee Carter rving as deacons and trustees. A lot purchased from W.S. Stewart was used to erect a church uilding. The foundation was laid on September 13, 1938 at which time there were 20 charter embers.

n April 7, 1940 the first service was held in the new building even though it was not fully finished. oards laying on cement blocks served as the first pews. At the end of the 1940 church year, the tal membership was 113 and the property was valued at $2,700. The church building was formally edicated on September 23, 1945.

n August 24, 1957 a three acre tract of land was donated to the church by Erwin Mills for its ture growth. The present facilities were built on this land and were dedicated on February 20, 66.

East Erwin has been served by 18 pastors since its beginning in 1938.

ev. Norman Edge	1938-1944	Rev. Irby Todd	1971-1972
ev. Odell Pulley	1945-1954	Rev. Edward Rogers	1973-1976
ev. Billy Fox	1954-1958	Rev. Leon Hawks	1976-1983
ev. Leonard Thomas	1958-1961	Rev. Mike Cogdill*	1983-1983
ev. Jack Rose	1961-1963	Rev. Gary McCollough	1983-1990
ev. Doug Willett	1963-1966	Rev. Ken Stalls*	1990-1990
ev. Jimmy Johnson*	1966-1967	Rev. Doug Ponder	1990-1994
ev. Walter Dobbins	1967-1969	Dr. Paul Johnson*	1994-1995
ev. Thomas Wagner	1969-1971	Dr. Ron Byrd	1995-Present

nterim Pastors

e history reveals that from the ranks of the East Erwin Baptist Church, God has called one tive pastor, Rev. Thruman Stone and one Educational minister, Miss Linda Johnston (Mrs. arren Maye). The members of East Erwin Baptist Church are proud of their history for it is a ritage of dreamers who were willing to work on that dream.

The Little River Baptist Association

120th Annual Meeting

"GOD'S ETERNAL VISION: *Yesterday, Today, and Tomorrow*"

FIRST SESSION - East Erwin Baptist Church, Erwin, NC

Monday, October 23, 1995

6:55	Prelude	Peggy Hubbard
7:00	Hymn of Praise No. 33	*"To God Be the Glory"*
7:05	Call to Order	Max Eller, Moderator
	Adoption of Program Agenda	Mark E. Gaskins
	Welcome and Invocation by Host Pastor	Ron Byrd
	Recognition of New Pastors and Staff	Max Eller
7:15	Theme Introduction	Daniel Deaton
7:25	Reports	
	Treasurer's Report	Cassandra Holt
	Presentation of Budget	Johnny Spence
	Clerk's Report	Jo Lee
	Appointments by the Moderator	Max Eller
7:40	Miscellaneous Business	
7:50	Hymn No. 223	*"O God, our Help in Ages Past"*
7:55	Offertory	
8:00	Memorial Service	Jesse Mooney
8:10	Video: *"God's Eternal Vision: Yesterday, Today, and Tomorrow"*	
8:25	Worship through Music *"Holy Ground"*	Angier BC Ladies Trio
8:30	Annual Sermon	Jesse Mooney
9:00	Benediction	Ed Taylor

CHURCH HISTORY
of
SWANNS STATION BAPTIST CHURCH

In 1871, a Baptist Church was built near Swanns Station in Moore County (now Lee County). The new church, Camerons Grove Baptist Church, was named after John M. and Sarah Cameron who donated the land.

The founder and first preacher was H. W. Graham. In 1899, twenty-one members constituted the church. In the early 1900's, some of the members felt that the church should be moved from the Camerons Grove location to the present site. In 1912, a lot was donated for a new church building. Members voted to change the church name to Swanns Station Baptist Church.

Due to hard financial times, the church became one of a four-church field in 1925. Swanns Station Baptist became self-supporting once again in 1965.

The church hired it's first Pastor in March of 1966, the Reverend W. R. Schillinger, a retired minister from Pittsboro. He drove to Swanns Station on the first and third Sundays of each month to conduct worship services.

In 1967, the church bought a parsonage in which Reverend Schillinger could live and pastor. The people of Swanns Station Baptist called their second full-time pastor, Reverend Robert H. "Bob" Brown, on March, 1976. He was pastor of the church until October 1987.

Ground breaking ceremonies for the present sanctuary and education wing were held on April 29, 1972. The building was completed and dedicated on June 17, 1973.

Reverend Joseph V. Watterson, a retired Army Chaplain, served as Interim Pastor until June 1988. The church began construction of a fellowship building in October 1987 and dedicated it for the Lord's purposes and work on Homecoming Day, October 16, 1988.

On June 12, 1988, the congregation of Swanns Station Baptist Church called Russell Blackmon as pastor and ordained him at the church site October 3, 1988. Using money donated as memorials, the stained-glass windows with the scenes portraying the life of Jesus were installed in April 1995.

Reverend Blackmon and the congregation are grateful for the privilege to host the Tuesday sessions of the 1995 Annual Meeting of the Little River Baptist Association.

"GOD'S ETERNAL VISION: *Yesterday, Today, and Tomorrow*"

SECOND SESSION - Swann's Station Baptist Church, Sanford, NC

Tuesday, October 24, 1995

2:55	Prelude	Donna H
3:00	Call To Order	Jim Randolph, Vice-Modera
3:05	Hymn No. 206	*"Blessed Be the Nan*
	Welcome and Invocation by Host Pastor	Russell Blackm
3:10	Reports	
	Associational Week of Prayer	Chris Wrot
	Council of Hispanic Ministries	Scott Av
	Woman's Missionary Union	Dorothy Barh
3:25	Business Session Adoption of Budget Adoption of Nominating Committee Report Resolutions Committee Executive Committee Report	
3:50	Hymn No. 10	*"How Great Thou A*
3:55	Report on New York Partnership	Russell Blackm Jim Gofor
4:20	Director of Missions Search Committee Report	
4:30	Miscellaneous Business	
4:40	Worship in Song *"Jesus Loves Me"*	Judy Johnson, Solo Gladys Woodall, Accompani
4:45	Report on Belarussian Childrens' Project	M. Wayne Oak
5:30	Benediction and Grace for the Meal	Robert Thompso

"GOD'S ETERNAL VISION: *Yesterday, Today, and Tomorrow*"

THIRD SESSION - Swanns Station Baptist Church, Sanford, NC

Tuesday, October 24, 1995

0	Prelude		Donna Holt
5	Worship through Music		Swanns Station Baptist Church Choir
0	Call to Order		Max Eller, Moderator
	Hymn No. 395		*"God of Grace and God of Glory"*
	Invocation		M. O. Phillips
0	"Making the Most of the Opportunity"		Neil Emory Marshall Woodall
5	Baptist Foundation Report		Bruce Blackmon Edwin Coats
5	Hymn No. 615		*"To the Work"*
0	Registration Report		Jo Lee
5	Theme Interpretation		Cross Walk Leigh Ann Thomas and Holly Needham
)	Anthem	*"Be Thou My Vision"*	Swanns Station Baptist Church Choir
5	Message	*"Shaking Kingdom"* *Hebrews 12:25-29*	Charles McMillian
5	Hymn No. 621		*"Lead On, O King Eternal"*
)	Benediction		Mark E. Gaskins

Messengers to Association

Angier
Avis Hall
Brantley Tutor
Clara Young
Haywwod Hall
Hershal Young
Ozella Adams
Jean Lee
Earl Gray
Grover Blackburn

Antioch
Martin Groover
Ruth Ann Groover
Christine Avery
Scott Avery
Beth O'Kelley

Broadway
Thomas Lee
Cynthia Myers
Leigh Thomas
Holly Needham
Wilson Myers
Evelen Sykes

Buies Creek First
Bill Boyd
Wayne Morgan
Henry Simpson
Martha Boyd
Leon Davis
Letha Davis
Doris Morgan
Vivian Simpson
Juanita Hight

Chalybeate Springs
Carlton Gunter
Johnny Spence
Melissa Culbreth

Coats
Howard Penny
Jesse Mooney
H. A. Turlington
Ray Stancil
Hazel Barnes
Mrs. H. A. Turlington
Mrs. Ray Stancil
Norfleet Gardner
Peggy Mooney

Crossroads
Jeff Witcher

Dunn First
Gladys Pope
Rick McDuffie
Hilda Wilson
Tom Freeman
Evenlyn Turnage
Ella Beach
Juanita Buzzard
Jewell Hauley

Dunn Second
Treva Norris
Trello Sills

East Erwin
Linda Byrd
Don Byrd
Myrtle Norris
Peggy Hedgepeth
Ed Taylor
Judy Taylor

Erwin First
Alice Rocks
Edan Stephens
Gus Parker
Jerry Hicks
Mozelle Parker

Faith
Woodrow Ivey
David Lee

Friendship
Daniel Deaton
David Heinzman
Katherine Heinzman
Mark Collier

Hillmon Grove
Chris Wroten
Becky Wroten
Sandy Marks
Jim Randolph
Joyce Rosser
Hugh Rosser
Carletta Cagle

Holly Springs
David Oyster
Louise Oyster
Lynne Green
Robert Wilson
Rebecca Thomas

Lillington
Linda Cameron
Dorothy Barham
Robert Coleman
Alice Davis

Memorial
David Whiteman
Clara Langston

Neill's Creek
Mark Gaskins
Roy Parker
Athelle Parker
Martha Womble
Judy Johnson
Gladys Woodall

New Hope
Dave Hess
Charlie Elmore
Joe Sakas
John Palmer
Kay Sakas

North Clinton Ave
Carroll Owneby
Jo Lee

Piney Grove Chap
Cecil Bowden
Robert West
I. Young
Timmy Blair

Pleasant Memory
Amy Cooke
Blair Little
Rachel Little

Rawls
Faye Washingto
Henry Rawls
Retha Gardner

South Erwin
Ronnie Byrd

Swanns Station
Roscoe Leggs
Russell Blackmo
Nancy Blackmon
Grealdine Morris

Trinity
Carl Graham
Ray Upchurch
Betty Upchurch
Betty Smith
Eunice Ferrell

Westfield
Abe Elmore
Red Lambreth
Steve Pergeam
Jackie Elmore
Hank Currin
Helen Currin
Pat Pegram
Jewel Allen

Minutes
of the
120th Annual Associational Meeting
of the
Little River Baptist Association

Monday October 23, 1995 - 7:00pm
East Erwin Baptist Church, Erwin NC

The 120th Annual Meeting of the Little River Baptist Association First Session met Monday night, October 23, 1995, at East Erwin Baptist Church, and was called to order by the Moderator Max Eller.

Reverend Mark Gaskins on behalf of the Program Committee presented the Program Agenda and moved for its adoption. Voted and carried.

The Association was welcomed by Reverend Ron Byrd, Pastor of East Erwin Baptist Church, who led in the Invocation.

The Moderator expressed the Association's gratitude to East Erwin for hosting this session.

New Pastors were recognized by the Moderator: Steve Pegram of Westfield Baptist Church; Ron Byrd of East Erwin Baptist Church; A. C. Tatem of New Hope Baptist Church; Billy Crabtree of Baptist Grove Church; Randy Moore of Harmony Baptist Church; Mark Morris of Lillington Baptist Church.

Dan Deaton of the Program Committee introduced the theme of the meeting: **GOD'S ETERNAL VISION** Yesterday, Today, and Tomorrow.

The following reports were presented:

Treasurer by Cassandra Holt
Proposed Budget by Johnny Spence
Clerk's Report by Jo Lee

The following appointments were made by the Moderator:
Nominating Committee: Chris Wroten, Cassandra Holt, Vivian Simpson.
Program Committee: Richard McDuffie, George Magill, Richard Walker
Place and Preacher Committee: Carlton Gunter, Steve Pegram, Jim Randolph
Resolution Committee: David Whiteman, George Mitchell.

There was no miscellaneous Business.

Reverend Russell Blackmon gave directions to Swanns Station Baptist Church, where the next session will be held.

Reverend Jesse Mooney led in a Memorial Service.

A video was presented on the churches and history of the Little River Baptist Association.

Worshipped with music by the Angier Baptist Ladies Trio and Reverend Jesse Mooney brought the message.

Benediction by Ed Taylor.

Tuesday Afternoon, October 24, 1995 - 2:50pm
Swanns Station Baptist Church, Sanford NC

The Second Session of the Little River Baptist Association was at 3:00pm on Tuesday, October 24, 1995, at Swanns Station Baptist Church.

The session was called to order by Vice-Moderator Jim Randolph.

The Association was welcomed by Reverend Russell Blackmon, Pastor of Swanns Station Baptist Church, who led in the Invocation.

The following reports were presented:

On behalf of the Executive Committee, Chris Wroten brought the recommendation that the Association have an Annual Week of Prayer, that the Annual Offering will be taken and called the Vivian Simpson Associational Offering, and that it be coordinated by the Associational Missions Development Committee. Voted and carried.

Hispanic Ministries by Scott Avery

WMU by Dorothy Barham

The following business was conducted:

The Proposed Budget was presented by the Committee. Voted and carried. Budget attached.

The Nominating Committee was presented by Reverend Carroll Owenby. Voted and carried.

There were no resolutions.

Executive Committee by Max Eller, Interim DOM: that we extend the New York Partnership for one year, through September 1996. Voted and carried. Georgia Lee Brown presented the recommendation for the Little River Baptist Association Endowment Fund. Voted and carried. Recommendation is attached.

Association was asked to apply particular attention to the South African Partnership to be presented at the State Convention.

New York Partnership by Russell Blackmon who recommended the Covenant of Renewal. Motion to adopt this resolution upon its reading and signing. Voted and carried.

DOM Search Committee by Reverend Grover Blackburn.

Miscellaneous Business:

Russell Blackmon recommended Chris Wroten for preacher for 1996 and that for 1999 the Monday session be held at New Hope Baptist Church and the Tuesday session at Rawls Baptist Church. Voted and carried.

Scott Avery advised that Phyllis Thomas has resigned from the Hispanic Council.

Wayne Oakes reported on the Belarussian Childrens' Project. Grover Blackburn recommended that the Little River Baptist Association again participate in the Belarussian Childrens' Project and this time bring 30 children. Voted and carried.

The Session closed with the Benediction and Blessing.

Tuesday, October 24, 1995 - 6:50pm
Swanns Station Baptist Church, Sanford, NC

The Third Session of the 120th Annual Meeting was at Swanns Station Baptist Church at 6:40pm and was called to order by Moderator Max Eller.

Reverend Mark Gaskins announced for Campbell University that they were establishing a School of Divinity at Campbell.

Registration Report by Jo Lee: 101 messengers and 25 visitors for a total attendance at the First Session of 126: 82 messengers and 26 visitors, for a total attendance at the Second Session of 108; 83 messengers and 14 visitors for a total attendance at the Third Session of 97. Grand Total: 266 messengers, 65 visitors; 331.

Reverend Charles McMillian brought the evening message.

Mark Gaskins led the benediction prayer.

Respectfully Submitted:
Jo Lee, Associational Clerk

"All things were created by him, and for him" *(Col. 1:16).*

Acknowledge His Lordship with a Will that Is Christ Centered.

Little River Baptist Association
Financial Statement 1995

RECEIPTS JANUARY - SEPTEMBER 1995

CHURCHES	REGULAR	DESIGNATED	TOTAL
Anderson Creek	199.82	127.50	327.32
Angier	5,708.43	600.00	6,308.43
Antioch	2,500.00		2,500.00
Baptist Grove	600.00		600.00
Broadway	750.00		750.00
Buies Creek	1,333.36	291.67	1,625.03
Calvary	602.35		602.35
Chalybeate Sp.	2,026.00	1059.00	3,085.00
Coats	4,557.00	2729.00	7,286.00
Crossroads	3,441.18		3,441.18
Duncan Baptist	650.00		650.00
Dunn First	2,950.00	50.00	3,000.00
Dunn Second	1,014.00		1,014.00
East Erwin	690.15	30.00	720.15
Erwin First	1,750.00		1,750.00
Faith	666.68		666.68
Fellowship	2,356.79		2,356.79
Flatwoods	143.43		143.43
Friendship	2,625.00		2,625.00
Gourd Springs	980.00		980.00
Harmony	950.30		950.30
Hillmon Grove	4,986.02	886.00	5,872.02
Holly Springs	3,015.00	600.00	3,615.00
Kennebec	1,000.00		1,000.00
Lillington	4,875.06	650.00	5,525.06
Memorial	914.00	770.77	1,684.77
North Clinton Ave.	5,859.71		5,859.71
Neill's Creek	2,959.95	747.74	3,707.69
New Hope	723.28	235.00	958.28
Oak Grove	526.40		526.40
Pleasant Memory	509.01		509.01
Rawls	999.70	600.00	1,599.70
Swanns Station	1,350.00	1250.00	2,600.00
Trinity	1,476.50	300.00	1,776.75
Westfield	3,550.00	630.00	4.180.00
CHURCH TOTALS	69,239.37	11,556.68	80,796.05

Other Income:	
Baptist State Convention	7,747.02
Book Fee Reimbursement	437.00
Phone Reimbursement	160.45
NC Sales Tax Refund	178.87
Designated Belarus Funds	1,672.51
Designated Hispanic Ministry	1,828.49
Ukraine Home Missionary	55.00
LIFE Support Ministry scholarship Fund	305.00
US Treasury Refund	54.19
Other Inflows	10,778.22
TAXES:	
From Payroll-FICA	1,036.84
From Payroll-FWH	3,196.00
From Payroll-MCARE	242.46
From Payroll-SWH	883.29
Cash on Hand	3,382.61
Regular Receipts	69,239.37
Designated Receipts	11,556.68
Other Receipts	23,216.75
Tax Inflows	5,358.59
TOTAL CASH	112,754.00
DISBURSEMENTS	88,403.34
BALANCE IN CHECKING ACCOUNT	24,350.66
MM ACCT. FOR GENERAL FUND	15,194.28
MM ACCT. FOR "HOME EQUITY FUND"	9,663.13
BLDG. MAINTENANCE FUND	660.12
JULIUS HOLLOWAY MISSION FUND	5,867.40
TOTAL	55,735.59

DISBURSEMENTS FOR JANUARY - SEPTEMBER 1995

	BUDGETED	YEAR TO D
201 New York Partnership	1,200.00	90
202 Ukraine Home Missionary	750.00	75
203 Belarus Project	1,000.00	10,84
211 Hispanic Ministries	5,000.00	3,75
211H Hispanic Local Ministries		1,12
212 Missions Development	500.00	34
212H Fiesta for Hispanic Ministry		22
213 Holloway Medical Insurance	1,800.00	1,50
214 Developing Ministries	1,000.00	1,16
221 Director of Missions		
221-1 Ministry Related Expenses		
a. DOM:Mileage Reimbursement	4,425.00	1,36
b. DOM:Convention Expense	1,700.00	21
c. DOM:Professional Expenses	1,575.00	97
221-2 Protective Benefits		
a. DOM:Disability and Life Ins.	820.00	40
b. DOM:Annuity Board	4,800.00	2,00
c. DOM:Soc.Sec. Offset	4,800.00	2,25
221-3 Basic Compensation		
c. DOM:Housing Equity Fund	1,200.00	45
221-A Travel Reimb. - Hispanic	600.00	94
221-C Professional Reimb. - Hispanic	600.00	63
223-A Hispanic Minister Salary	3,600.00	2,70
223-B Housing/Utilities-Hispanic	1,200.00	90
223 Secretarial Assistance	650.00	46
231 Sunday School	500.00	2
232 Vacation Bible School	250.00	15
233 Discipleship Training	1,135.00	90
234 Woman's Missionary Union	350.00	20
235 Brotherhood	500.00	6
241 Assemblies and Clinics	900.00	13
241H Hispanic Utilities		45
242 Evangelism	500.00	591
243 Visiting Speakers	500.00	1
244 Pastoral Ministries	500.00	
244-A Office Supply Hispanic	100.00	19
251 Utilities	4,500.00	3,74
252 Insurance	1,200.00	19
253 Maintenance	1,200.00	55
254 Office Supplies	3,000.00	2,59
255 Postage	2,000.00	1,54
256 Bond Ins.(Sec./Treas.)	100.00	10
257 Printing Annual Minute Books	1,600.00	1,14
258 Office Equipment	1,500.00	92
261 Contingency	500.00	28
Other Expenses:		
Support from BSC		6,60
Media Fund-Church Des./Media Fund		373
Other Expenses		1,345
Gross Payroll		20,978
Housing		5,875
TAXES:		
To Payroll-FICA		973
To Payroll-FWH		3,38
To Payroll-MCARE		227
To Payroll-SWH		89
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		88,403

Little River Baptist Association Budget for 1996

BUDGET LINE ITEM	ACCOMPLISHING MISSION/MINISTRY	1995	1996
WORLD MISSIONS			
201 New York Partnership	In order to participate in the New York Partnership, we commit these funds for annual support of the Lake Placid Resort Ministry for one more year.	1,200.00	1,200.00
202 Ukraine Home Missionary	In cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of NC, this will pay the full salary for a resident home missionary to serve for one year in the Ukraine for one more year.	750.00	750.00
203 Belarussian Relief	These funds will cover the expense of bringing a Belarussian interpreter here in 1996 along with children from that country who need to physically be in a 'clean' environment.	1,000.00	1,000.00
LOCAL MISSIONS			
211 Hispanic Missions Ministries Contingency	Through a Council On Hispanic Ministries, we seek to support work among Hispanic churches and migrant ministries in our area. This will provide a cap of funding in order to guarantee needed mission budget funds that are not forthcoming from congregations in the LRBA.	5,000.00	6,200.00
212 Missions Development	Our Missions Development Committee needs funds for studies, surveys, and consultation regarding future land purchases for mission/church sites.	500.00	500.00
213 Holloway Medical Insurance	The association has a long standing commitment to provide medical insurance for Mrs. Holloway, the widow of a former Director of Missions.	1,800.00	2,000.00
214 Developing Ministries	We seek to develop new ministries to pastors, their families, and to minister through the association to the needs of the church community. These funds allow us to quickly respond whenever a need is apparent.	1,000.00	1,000.00
215 Anderson Creek Ministry	Funds from the Association have been discontinued for this ministry at this time.	1600.00	
PERSONNEL AND PERSONNEL EXPENSES			
221 Director of Missions:	This person's role is to assist churches in our association by serving as a missions strategist, ministering to churches and church leaders, and serving as a general leader in helping the Association of churches to fulfill its mission.		
221-1 *Ministry Related Expenses:*	These are expenses incurred in the performance of ministry		
a. Mileage Reimbursement	We reimburse the Director of Missions for business related miles at the rate per mile approved by the Internal Revenue Service.	4,425.00	4,425.00
b. Convention Expense	We provide funds for the DOM to attend state, national conventions and for continuing education.	1,700.00	1,700.00
c. Professional Expenses	Expenses incurred while visiting with pastors, books, and other resources needed for effective ministry.	1,575.00	1,575.00
221-2 *Protective Benefits:*	*These funds provide insurance and retirement protection for the DOM*		
a. Disability and Life Insurance	This provides additional disability insurance and life insurance protection for the DOM	820.00	820.00

BUDGET LINE ITEM	ACCOMPLISHING MISSION/MINISTRY	1995	1996
b. Annuity Program	This provides retirement income for the DOM through voluntary participation in the denomination's Annuity Board program.	4,800.00	4,800.00
c. Social Security Offset	This is taxable income that is withheld from the DOM's salary to help meet IRS requirements for quarterly filing of estimated income taxes.	4,800.00	4,800.00
221-3 *Basic Compensation:*	*This is taxable income received by the DOM*		
a. Cash Salary	This makes up the cash salary part of the DOM's pay.	18,460.00	18,460.00
b. Housing and Utilities	This provides housing and utilities which is non-taxable for IRS purposes but must be counted for Social Security taxes.	14,100.00	14,100.00
c. Housing Equity Fund	This provides reimbursement to the Associational Housing Equity Fund at the rate of $100.00 for each month of service by the Director.	1,200.00	1,200.00
222 Administrative Assistant:	This person assists the Director of Mission in fulfilling the mission of the churches of the Association by managing the office, assisting with correspondence, reports, and communication of LRBA ministries		
222-1 *Cash Salary*	The salary of the administrative assistant is based on working 25 hours per week.	11,025.00	11,600.00
222-2 *Social Security*	We are responsible for paying 1/2 of the administrative assistant's social security assessment.	684.00	720.00
	We are responsible for paying 1/2 of the administrative assistant's Medicare assessment.	160.00	170.00
222-3 *Continuing Education*	The administrative assistant is encouraged to attend the state-wide church secretary's conference or to utilize these funds for some form on continuing education (with the approval of the DOM).	100.00	125.00
223 Secretarial Assistance	For assistance to the administrative assistant during particularly busy times of the year or to compensate for time worked over 25 hours per week - upon approval of the DOM.	650.00	650.00
ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT			
231 Sunday School		500.00	500.00
232 Vacation Bible School	This is to purchase materials to conduct an 1996 Associational VBS Clinic.	250.00	300.00
233 Discipleship Training	These funds are to be used to implement training programs in leadership, family/marriage enrichment, youth, witnessing and general spiritual growth.	1,135.00	1,135.00
234 Woman's Missionary Union	Increase in literature expense and in planned activities. This is a very active organization; we have extended WMU organizations in a number of churches and in a number of age-level organizations.	350.00	350.00
235 Brotherhood	Funds needed for postage, literature, video, and a dinner conference for individual church Brotherhood directors.	500.00	350.00
236 Music Ministry	Funds are used to purchase music, hold an appreciation banquet and to meet other needs of the Associational choir.	300.00	300.00
237 Senior Adult Ministry	These funds help offset the cost of two Associational Senior Adult Rallies. They also assist funding an ongoing ministry to and with the Senior Adults of our Association.	200.00	200.00

BUDGET LINE ITEM	ACCOMPLISHING MISSION/MINISTRY	1995	1996
238 Youth Ministries	Funds to be used for Associational Youth Events.	250.00	250.00
239 Seminary Extension	To assist the Seminary Extension Council in providing opportunities for continued academic training for persons in our association	500.00	300.00
LEADERSHIP TRAINING			
241 Assemblies and Clinics	Funds to be used for clinics or conferences attended by elected associational leaders and for a Council Retreat (self study)	300.00	700.00
242 Evangelism		500.00	700.00
243 Visiting Speakers	These funds are used to pay for visiting speakers to the Association either for the Annual Meeting or other events.	500.00	500.00
244 Pastoral Ministries Council	To assist in underwriting training events for pastors and deacons as sponsored by the Pastoral Ministries Council	500.00	500.00
BUILDING OPERATIONS AND EQUIPMENT			
251 Utilities	Projected estimates of utilities are: Electricity - 1,400.00; Telephones - 2,500.00; and, Water - 300.00.	4,500.00	4,800.00
252 Insurance	Fire, theft, and liability insurance on Associational property.	1,200.00	1,500.00
253 Maintenance	Funds for upkeep of buildings and grounds. Painting needs to be done this year.	1,200.00	1,200.00
254 Office Supplies	Funds used to purchase paper for newsletter, correspondence to pastors and other associational leaders, reminder cards to committee members for future meetings and other miscellaneous correspondence. Funds are also used for all other supplies used by the office.	3,000.00	3,000.00
255 Postage	Funds are used to mail out correspondence to pastors and other committee persons and also to pay for mailing over 400 news-letters per month.	2,200.00	2,200.00
256 Bond (Secretary/Treasurer)	Bond payment for secretary and treasurer.	100.00	100.00
257 Associational Annuals	Funds for printing the Annual Associational Minutes.	1,600.00	1,500.00
258 Office Equipment	Funds are used to pay for maintenance contract on copier and other machine maintenance and also to purchase small equipment as needed.	1,500.00	1,700.00
259 Media Advertising	Funds for newspaper, radio advertisements.	100.00	100.00
MISCELLANEOUS			
261 Contingency	Limited funds for any need not specified in other categories.	500.00	500.00
262 Christmas Gifts	Each Christmas, we seek to express our appreciation to those listed in a tangible way. We remember our professional staff with a token of our appreciation for their leadership of our Association. We also provide an appreciation gift for the associational treasurer.		
262-1 *Director of Missions*		300.00	300.00
262-2 *Administrative Assistant*		300.00	300.00
262-3 *Treasurer*		300.00	300.00
GRAND TOTAL OF BUDGET		100,334.00	101,380.00
AMOUNT NEEDED MONTHLY FOR BUDGET		8,361.17	8,488.33

ANNUAL CHURCH PROFILE DIGEST

	1993-1994(a)	1994-1995(b)
Baptisms	259	189
Total Membership	11,927	10,554
Sunday School Enrollment	7,057	5,904
VBS Enrollment	2,943	2,984
Discipleship Training	1,798	1,442
WMU Enrollment	1,496	1,351
Brotherhood Enrollment	1,045	666
Cooperative Program Receipts	237,924	268,358.89
Associational Missions Receipts	75,490	79,693.20
Total Missions Receipts	523,932	550,166.54
Total of all Receipts	4,295,539	4,189,835.66

(a)This report represents 33 out of 40 churches in Little River Baptist Association reporting.

(b)This report represents 28 out of 41 churches in Little River Baptist Association reporting.

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

For six-year-old Malinda, darkness brought sleepless nights listening to her mother's boyfriend beat her brother and sister - and praying she wouldn't be next, watching her mom choose her lover's whims over her children's needs, and finally, being abandoned on Christmas Eve in pouring rain on a dirt road.

Her darkness, more than just a light a switch clicked off, swirled with pain, fear, confusion and despair.

Today, a bright-eyed teenager living at Broyhill Home, one of four Baptist Children's Homes residential campuses, Malinda finally sees light. After becoming a Christian in 1992, she can forgive her mom and let go of her painful past. "Learning to deal with my issues is a lot easier since I became a Christian," said Malinda. "I'm happy here at Broyhill. The people believe in me, support me and are here for me."

Serving 1,513 children and families in 1993-1994 in 12 facilities across the state, BCH provides intentionalized programs of residential group care, emergency care, theraputic camping, maternity care, teenage mother/babies, model day care and behavioral change for girls. Gaston County emergency care cottages in Dallas, operated on a yearly contract basis, were not renewed with BCH following Gaston County's decision to change the facilities's direction to a level of service BCH doesn't provide.

Commemorating 110 years of ministry, BCH published *Intent to Serve,* a history depicting the last decade of BCH's child-centered, family-focused services. Each church was to receive a complimentary copy in the Fall of 1995.

Founded in 1970, the Baptist Maternity Home in Asheville celebrated in October 25 years serving over 900 young unmarried, pregnant women who were given a quiet, supportive atmosphere to make decisions about their future.

A chapter of BCH life closed with the death of alumni, employee and friend Bill Sisk. Investing 52 years of himself, Sisk, who came to Mills Home at age 8 and returned to work on staff 42 years, died May 21, 1995. "An era has passed," said BCH President Michael C. Blackwell. "It's extremely unlikely Baptist Children's Homes will ever see another individual who invests himself so fully in this place as did my friend Bill Sisk."

Adding to the light, Baptist churches, through the Cooperative Program, designated gifts and the Thanksgiving Offering funded about one-forth of BCH's $12 million budget with gifts totaling $2,934,304.

Trustee Jim Goldston held his sixth annual Goldston's Carnival for Children raising $28,633 and providing two fun-packed days of rides, games, entertainment and food for children and area residents. "There is nothing more important in this life than children," said Goldston. "This is just one thing we can do to show our commitment, to put our feet to our prayers."

Putting words into action described numerous individuals who gave time and effort with special campus work projects.

This year, the Friends of Children committee added a twist to their annual spring bus tour by pulling on gloves and work clothes to help beautify Odum Home in Pembroke and Cameron Boys Camp near Southern Pines.

A team of volunteers from Denver Baptist Church worked at Broyhill Home clearing brush, painting inside a cottage and building a storage shed; and a Kennedy Home tearing down an old gym built in the 1930's restructuring an old picnic shelter into an arts and craft center, removing old heating equipment from Biggs cottage and renovating family conference rooms in the new gym. "We pray about these kids, and we pray that we will be examples," said Allen Holmes, Denver Baptist's mission trip coordinator. "This is more important than any building or construction work."

Trustees, intent on strengthening BCH's leadership position and continuing its tradition of giving light to families and children, approved a $10 million campaign, *"Light Their Way"*, to raise money for special projects, operational needs and endowment. the campaign will run September 1995 - May 1997. Many children, like Malinda, suffer in darkness. many families linger in pain waiting for answers, waiting for help. Because of Baptist's support, BCH is able to *"Light Their Way"*, offering hope, security and love.

Respectfully Submitted by Abe Elmore

BAPTIST COLLEGE/UNIVERSITY REPORT
1995

The Baptist State Convention is 165 years old. For 161 of those years the Convention has been in the business of founding, adopting, supporting and nurturing Baptist colleges and universities. North Carolina Baptists are known for their broad and deep commitment to Christian higher education. Our seven Convention-related education institutions are: Campbell University, Chowan College, Gardner-Webb University, Mars Hill College, Meredith College, Wingate University and Wake Forest University.

For 1995 the Convention's Christian higher education budget is $6,000,540, or 20.41 per cent of the total. These funds are divided among six colleges. Wake Forest is not in the budget, but receives designated gifts from churches and shares in student financial aid funding through the State Missions Offering.

The 1994 enrollment in North Carolina Baptist colleges and universities was 22,473, with 4,075 graduates. Approximately 476 students were enrolled in church-related vocation studies.

GARDNER-WEBB UNIVERS
1905

WINGATE UNIVERSITY
1896

MEREDITH COLLEGE
1891

CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY
1887

MARS HILL COLLEGE
1856

CHOWAN COLLEGE
1848

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
1834

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.
1995 ANNUAL REPORT

The messengers present at the Baptist State Convention meeting 75 years ago, when the establishment of the Baptist Foundation was approved, believed that the services to be provided by the Foundation could benefit both the individuals who would use its services as well as Christian purposes for which the Convention had organized many years earlier.

With a well trained and dedicated staff, the Baptist Foundation is now in position to assist any Baptist church member who has a desire to preserve their estate for their families and provide greater financial service to their church, association, missions, Baptist institutions or the Convention in its program of work.

Those who have become involved with the Foundation thus far, many of whom no longer are alive today are providing critically needed resources for either their family members and/or the Christian causes they dearly love. In many instances their use of a trust or endowment fund has helped reduce income and/or estate taxes and increased the value of assets they left for their families at their death. In addition, they continue to provided for sharing the Gospel with the income from endowment funds they created while they were living.

Many North Carolina Baptists are today enjoying the benefits of increased retirement income through the creation of an annuity trust with the transfer of property or other assets which the Foundation sold and invested under guidance of professional managers. When these trusts were created, the individuals were provided tax benefits which enhanced their estate. In most cases, the income they now receive is greater than that received prior to starting the trust. At some future date of their choosing, the assets in trust will serve the Lord in ways chosen by the donors.

During the past year, an area manager was employed to serve the western portion of the state. A twelve-minute video, 'Pillars of the Church", was prepared which shares through personal example how the Foundation can serve every church member. A copy of this video is available at the Little River Baptist Association or by request in writing to 201 Convention Drive, Cary, North Carolina 27511. Personal and confidential assistance is available by calling our office at 919-380-7334 or written request directed to this address: 201 Convention Drive Cary, NC 27511.

The total assets under management by the Foundation at the end of 1994 were $47,312,575. A total of $1,241,756 was paid to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes during 1994. The amount paid to individuals from trusts, which will eventually pay to Baptist causes, was $1,499,098 during the year. During the first six months of 1995, the total performance of the charitable endowment funds under management was 15.3% (annualized).

Respectfully Submitted by Dr. Edwin Coats

The Little River Baptist Association is in for a real treat this year. Dr. Edwin Coats will be at our associational meeting in person most of the day Tuesday, October 24, 1995 at Swanns Station. This will be a good time to corner Dr. Coats and ask all the questions we would like. Dr. Coats is going to give us some ideas about how to better fund our association and at the same time help some of our senior citizens financially.

Respectfully Submitted by Dr. Bruce Blackmon

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITALS, INC.

Founded in 1922, Baptist Hospital is a missionary enterprise of the Baptist churches in North Carolina. The essence of our purpose is to carry out a ministry of healing as taught by Jesus Christ. We remain as fully committed to this mission as were our founding fathers. In the midst of changing health-care norms, we have not, nor will we, deviate from this mission. The following paragraphs report not only basic facts, but various results of how we have sought in the last year to remain true to our heritage while providing quality health care at affordable prices.

Affectionately known to many simply as "The Baptist", our hospital now employs 5,544 members who comprise our healing team. We are joined with Bowman Gray School of Medicine and thus The Medical Center has over 9,000 employees making us the largest employer in Forsyth County. In fiscal year 1944-45, our 806-bed facility provided care for 23,712 inpatient admissions. Our rapidly growing Outpatient Department provided care for 557,511 patient visitors.

In May restructuring created a new division with the consolidation of the departments of Pastoral Care and Church/Community Relations. This division consists of four ministry components which are listed below with a brief ministry synopsis: Department of Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education; The Center for Congregational Health, which provides ministry to churches, pastors and staff, congregational leaders, enables the training of international interim pastors and offers workshops and other events; Department of Church and Denominational Relations, which serves as the liaison between Baptist Hospital and churches, associations, and convention, as well as other church groups; and Pastoral Counseling, which has 13 counseling centers. Mission dollars for benevolent care through this department in excess of $452,000 were given by Baptists to the Mother's Day Offering.

Annually Baptist Hospital's rate increases consistently are less than both the medical consumer price index for hospitals and general inflation. The most recent North Carolina Database Commission report comparing the average of charges at other instate academic medical centers for our most frequent diagnoses reveals our charges are 21% lower. For all hospitals statewide we are 7.7% lower on those same charges, despite treating the most critically ill patients from across the state.

Accreditation with Commendation, this distinction was awarded us by the Joint Commission of Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations. With a grade of 96 we earned the distinction as one of America's most highly rated hospitals.

With a Fall 1995 opening date an Emergency Department/Dietary Building of 300,000 square foot facility will expand our Emergency Department capacity to 70,000 visitors annually. it will also house a 35-bed day Hospital, as well as a 900-seat cafeteria, and will double the proportion of private beds available to patients.

Comprehensive Outpatient Rehabilitation Facility which will be 64,000 square foot facility scheduled for completion in the Summer of 1996. Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation Facility houses a geriatric research and education center, geriatric day hospital and inpatient acute rehab beds, geropsychiatry, and adult acute psychiatry, a planned completion and opening date for this center is the Spring of 1996.

Historical methods of delivering Healthcare are changing in significant ways. we are constantly seeking to position ourselves to develop the methodologies, services, and delivery systems to meet these challenges. In the midst of the multiplicity of changes remain several treasured, time tested constants. Among these are our commitment to excellence and compassion in providing care, the demonstrated support of North Carolina Baptists, and most significantly, the providence of our Lord. trusting in these, we move forward boldly and confidently into the future.

Respectfully Submitted By Roger Johnson

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. Making Life for Older Adults..The Best of Times

As a result of the wonderful support given by North Carolina Baptists, 1995 will be remembered as one of the finest years in the forty-four year history of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. The following are some highlights from the year:

In recognition of its commitment to the spiritual well-being of the residents that it serves, Baptist Retirement Homes hired Luther Osment of Sylva, North Carolina as its first full-time Chaplain. Reverend Osment's work responsibilities include ministry to the residents of the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem and the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville.

Reaffirming its commitment to the idea that retirement should be a "step up" for Older Adults, the final phase of the renovation of The Taylor House Facility in Albemarle was completed in the Fall of 1995. The renovation of The Hamilton Baptist Home in Martin County was also begun in 1995 and hopefully will be completed by year end. When the renovation of The Hamilton Baptist Home is completed, all of the facilities operated by the Baptist Retirement Homes will be "state-of-the-art."

In recognition of the changing profile of institutionalized Older Adults (47% of the "oldest old" in North Carolina suffer from some form of dementia), the Young Solarium addition was completed in the Fall of 1995. The Young Solarium will house a new small-group program designed to enhance the quality of life experienced by institutionalized Older Adults suffering from dementia.

In an effort to provide Older Adults with affordable care, a sub-acute unit was developed at the Prince Nursing Care Center in Winston-Salem...a unit where frail Older Adults can receive IV therapy, infusion, wound care, and stroke and bone fracture rehabilitation outside of a hospital setting.

In response to the need to provide quality long-term care services to the ever growing number of frail Baptist Older Adults who may not need institutionalized care, the Baptist Retirement Homes developed a new home and community based service program, In Home Care, Inc...the new service designed primarily to extend the amount of time that frail Baptist Older Adults can remain in the home environment.

Thank you North Carolina Baptist for helping us make life for Older Adults...**The Best of Times!**

Respectfully Submitted By Joy Davis

BELARUSSIAN PROJECT REPORT 1995

The first of several Belarus Steering Committee meetings was held in February. The goal of the project was to bring 15 of the youth from Belarus to the Little River Baptist Association area, so their bodies could get relief from the air contaminated by radiation from the Chernobyl disaster.

After much prayer the host families were selected. A series of "Informational" meetings were held with the families in March, April, and May. To help them with any "problems" that might arise. Language, cultural, and religious differences were all discussed.

During this time, contributions had been coming in to finance the project. Professionals were being contacted and many volunteered their services to help with physical exams, eye exams, and dental work.

In June, with a lot of excitement, the committee boarded the bus to Washington to pick up the 15 children and their interpreter *Tatian Ivanchenko*. For the next 6 weeks the children were members of their American families. The children were busy keeping eye appointments, getting physical exmas, and having dental checkups. These were scheduled around family vacations, and boy did some of them get to enjoy family vacations. They went to the mountains and beaches in North Carolina, Florida, and Virginia, Carowinds, and the North Carolina Zoo, just to name a few. There was time scheduled for the children to be with each other and an overnight trip to Camp Mundo Vista. The weekend services were conducted entirely in Russian.

"A Make Your Own Sundae" Ice Cream Social was held at Coats Baptist. At the gathering the children were given special sweatshirts, which said "Friends" in both English and Russian.

The children blended with their host families and their host church families. Many seeds were planted during these special six weeks.

On August 6th they made the trip back to Washington tearfully, joyfully, and overloaded with luggage. As the plane disappeared into the night all involved knew only God could have made this Belarussian Project so successful.

A closure banquet was held on August 21st recognizing the Host families, Steering Committee, and the professionals that assisted with the children. Each family was given a chance to share their experiences. There were tears and laughter shared as we walked through this memorable experience. Many seeds were sown and some were watered, but only God will now the harvest.

Respectfully Submitted by:
Marvin Johnson, Chairman, Belarussian Project Steering Committee

Host Families And Their Guests

Grover and Becky Blackburn	Dmitri Titov	*Angier Baptist*
Scott and Christine Avery	Irina Matiouchenok	*Antioch Baptist*
Johnny and Carol Spence	Olga Repievskaia	*Chalybeate Springs Baptist*
Bill and Jean Tomlinson	Olga Podlova	*Chalybeate Springs Baptist*
C. T. and Sue Clayton	Konstantiu Asanovitch	*Coats Baptist*
Carsie and Dawn Denning	Natasha Gavirlenko	*Coats Baptist*
Sandy and Tammy Langdon	Natasha Naoumtchik	*Coats Baptist*
Jesse and Peggy Mooney	Elena Fedorova and Elena Mouliar	*Coats Baptist*
Lee and Lisa Shearin	Victoria Shilova	*Coats Baptist*
George and Brigitte Simmons	Pavel Chender	*Hillmon Grove Baptist*
Jerry and Jane Bradley	Tatiana Louzanova	*Rawls Baptist*
Marvin and Blanche Johnson	Vitaley Anpilgove	*Swanns Station Baptist*
Earnie and Gunda Taylor	Alesia Stoupakova	*Trinity Baptist*
Al and Susan Murray	Sasha Paramonov	*Westfield Baptist*

Optometrists

Dr. Charles Sikes
Dr. Bob Johnson
Dr. Hubert Warren
Dr. Kenneth Talley

Physician

Dr. Mark Pabst
Dr. Thomas Brammer
Dr. George Bartels
Dr. Randy Hedgepath
Dr. Jack Galbraith
Dr. Daniel Brown
Dr. Patterson

Dentists

Dr. James Honeycutt
Dr. Eldon Sloan
Dr. Ann Godfrey
Dr. Larry Williams
Dr. John Wood
Dr. Gordon Townsend
Dr. Richard Godfrey

Chiropractors

Dr. Donald Austin
Dr. Dee Austin-Cox

Sponsors

Besty Johnson Hosptial
Carolina Charter & Tours

Belarus Steering Committee

Marvin and Blanche Johnson
Joe Sakas
Rev. M. Wayne Oakes
Betty Jo Spivey
Claudia Hayes

Little River Baptist Association

CHURCHES	DONATION AMOUNT
Angier Baptist	**$600.00**
Anderson Creek Community	**$100.00**
Baptist Chapel	**$300.00**
Buies Creek FBC	**$225.00**
Chalybeate Springs	**$807.00**
Coats Baptist	**$2,286.00**
Dunn FBC	**$ 70.00**
East Erwin	**$ 30.00**
Hillmon Grove Baptist	**$600.00**
Holly Springs Baptist	**$600.00**
Lillington Baptist	**$650.00**
Memorial Baptist	**$656.77**
Neill's Creek Baptist	**$600.00**
New Hope Baptist	**$235.00**
Rawls Baptist	**$600.00**
Swanns Station Brotherhood	**$600.00**
Trinity Baptist	**$300.00**
Westfield Baptist	**$630.00**
	$9,889.77
Additional Funds Received:	
K. Hardin Memorial Fund	**$300.00**
Marvin and Blanche Johnson	**$124.00**
John McClosely	**$100.00**
Christine Avery	**$400.00**
Larry Spivey	**$150.00**
Sweatshirt Cost	**$ 12.00**
Grover Vaughan	**$ 25.00**
LRBA WMU	**$600.00**
Donation	**$ 50.00**
Expense money returned to account	**$335.51**
	$2,096.51
EXPENSES	
American Belarussian Relief Organization	**$9,320.00**
Russian Bibles	**$240.25**
Carolina Charter & Tours	**$150.00**
John-Beverly, Inc.	**$216.14**
Ice Cream Social	**$85.30**
Cash taken on trips to and back to airport	**$400.00**
	$10,411.69
TOTAL RECEIPTS	**$11,986.28**
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	**$10,411.69**
	$ 1,574.59

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

The headlines each day - - Bosnia, O. J. Simpson, interest rates, tax overhaul, etc...often include Southern Baptists. The secular media shows special interest in our conflicts but all too often does not tell the whole story of the good things Baptists are doing, The Biblical Recorder tells the whole story, the many positive things people are doing in their churches along with the negative issues which cannot be concealed and ignored if we honor our heritage from yesterday and fulfill our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. In the 162 years of state Baptist papers in North Carolina, never was the Recorder more needed than now for people to have the truth.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true for religious publications. We live in an electronic age where many think they know the answers to the issues only to discover they do not. It is impossible to know in depth what is happening when we depend on "60-second sound bites" of news on television or radio.

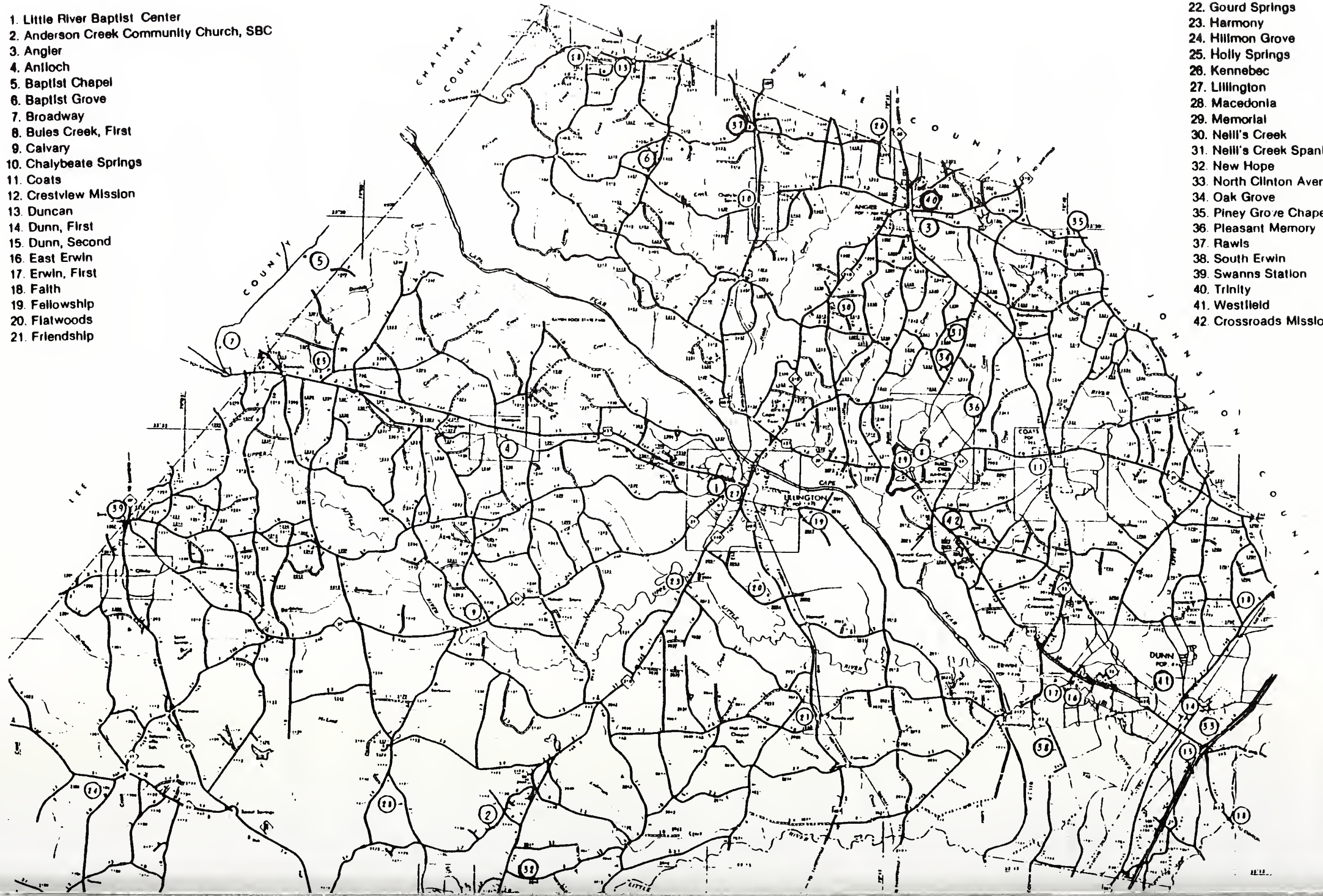
An informed Baptist is better a Baptist; an uniformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information form reliable sources.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Recent and anticipated increases in mailing costs makes CNS a greater value in 1995-96 than when it was started in 1990.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed. With all the stress and disturbance in the world, "The North Carolina Baptist Way" has become even more important to us than ever before. That is why the **RECORDER** was born; that is why it serves today.

[The Biblical Recorder 232 West Millbrook Road Raleigh 27609 (919) 847-2127]

1. Little River Baptist Center
2. Anderson Creek Community Church, SBC
3. Angier
4. Antioch
5. Baptist Chapel
6. Baptist Grove
7. Broadway
8. Bules Creek, First
9. Calvary
10. Chalybeate Springs
11. Coats
12. Crestview Mission
13. Duncan
14. Dunn, First
15. Dunn, Second
16. East Erwin
17. Erwin, First
18. Faith
19. Fellowship
20. Flatwoods
21. Friendship
22. Gourd Springs
23. Harmony
24. Hillmon Grove
25. Holly Springs
26. Kennebec
27. Lillington
28. Macedonia
29. Memorial
30. Neill's Creek
31. Neill's Creek Spanish Mission
32. New Hope
33. North Clinton Avenue
34. Oak Grove
35. Piney Grove Chapel
36. Pleasant Memory
37. Rawls
38. South Erwin
39. Swanns Station
40. Trinity
41. Westfield
42. Crossroads Mission


CHATHAM COUNTY
WAKE COUNTY
JOHNSTON COUNTY
LEE COUNTY
ANGIER
COATS
LILLINGTON
DUNN
ERWIN
CAPE FEAR RIVER
UPPER LITTLE RIVER
LITTLE RIVER
BLACK RIVER

ADVANCED NOTICE TO THE LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY DIVINITY SCHOOL

I come before you this evening on behalf of Campbell University. Dr. Jerry Wallace wanted to come to our meeting to make this announcement, but because of involvement in preparations for the event he has asked me to tell you about, he was unable to be here for this meeting. So as an alumnus of Campbell University, and as an adjunct member of the Religion Department faculty, I am honored to bring this news to you, the members of the Little River Baptist Association. Because of the historic tie and relationship between this association and Campbell University, the administration thinks it proper to share with this body in advance an announcement that will be made tomorrow.

In 1969, President Norman Wiggins appointed a committee to study the feasibility of establishing a program in graduate theological education for the training of ministers. At that time, the committee recommended that the school not make that step; the time did not seem right. When Dr. Jerry Wallace came to be Chairman of the Department of Religion and Philosophy in 1975, that study was revisited. But again. it was determined that the time was not right. In 1991, at the urging of alumni and friends, a feasibility study committee was once again appointed. After much prayer and listening to Baptists in North Carolina and beyond, an historic decision was reached.

Tomorrow morning, October 25, at the North Carolina Baptist Building in Cary, President Norman Wiggins will formally announce the establishment of the Campbell University Divinity School. This announcement will be made with the firm conviction that this is God's will and God's time, and with the commitment to serve the Lord and the Baptist churches of North Carolina and beyond. I believe that this announcement is an answer to prayer -- I know that ever since I was a student at Campbell, I have longed to see it, and have for some years now made it a matter of prayer. I believe that God is in this undertaking, perhaps the most important step that Campbell has ever taken in its service of God's kingdom, and that it will become a school for which we will be thankful, and in which we can take appropriate pride. May God's grace and blessings be upon it!

RECOMMENDATIONS TO EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FROM
LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION ENDOWMENT COMMITTEE

1. Little River Baptist Association Endowment Fund be established for providing increased permanent funding of mission work in the LRBA;
2. The North Carolina Baptist Foundation shall serve as the Trustee of the LRBA Endowment Fund under a fund management agreement between the Executive Committee of the LRBA and the N. C. Baptist Foundation;
3. The present Endowment Committee appointed in July 1995 by the Executive Committee of the LRBA to serve as an advisory group to assist with education of church members within the Association to the opportunities available to them in estate stewardship planning;
4. That a standing Endowment Committee be elected to promote and administer the Fund with the responsibilities to be determined by the LBRA Executive Committee;
5. Funds received by LRBA Endowment Fund, undesignated, will be used solely for mission causes in the LRBA;
6. LRBA Endowment Fund will accept designated funds provided a minimum of 50% of income is designated for LRBA for mission purposes;
7. Individuals desiring to set up funds with less than 50% of the income designated for Association and/or with property involved will be referred to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation for assistance;
8. Endorse concept of seminars across Association using the North Carolina Baptist Foundation and local professionals, to educate constituency as to how they can accomplish individual financial goals, support mission work and their favorite Baptist cause through endowment. (NCBF to absorb cost for seminars.)

Respectfully submitted by:

Georgia Lee Brown
Earl Esslinger
Phil Fusco
Gordon Springle

Little River Baptist Association
1995-1996 Calendar of Events

OCTOBER:

1	Wayne Schlink's Second anniversary at Gourd's Springs Baptist Church
2	David Richardson First anniversary at Anderson Creek Ministry
6	Sunday School Fall Leadership Conference
9	10:00am Ministers' Conference at the LRBA Center
9	7:00pm WMU Council Meeting
10	7:00pm LRBA Executive Committee Meeting
12	Campbell Presidential Breakfast
14	Chip Hopkin's Fifth anniversary at Rawls Baptist Church
18	Rick Jefferds' Sixth anniversary at Oak Grove Baptist Church
23	Little River Baptist Association 120th Annual Meeting at East Erwin Baptist Church
24	Little River Baptist Association Second Session of the 120th Annual Meeting at Swanns Station Baptist Church
26	David Whiteman's Ninth anniversary at Memorial Baptist Church
26 Through 28	LIFE Support Ministry "Making Peace With Your Past" Retreat
26	Regional Evangelism Conference - Coats Baptist Church
29	Daylight Savings Time - Set Clocks Back One Hour

NOVEMBER:

1	Dan Deaton's Third anniversary at Friendship Baptist Church
1	Rick McDuffie's Fourth anniversary at Dunn First Baptist Church
6	WMU - "Women's Day Of Prayer"
6-8	NC Southern Baptist Secretaries Association Conference
7	7:00pm Associational Council Meeting at LRBA Center
12-19	Baptist Children's Homes Offering
13	10:00am Ministers' Conference
23-24	LRBA Office CLOSED - THANKSGIVING

DECEMBER:

11	10:00am Ministers' Conference
12	Ernest Mason's Second anniversary at Flatwoods Baptist
12	7:00pm Associational Council Meeting at LRBA Center
21-26	Christmas Holiday - LRBA Office CLOSED
28	James Taylor's Ninth anniversary at Fellowship Baptist Church
31	Richard Walker's Sixth anniversary at Kennebec Baptist Church

JANUARY:

1	LRBA Office CLOSED - New Year's Day Holiday
1	Danny Jarman's Eleventh anniversary at Macedonia Baptist Church
1	Mark Palmer's Third anniversary at Duncan Baptist Church
7	Soul-Winning Commitment Day
8	10:00am Ministers' Conference
9	7:00pm Associational Council Meeting at LRBA Center
15-17	NC Baptist Music Conference
23	7:00pm LRBA Executive Committee Meeting
28	Martin Groover's Fifteenth anniversary at Antioch Baptist Church
28	Baptist Men's Day in Churches

Little River Baptist Association
1995-1996 Calendar of Events

FEBRUARY:

2-4	NC Baptist Men's Convention
4-11	Baptist Retirement Homes Offering Week
5-6	State Evangelism Conference
6	Timmy Blair's Second anniversary at Piney Grove Chapel Baptist Church
12	Ronnie Byrd's Sixth anniversary at South Erwin Baptist Church
12	10:00am Ministers' Conference
13	7:00pm Associational Council Meeting
14	Jeff Witcher's Third anniversary at Crossroads Mission
26-29	Youth Ministers' Continuing Education Retreat

MARCH:

1-2	Youth Choir Festivals
11	10:00am Ministers' Conference
12	7:00pm Associational Council Meeting
22	Associatioanl VBS Team Conference - Greensboro
29-31	WMU Missions Extravaganza, Ridgecrest Conference Center

APRIL:

5	LRBA Office CLOSED - EASTER
7	Danny Lewis' Fifth anniversary at Calvary Baptist Church
8	10:00am Ministers' Conference
9	7:00pm Associational Council Meeting
12-13	Christian Money Management Workshop- Caraway Conference Center
15-16	NC Baptist Minister's/Laymen's Golf Retreat - Caraway Conference Center
19	State Youth Bible Drills & Area Youth Speakers Tournaments
19-20	Disaster Relief Expo
20	State Children's Bible Drills
21	Cooperative Program Day/Stewardship Emphasis
23	7:00pm LRBA Executive Committee Meeting
28	EarthStewards Sunday

MAY:

3-4	Lay Renewal Gathering - Caraway Confernece Center
4	Music Directors Conference
5-12	Week of Prayer and Special Offering for NC Baptist Hospitals
6-7	Key Leadership Conference - Caswell
12	Meredith College Graduation
13	Campbell University Graduation
13	10:00am Ministers' Conference
14	7 :00pm Associational Council Meeting
31-2	WMU Prayer Retreat

JUNE:

Belarus Children will be coming this month!

9	Children's Day at Churches
9-10	WMU Annual Meeting - New Orleans Louisiana
11-13	Southern Baptist Convention, New Orleans
15-21	Church Music Conference, Ridgecrest
26	Russell Blackmon's Eighth anniversary at Swann's Station Baptist Church

Little River Baptist Association
1995-1996 Calendar of Events

JULY:

1	Carlton Gunter's Eighth anniversary at Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church
1	Carroll Owenby's Sixth anniversary at North Clinton Avenue Baptist Church
1	Mark Gaskins' Third anniversary at Neill's Creek Baptist Church
4	LRBA Office CLOSED - Independence Day
9	7:00pm Associational Council Meeting
12	Chris Wroten's Fourth anniversary at Hillmon Grove Baptist Church
23	7:00pm LRBA Executive Committee Meeting
29	Tom Lee's Sixth anniversary at Broadway Baptist Church

AUGUST:

1	Jerry Hicks' Seventh anniversary at Erwin First Baptist Church
13	7:00pm Associational Council Meeting
14	George Magill's Eighth anniversary at Holly Springs Baptist Church

SEPTEMBER:

1	Jesse Mooney's Fifth anniversary at Coats Baptist Church
2	LRBA Office CLOSED - LABOR DAY
6-7	Music Leadership Training Retreat - Caraway
8-15	Week of Prayer and Special Offerings for NC Missions
14-15	Youth Ministry Council Planning Retreat - Caswell
9	10:00am Ministers' Conference
15	Biblical Recorder Day
20-21	WMU Executive Board
24	Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs Meeting - Caraway
24	Council on Christian Higher Education - Caraway
27-29	Baptist Student Convention - Ridgecrest

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE, INC.

This year has been a significant one for the Christian Action League of NC as we gave leadership and support to local communities in their battle against the proliferation of alcohol, provided a voice for Christian morals and ethics in the halls of the legislature and continued our battle against on-going legislation concerning the lottery and other anti-family issues.

1. *Legislative Issues:*

A. Alcohol The alcohol industry sought to implement state-wide Liquor-By-the-Drink and beer/wine sales through legislative action. House Bill 599 would have implemented LBD without a vote of the people. The Christian Action League prompted churches to action and strong opposition developed from across the state, the bill was withdrawn and died in committee.

B. Lottery In the 1955 Session of the General Assembly, there were four lottery bills introduced. Several times in the past decade, gambling forces were able to secure the passage of a lottery measure in the Senate, but not in 1995. Lottery legislation was defeated in the Senate by a 28-20 vote. In the House, HB 838 (Lottery for School Buildings) was brought out of committee by an unusual parliamentary move and placed on the House calendar. Calls and prayers from CAL members and the Christian community were honored when the measure was sent back to committee where it remained until the end of session.

We praise the Lord for this victory and for the fact that NC remains the largest state in the nation that has no state-sponsored lottery. However, we request your prayers as the Christian Action League will continue to be on the front-line fighting this battle again in 1996.

C. Abortion The Christian Action League and other Christian organizations have continuously lobbied for abolition of the state abortion fund. House Bill 229 has passed and will cut the abortion funding from $1.2 million to $50,000 and then to be used only in cases of rape or incest.

For many years we have been working for legislation requiring **Parental Consent** before a minor can obtain an abortion. House Bill 481 was adopted this year providing this "common sense" legislation.

D. Abstinence Education Another proposal that the Christian Action League has been working on became law this year. House Bill 834 (Teaching Abstinence Until Marriage) is pro-family and supports biblical and moral values. This bill requires schools to offer a program encouraging abstinence until marriage and also provides for parental review of teaching materials before comprehensive sex education instruction can be implemented.

2. *League Leadership*

Reverend Johnny R. Henderson became the League's Executive Director in July upon the retirement of Coy C. Privette. Johnny brings a wealth of experience to this position. A trustee since 1977, he is the North Carolina Baptist Men's Correctional Ministries Coordinator and serves on the Executive Committee of Prison Fellowship of North Carolina. Also, his church was featured on ABC News last year for its outstanding prison ministry.

We are grateful to God for the prayer and financial support that the League receives from the churches of your association. May others join you as we seek to be the "Salt and Light' in a world hostile to Biblical ethics and morality.

Respectfully Submitted By Joe S. Lennon
President of Christian Action League of NC. Inc.

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS

North Carolina Baptists are active in public life and affairs in our state, and the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs of the Baptist State Convention has had a busy year working to help us exert a redemptive influence on the life of our state. In addition we help support the Christian Action League, which is an interdenominational group with trustees in all the counties of our state. Through the League we are able to exert our Christian influence in a more penetrating and effective way on the moral and social life of our state.

The Council, under the leadership of George Reed, and the League, under the direction of Coy Privette, have worked together in the struggle against beverage alcohol and other drugs, the continuing effort of certain persons to bring our state into the lottery business, and in many other areas of social problems and challenges. In these areas of public life we have had considerable success. Four lottery bills were introduced in the General Assembly, in both the House and the Senate, and all of them failed. Ours is the only state in the nation without any lotteries, for which we give due credit to our people.

In the area of abortion and the teaching of abstinence from sex until after marriage, legislation was passed requiring parental consent for minors to obtain an abortion, and the teaching of abstinence before marriage was required in our schools. We continue to work in the areas of World Hunger relief and in ministry to the aging and to single adults. We now have a department of Family Life and a ministry in the area of substance abuse. We are trying to be true to the teachings of Jesus in our public life and affairs. Our aim is to live so that we are, as Jesus said, "the salt of the earth and the light of the world."

Our efforts in these areas are well-publicized in the Biblical recorder, our state Baptist Journal, and in the programs that we promote through our Baptist State Convention. Let us remain alert to the insidious efforts to erode our moral fibre and stand tall on moral and social issues that continue to challenge us.

Respectfully Submitted By Tom M. Freeman

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

For over a year and a half, we have been praying, gathering information, receiving training, and planning in order to begin a support group ministry in the Little River Baptist Association. Please read the following two pages for more information about the LIFE Support Ministry.

The first support group will begin with a retreat on October 26-28. We have twelve people planning to participate in the retreat and support group (a mixture of ministers and church members).

Initial policy statements have been reviewed by the Associational Council and approved by the Executive Committee. The LIFE Support Ministry is accountable to the Discipleship Training Council. The ministry will be funded through retreat fees and contributions to the Scholarship Fund. All funds are received and disbursed through the Association account by the Treasurer.

The Discipleship Training Council has identified the following as priority needs in the Association:

1. Prayer training
2. Witness training
3. Family issues
4. Marriage helps
5. Identifying resource persons who can help sister churches in the Association in various ministries.

The LIFE Support Ministry will be an important part of helping families. This past spring, Mark Gaskins led a group of people from various churches in a study of 'In God's Presence', an excellent study on prayer by T. W. Hunt.

We hope in the next year to develop ministries in the above listed areas. We will need people who sense God's call to these types of ministries. Resources are available to help us; in particular, we have materials to help us begin a ministry of saving troubled marriages.

This is an invitation to pray with us for God to lead people in our churches to work with us in these ministries.

Respectfully Submitted by David Oyster

What is LIFE Support?

LIFE Support is a Christ-centered educational series of resources from the Sunday School Board of the SBC for use in discovery and support groups to provide Christian ministry and emotional support to individuals in areas of social, emotional, physical and spiritual needs. Issues dealt with include: hurtful family experiences, low self-worth, abuse recovery, grief recovery, divorce recovery, eating disorders, complusive behaviors, codependency, and chemcial dependency.

These groups are facilitator-directed, self-help groups that do not offer counseling or therapy. We want to provide a safe environement in which persons are supported and affirmed as deeply loved, totally accepted and whole in Jesus Christ by God's grace.

It is the position of this ministry that forgiveness and renewal of life are possible only through the grace and love of God in Jesus Christ. We depend on the Holy Spirit as our source of healing as He works in us and speaks to us through the Bible, prayer, and other Christians.

There are two types of groups: *Discovery Groups and Support Groups*

I. *Discovery Groups:* Information based studies that help people understand family-life and self-worth problems, and help them consider applications to their lives.

II. *Support Groups:* Groups which deal with particular personal issues. The group experience helps members gain awareness, understanding, and support (emotional, psychological, and spiritual) for dealing with personal issues. By growing in one's relationship with Jesus and looking to Him for healing and strength the group is encouraged.

There are three types of support groups:

1. *Encouragement and Accountability Support Groups:* Members encourage and support each other in progressing toward a personal goal. Examples: First Place: A Christ-Centered Health Program.

2. *Personal Issues Support Group:* Members share personal responses to issues and problems they face. The group provides a safe and loving place for personal and spiritual healing, growth, and recovery. Examples: Making Peace With Your Past Coping With The Losses Of Life.

3. *12 Step Support Groups:* A Christ-centerd adaptation of the 12 step recovery process in which members help each other progress in recovery from addictions. Examples: Conquering Chemical Dependency; Conquering Eating Disorders.

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
LIFE SUPPORT MINISTRY

The goal of the LIFE Support Ministry is to help the churches of the association to minister to people with emotional, physical, and spiritual needs with the love and healing power of Jesus Christ.

Components of the LRBA LIFE Support Mininstry initially will include the following:

1. Making Peace With Your Past Support Group
   The foundational support group experience will include the following:
   - A. Weekend retreat (Thursday evening through Saturday noon) led by licensed counselors for the purposes of:
     1. trust building and group bonding;
     2. information and then realization of personal need;
     3. seeing that other people have same/similar problems.
   - B. Weekly suport group meetings (for six months).
   - C. Daily personal study of Making Peace With Your Past Workbook.

NOTE: There will be a charge for the retreat. A scholarship fund is set up to help those who cannot afford the total fee.

2. Facilitator Training
   On-going, weekly training for those who sense God's leading to become a support group facilitator. These persons will be required to participate in a Making Peace With Your Past support group either prior to or simutaneous with the facilitator training. Training will be for at least six months before a person can facilitate a group, on-going training will be required for as long as a person facilitates a LRBA support group.

Facilitator training will be led by Rudy West, a licensed, professional counselor of Lillington.

After the Making Peace With Your Past support group, individuals may participate in another support group dealing with a specific type problem(ex. - abuse recovery, chemical dependency, etc.).

The LRBA LIFE Support Ministry will have support groups on the associational level which will be open to anyone. It is hoped that trained facilitators will begin new groups sponsored by their own churches. Policy guidelines adopted for the LRBA LIFE Support Ministry are to help ensure the quality, integrity, and confidentiality of the ministry, and the acountablility of facilitators to the association and their home churches.

REFERRALS - If it becomes evident during the retreat or the support group sessions that a person needs help beyond what the group can provide, that individual will be encouraged to seek professional, Christian counseling. We are developing a list of Christian counselors to use in making referrals.

Interim DOM & Executive Committee Report

This year of 1995 has not only been busy, but one of transition since our Director of Missions left in late spring. The New York Partnership involved many of our churches in both giving and receiving ministry. Working mission trips to the churches in the Adirondack Baptist Association of New York by groups from numerous churches in LRBA included youth activities, back-yard Bible schools, preaching, painting and work on church buildings. And, groups from the Adirondack Baptist Association came to a number of our churches to conduct the weekend studies from Experiencing God.

In the spring and summer there was a flurry of activity getting ready for, receiving and caring for the 15 children who came in the Belarussian Children Project. Without exception the reports from churches and host families were very positive. We owe a debt of gratitude to those churches and families who participated either as a host family or through a generous giving. And, our sincere thanks to doctors, dentists, nurses and others who gave their time and professional assistance to these children. **It was a blessing indeed!!!** And, from the reports we are ready to do it again!

The Search Committee for the Director of Missions is made up of Reverend Grover Blackburn (Chairman), Jo Lee, Reverend Jesse Mooney, Reverend Chris Wroten, David Heinzman, and Reverend Max Eller (ex-officio member as Moderator). This committee is working hard, praying much, and seeking the will of the Lord, as they wade through the stack of resumes in search of the person God is calling to this position. They are to be congratulated for their efforts to get feed-back from churches and individuals through a questionnaire and a dialogue at the September's Ministers Conference. Your input has been important in their thinking. I have attended meetings of the committee and can attest to the genuine and dedicated efforts of these five people.

The Hispanic Mission has been doing some significant ministries in their effort to reach the transient farm laborers, and other more permanent Hispanic families. J. T. Mercado, the pastor, is bi-vocational, and doing a great job. I hope you will call on some of the willing Council members to come to your church to familiarize you with the ministry they are performing. They deeply appreciate the volunteers who assist, your contributions and your prayers.

We have had many new pastors to come into the Association during the year, and from all reports are well received by the churches to which they were called. These new pastors will be introduced at the Annual Association Meeting in October.

The Executive Committee has been meeting on a quarterly basis, with an extra meeting here and there to take care of business.

My deepest thanks to you for your support and prayers for me as moderator and interim DOM.
Respectfully Submitted By Reverend Max Eller
Moderator and Interim DOM

In Memoriam

Proverbs 10:7 records, "The memory of the just is blessed..." (KJV). Henrik Ibsen the Norwegian author, in his book *The House of Rosmersholm* tells of a rector who is dangerously tempted to do evil, but each time he is at the point of yielding, he looks at the portraits of his godly ancestors which hang on the wall of his home. Each speaks a word holding him back.

Those who leave a good reputation behind when they die are a blessing to those of us who come behind them, for they create something which enriches ongoing life. The memory of their devotion and deeds of loving service inspires us to keep the faith that has been delivered to us.

Now, as we pause to remember our departed brothers and sisters let us not only give thanks to God for their devotion and deeds of ministry, let us determine to build new memories of loving service and devotion to our Heavenly Father.

Reverend Jesse W. Mooney, Jr.

Angier:
Mr. R. A. "Monk" Owen
Mr. P. L. "Buddy" Campbell
Mrs. Doris W. Dupree
Mr. Jerry Pollard

Antioch:
Mrs. Ruth Rogers
Mr. Deanie Matthews

Broadway:
Mr. Oldham Patterson

Buies Creek First:
Mrs. Mamie Price
Mrs. Aldine Gregory
Mrs. Elgie Small

Coats:
Mr. Carvis Barnes
Mr. Hartwell Whittington
Mr. Frank Turlington

Chalybeate Springs:
Mr. Leo Hessman
Mr. William Hackett
Ms. Marie Matthews
Mr. Euna Plowman
Ms. Macie Sanford

Swanns Station:
Mr. James Clark
Mr. Jerry Woodham
Mr. D. G. Wilson

Duncan:
Mr. Phillip Weathers
Mrs. Virgie Baker

Dunn First:
Mr. Arthur W. Bledsoe
Ms. Hazel Matthews
Ms. Marion Williams
Ms. Avis Raynor
Ms. Edna Holland
Ms. Jane Parker
Mr. Ollie Strickland
Ms. Gladys Jernigan
Mr. Charles Wade
Ms. Lucy Saterfield
Ms. Anne Gavin
Ms. Alton Cobb

Erwin First:
Mr. Ralph Ennis
Mr. Moody Graham
Mr. Johnny Avery
Mr. J. A. Holmes
Mrs. Evelyn Stephenson

Fellowship:
Ms. Vida Baker

Harmony:
Mr. Willard Leonard
Mr. David Merritt

Rawls:
Ms. Myrtle Minard

Holly Springs:
Mrs. Vera Coltrane
Mr. Merion Patterson
Mrs. Omie McNeill
Mr. Herman Thomas
Mr. Hannibal McAuley
Mr. Dewey Byrd
Ms. Nellie Knight

Lillington:
Mrs. Mildred Cameron
Mr. Louis Thomas
Mrs. Etha Dean
Mr. Thomas Barham
Ms. Margaret Hardee
Ms. Catherine Baggett

New Hope:
Rev. Wendell Pearson

North Clinton:
Mr. Joe Norris
Mrs. Novena Johnson
Mr. Harry Butler
Ms. Mary E. Wood
Ms. Gladys Barefoot
Ms. Vada Norris

Pleasant Memory:
Mr. Stonewall Turlington

Westfield:
Ms. Lorraine Neville

MISION HISPANA BAUTISTA DE BUIES CREEK
SPANISH MISSION REPORT 1995

The Spanish Mission originally started in January of 1995. We are holding 3 to 4 services per month. There are times we do not have worship services. Instead, we either play soccer, or just sit and talk about the Mission and Mexico. These are great times for building rapport and fellowship, as well as opportunities for personal witnessing.

The Mission is sponsored by different churches and means: Home Mission Board, Baptist State Convention, Coats Baptist Church, Little River Baptist Association, and other supporting churches such as Swanns Station, who give direct support through the Council on Hispanic Ministries of the Little River Baptist Association.

The Mission is holding **English as a Second Language (ESL)** classes for those who are interested in learning to speak and understand English better. Our text is *English Lessons from the Bible: Book of Mark by Glenda Resse.* The classes starts around 7pm on Sunday, followed by Worship Service at 8pm. Our ESL instructor throughout the year have been: **Lead Teacher - Nancy Blackmon of Swanns Station Baptist Church, Assistant Teacher - Jinx Averitte of Lillington Baptist Church, and Cathy Mercado as Nursey worker of Coats Baptist Church.**

We were able to start a van ministry with the following assisting at different times: Director Scott Avery [Antioch Baptist], Kimry Gardner [Coats Baptist], Bob Hedrick [Coats Baptist], Jimmy Allen [Coats Baptist], Cathy Mercado [Coats Baptist], J.T. Mercado [Pastor], Jinx Averitte [Lillington Baptist], and Nancy Blackmon [Swanns Station].

This is our second annual Spanish Fiesta. Last year we weren't able to have trophies or sports tournaments. This year we went all out. Our Fiesta included an annual soccer competition with the Coats Baptist Youth, soccer tournament among the congregation, 3-on-3 basketball, volleyball, water balloon toss, watermelon-eating contest, water melon seed-spitting contest, pinata for the kids, and our menu was out of this world good. We would like to give a *Special Thanks to Cathy Mercado* who cooked over a hot grill 2 Sundays in a row. There were trophies and ribbons given out for all events, first through third place. I feel in my heart that this year was the best year yet!

We encounter people from all walks of life, from Mexico all the way to Puerto Rico. Some of these folks are homeless and/or without food. One major accomplishment this year was starting a food pantry for the needy. There have been numerous people we have helped, little bellies we have filled. We have painted the outside of the church, and redone the floors of the rooms in the church. We also have an address and phone number to our mission. **Mision Hispana Bautista De Buies Creek 1535 Boykin Road Buies Creek, NC 27506, church number is 910-893-5756.**

On August 20th of this year we were fortunate enough to have the North Carolina Baptists Men's Medical/Dental Van come to our Mission. We were able to see about 20 patients. Also, while they waited to be seen, they watched the JESUS video in Spanish, which shows Jesus's life and ministry from the gospel of Luke. I can't say how much our people really appreciate all the help and the love showed on this day. There are times for man but to glorify God.

We are growing and because of it, we need more vechiles such as vans, and more drivers. There are many Sundays that we couldn't drive a van because they were being used by their churches, so we had to drive our personal vechiles. We need to start early this year coming up, to get the support we need.

This year 3 people have made a profession of faith, and 2 were baptized. There calling is to be Preachers, and assist the Pastor of the Mission here in Buies Creek. Julio Maximo Leon and Ismael Linares - these 2 men's lives will be changed because of the support they received in the last four years, here in the Spanish Mission of Buies Creek. I'd like to thank all the people that planted or watered the seeds for these mission. The person I'd like to thank the most, is our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ. To God be the glory.

Respectfully Submitted By
Reverend J. T. Mercado

Hispanic Financial Statement for September 1995

BUDGET LINE ITEM		BUDGETED	YEAR TO DATE
200	WORLD MISSIONS		
201	Cooperative Program	120.00	
202	Little River Baptist Association	50.00	
210	LOCAL MISSIONS		
211	Local Ministries	1,000.00	1,120.07
212	Fiesta for Migrants	200.00	226.29
220	PERSONNEL AND PERSONNEL EXPENSES		
221	Professional Expenses To Be Reimbursed		
	A. Travel Reimbursement	600.00	*940.74
	B. Convention and Continuing Education	00.00	00.00
	C. Professional Expenses	600.00	*637.01
222	Protective Benefits		
	A. Annuity Board	00.00	
	B. Disability Insurance	00.00	
	C. Hospitalization	00.00	
223	Basic Income		
	A. Cash Salary	3,600.00	2,700.00
	B. Housing and Utilities	1,200.00	900.00
230	ORGANIZATIONAL EXPENSE		
231	Bible Study Materials and Worship Aids	130.00	124.12
240	BUILDING OPERATIONS		
241	Utilities	800.00	450.58
242	Insurance	400.00	
243	Maintenance	100.00	
244	Office Supply	100.00	195.50
250	MISCELLANEOUS		
251	Miscellaneous Expense	100.00	30.90
	TOTALS	9,000.00	7,325.21

INCOME YEAR-TO-DATE

Baptist State Convention	3,006.00
Little River Baptist Association	3,750.03
Swanns Station	*950.00
LRBA Churches Offerings	*693.00
Hispanic Offerings from service	908.49
TOTALS	9,307.52

SPECIAL NOTE = Travel and Professional reimbursements have been authorized by Council to used designated funds for over budget limit.
* = Funds designated for travel and professional reimbursements.

A Resolution of Covenant, 1995 - 1996
The Adirondack Baptist Association of New York
and
The Little River Baptist Association of North Carolina

WHEREAS the Adirondack Baptist Association and the Little River Baptist Association were brought together to assist the cooperating churches in fulfilling the Great Commission of our Lord; and

WHEREAS the Adirondack Baptist Association and the Little River Baptist Association have faced the great challenge of reaching, through the cooperating churches, the multitudes with the Good News of Jesus Christ; and

WHEREAS the Adirondack Baptist Association and the Little River Baptist Association continue to share a fellowship of concerns for the witness of the Gospel within the respective areas served by the cooperating churches of both associations;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the Adirondack Baptist Association and the Little River Baptist Association extend their covenant relationship as partner associations for the year October 1995 - September 1996; and

BE IT RESOLVED the partnership committees of both associations continue to facilitate covenant goals for partnership linkages between associations and between cooperating churches as a means of meeting the evangelistic, missions, and ministry challenges of this additional year of opportunity; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that, as in the nature of covenants, both parties, the Adirondack Baptist Association and the Little River Baptist Association, shall intentionally bear responsibilities of mutual concern and mutual support, and shall give annual reports to the Annual Sessions of both associations as expressions of accountability; and

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED that both the Adirondack Baptist Association and the Little River Baptist Association give thanks to God for the opportunity He has given the two associations to respond to the urgent missionary challenge of our times through this extended Covenant for the year 1995 - 1996.

Signed: James L. Goforth
Director of Missions
Adirondack Baptist Association

Signed: Max Eller
Interim Director of Missions
Little River Baptist Association

Report Of The Seminary Extension Committee

We are still known as The Little River Baptist Association for Christian Learning. By the time of the Annual Meeting, the Seminary Extension Committee will have met to formulate some interesting plans and set a time to get them into action. The help of the pastors in the association will be vitally needed in this kingdom matter. "Study to show thyself approved unto God, a workman that needth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth." (II Timothy 2:15)

Respectfully Submitted by:
Stiles Ellyson, Jr.
Chairman, Seminary Extension Committee

World Mission Report

Ten thousand new churches are needed in the South! Perhaps you would respond to such a statement with a shrug of your shoulders and the often repeated statement "we don't need any more churches, we need to 'bury with dignity' some of the churches we have."

However, the facts show that the South is less Baptist and less Christian in 1993 than it was in 1970. If this is true of the so-called "Bible Belt," it is more true of the rest of our country. Not only that, but the rest of the world is moving into predominantly white, Baptist areas of our South and bringing a whole new dimension to the outreach ministry of the established white, Baptist church. In Clarkton, Georgia, there are people from 26 nations living in a typically small Southern town, and the Baptist church has gone from an Anglo-congregation to a multi-cultural congregation.

Through its 21 programs of work and support ministries, the Home Mission Board is seeking to lead in reaching out to new comers to every part of our nation - to build new churches or to help state and associational missions departments build new churches - to encourage existing churches to minister to those around them of all races and color.

To do this the Home Mission Board, through offerings and gifts from Southern Baptist Churches, supports 725 home missionaries, 503 missionary associations, 81 apprentice missionaries, 100 U.S. 2'ers, 484 mission pastors, 1,813 field personnel, 108 state staff, and 1,099 mission service corps personnel - a total of 4,913.

To support its work for the 1993-94 year, the Home Mission Board received $27,803,502 in Cooperative Program funds, $37,177,516 through the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering, $1,261,676 in Hunger - Relief Funds, and $1,710,863 in special designated funds.

Goals for 1995, which is the sesquicentennial year for the Southern Baptist Convention, include starting 1,995 churches - challenging each Southern Baptist to witness to at least one person every day for 60 days, joining with the Foreigm Mission Board in reaching the largest mission offering goals of $150,000,000 in our 150th year; Fifty million through the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering and one hundred million through the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering.

As we look at the report from the Foreign Mission Board, we see a report that is encouraging and challenging. The Board's main objective is presenting the gospel of Jesus Christ and leading individuals to a personal faith in Him. Ministries in Christian Leadership Training, Print and Electronic Media, and Church Starting, support that goal. But a conviction to minister to the whole person also leads to work in health care and human needs.

The report shows record growth overseas - with more than 302,000 persons baptized. The Cooperative services International arm of the Foreign Mission Board which ministers quietly to people in "World A," the unevangelized world locked behind political, religious, and cultural barriers, reported 3,809 baptisms.

For the first time in history, the total of missionaries serving overseas topped the 4,000 mark; these missionaries serving in 133 countries.

Other increases reported are the following: more than 13,000 Southern Baptists went overseas as short-term volunteers; 290 Southern Baptists served terms of two years or more; mission work was begun in 370 new cities; the number of new churches increased by more than 7%; more than 33,000 students, many of them median adults, were enrolled in theological education.

The year ending December 31, 1994 showed $70,670,000 received from Southern Baptist churches through the Cooperative Program, $83,334,000 from the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering; $46,650 received for Hunger and Disaster Relief; and $4,874,000 for other uses, making a grand total of $169,775,000. This was an increase of over three million from the 1993 offerings and gifts. The overseas budget is 87% of all monies received, with the largest percentage of 80% going for missionary support.

As essential as the monetary gifts are, even more essential are the prayers for those who serve both at home and abroad. In 1986 the Home Mission Board and the Foreign Mission Board established Prayer Lines with 800 numbers so the caller could get an up-to-date prayer request for a specific need.

The Foreign Mission Board now has CompassionNet, a worldwide electronics Network with SBCNet, the Southern Baptist Computer Network.

In his statement included in the 1993-94 report, Dr. Jerry Rankin, president of the Foreign Mission Board expressed his gratitude to the continued support from Southern Baptists for worldwide missions. Dr. Rankin stated, "The Foreign Mission Board wants to be seen as a facilitator, a mobilizer, a coordinator for the convention as Southern Baptists are obedient to God in international missions efforts."

Respectfully Submitted by: Vivian Simpson

1995 VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

CHURCHES	PROFESSIONS	ENROLL	AVG ATT	OFFERING	ACHIEVEMENT
Anderson Creek					
Angier	1	233	232	$544.00	Standard
Antioch		232	176		Standard
Baptist Chapel					
Baptist Grove					
Broadway	5	113	98	62.61	Standard
Buies Creek	1	64	40		Standard
Calvary			55		
Chalybeate Springs	8	109	103	24.00	Standard
Coats	1	113	96	151.48	Standard
Crestview					
Crossroads					
Duncan	4	85	76	245.50	Standard
Dunn First	2	161	93		Standard
Dunn Second					
East Erwin	1		14		Standard
Erwin First		78	73		Advanced
Faith		55	42	61.95	Standard
Fellowship	29	225	150	200.00	Advanced
Flatwoods		58	42	188.15	Standard
Friendship			45	94.57	
Gourd Springs		122	92		
Harmony					
Hillmon Grove	8	300	218	230.00	Standard
Holly Springs		192	171	262.55	Standard
Kennebec	1	129	119	260.74	Standard
Lillington	1	103	97	70.00	Standard
Macedonia		35	35	400.00	Advanced
Memorial					
Neill's Creek					
New Hope		71	61	125.66	
North Clinton		90	90	71.90	Standard
Oak Grove	1	75	59	200.00	Standard
Piney Grove Chapel		91	70	272.42	
Pleasant Memory		56	51	37.65	
Rawls	0	34	30	40.00	
South Erwin					
Swanns Station					
Trinity	1	55	55		Standard
Westfield		63			
TOTALS	64	3,032	2,592	3,525.33	

Churches who have not sent VBS reports were left blank.

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, LILLINGTON-NORTH CAROLINA
HISTORIAL TABLE

ATE	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	INTRO. SERMON	MISS. SERMON	CONT. ON SUNDAY	SENT TO ASSOC.	TOTAL
75	Cumberland Union	T. Brooks	E. J. Kivett					
76	Lillington	T. Brooks	Eli Hillard	H. D. Judd	O. Churchill	10.00	7.00	
77	Hector's Creek	W. Brunt	Eli Hillard	Allen Betts	H. D. Judd	7.32	48.13	742
78	Juniper Springs	W. Brunt	Eli Hillard	A. N. Campbell	William Brunt	10.00	21.45	815
79	Friendship	W. Brunt	Eli Hillard	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	14.31	68.00	850
80	Baptist Grove	W. Brunt	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	20.03	39.35	895
81	Holly Springs	W. Brunt	J. A. Campbell	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	17.13	63.29	908
82	Hector's Creek	W. Brunt	J. A. Campbell	D. Churchill	J. W. Norris	13.37	57.19	944
83	Antioch	W. Brunt	J. A. Campbell	C. S. Farris	J. M. Holleman	12.57	117.31	1183
84	Cameron's Grove	H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	A. N. Campbell	6.46	60.98	1437
85	Neill's Creek	H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. W. Graham	W. M. Page	14.50		1447
86	Juniper Springs	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	G. W. Manly	11.02	47.22	1697
87	Piney Grove	L. C. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	Joseph Salmon	J. A. Campbell	53.54	209.80	1664
88	Friendship	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	C. Durham	11.82	264.97	1721
89	Baptist Grove	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. A. Speight	9.20	191.80	1873
90	Antioch	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	J. M. Holleman	11.46	276.92	1922
91	Buies Creek	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	R. J. Bennett	W. G. King	9.64	228.31	2128
92	Holly Springs	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	25.25	233.69	1988
93	Mount Tabor	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	W. G. King	J. A. Campbell	14.23	197.40	2106
94	Hector's Creek	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	W. G. King	3.34	228.31	2128
95	Friendship	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	A. N. Campbell	9.64	230.83	2189
96	Dunn First Baptist	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	C. W. Blanchard	8.64	261.90	2228
97	Juniper Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	B. W. Spilman	J. M. Holleman			
98	Cumberland Union	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	I. F. McDuffie	J. A. Campbell	4.75	253.65	2183
99	New Hill	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	S. F. Conrad	J. P. Devenney	8.43	296.71	2121

DATE	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	INTRO. SERMON	MISS. SERMON	CONT. ON SUNDAY	SENT TO ASSOC.	TOTAL
1900	Benson	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	J. A. Campbell	4.55	389.66	2226
1901	Friendship	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	J. W. Suttle	16.00	317.65	2310
1902	Dunn First Baptist	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	G. A. Bain	L. Johnson	58.67	438.63	2440
1903	Piney Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	S. F. Conrad	10.80	531.77	2492
1904	Holly Springs	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	H. C. Moore	9.45	646.04	2373
1905	Cumberland Union	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	W. R. Cullom	10.11	685.00	2436
1906	Lillington	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. M. Lassiter	L. Johnson	25.53	702.44	2641
1907	Dunn	Dr. C. P. Norris	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. R. T. Vann	61.75	950.98	2782
1908	Chalybeate Springs	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	Dr. W. R. Cullom	26.66	987.57	3010
1909	Antioch	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. W. R. Cullom	11.37	970.37	2892
1910	Baptist Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	36.10	330.15	3163
1911	Coats	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	G. T. Mills	L. F. M. Freeman	15.85	1020.20	3237
1912	Juniper Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. J. Thompson	Dr. W. L. Poteat	11.80	1022.87	3381
1913	Lillington	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Edwards	James Long		1036.14	3425
1914	Piney Grove	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	Frank Hare	15.22	646.42	3464
1915	Dunn First Baptist	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	Dr. R. T. Vann	25.33	751.12	4044
1916	Chalybeate Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris	J. E. Lanier	15.45	701.39	3756
1917	Antioch	S.J. Brooks	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	16.91	914.61	4157
1918	Neill's Creek	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. S. Farmer			917.50	4165
1919	Holly Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris			1323.97	4475
1920	Coats	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. H. Porter			1552.74	4647
1921	Baptist Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. Y. Quisenberry			1844.00	4955
1922	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			868.91	5017
1923	Swann's Station	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. C. McCall			113.23	5098
1924	Broadway	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			156.00	5312
1925	Piney Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. R. Beach			359.76	5330

ATE	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	INTRO. SERMON	MISS. SERMON	CONT. ON SUNDAY	SENT TO ASSOC.	TOTAL
926	Dunn First Baptist	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. E. Ayscue			304.81	5524
927	Chalybeate Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			345.21	5632
928	Angier	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	T. Y. Seymour				5607
929	Antioch	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Ford				5637
930	Erwin	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	R. F. Hall				5938
931	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Gardner				5771
932	Piney Grove	J. E. Ayscue	J. A. Campbell	S. A. Rhyne				6129
933	Holly Springs	J. E. Ayscue	R. F. Hall	S. L. Morgan				6244
934	Buies Creek	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	L. E. M. Freeman				6473
935	Dunn First Baptist	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. B. Howard				6529
936	Lillington	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. H. Norris	J. C. Powell			6187
937	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	G. Scott Turner				6613
938	Baptist Grove	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	R. K. Bendfield				6781
939	Bethel	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall		R. K. Bendfield			6704
940	Macdonia	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	C. B. Howard				6973
941	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	Waldo Early	Thomas W. Fryer				6717
942	Angier	L. H. Campbell	Owen Odum	S. F. Hudson				7073
943	Antioch	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood Jr	Harry D. Wood Jr	M. O. Alexander			7381
944	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood Jr	S. L. Morgan Jr	A. S. Gillespie		2411.34	7481
945	Chalybeate Springs	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood Jr	C. E. Fuffin	J. M. Broughton		2703.28	7709
946	Coats	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood Jr	Forest Maxwell	Carlyle Campbell		2685.32	7668
947	Dunn First Baptist	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood Jr	O. W. Pulley	Eugene Olive		3120.65	7932
948	Macedonia	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood Jr	R. E. Moore	A. C. McCall		2691.60	7290
949	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	J. M. Long	E. C. Keller	Earl Bradley			8435
950	Piney Grove	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson					8655
951	Buies Creek	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		E. P. Russell			8899
952	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		L. M. Woolweaver			9099
953	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		J. Ben Eller			9303
954	Coats	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		Lester Marsh			9169

DATE	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	INTRO. SERMON	MISS. SERMON	CONT. ON SUNDAY	SENT TO ASSOC.	TOTAL
1955	Antioch & Erwin	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		L. C. Pinnix			10,977
1956	Dunn & Lillington	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		Forrest C. Maxwell			10,210
1957	Kennebec & Friendship	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan	Chas W. Stafford	M. O. Sears			10,467
1958	Angier & Hillmon Grove	Ernest Russell	Julius Holloway	R. Lewis Beal	J. B. Hewett			10.621
1959	Rawls & Harmony	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	W. W. Johnson	Walter F. Gentry			10,309
1960	Baptist Grove & Holly Springs	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	Jack Holt	Colon Jackson Jr			10,692
1961	Neill's Creek & Coats	A. R. Burkot	Linwood Matthews	Donald Bowen	C. M. Hicks			10,384
1962	Chalybeate Springs & Swanns Station	A. R. Burkot	Linwood Matthews	Joseph Wray	James O Aycock			10,672
1963	Buies Creek & Dunn First Baptist	R. Lewis Beal	Linwood Matthews	A. Howard Beard	R. E. Akins			
1964	Antioch & North Clinton Avenue	R. Lewis Beal	Emory Holden	Tom Freeman	Everette Marion			11,095
1965	East Erwin & Hillmon Grove	Walter Gentry	Marshall Woodall	David Mein	Douglas Farmer			
1966	Rawls & Lillington	Walter Gentry	Marshall Woodall	Floyd Enzor				
1967	Frienship & Angier	T. M. Freeman	Marshall Woodall	John Joyner				11,209
1968	Dunn First Baptist & Piney Grove	T. M. Freeman	G. S. Turner	Irwin Stephens				11,444
1969	Harmony & Holly Springs	H. Everette Marion	G. S. Turner	Johnson Gupton				11,752
1970	Broadway & Bethel	Alvin B. O'Shields	Norman Wheeler	Morris Andrews				
1971	Buies Creek & Erwin	A. H. Beard	Norman Wheeler	John T. Bunn				11,747
1972	Coats & Rawls	A. H. Beard	Norman Wheeler	Clyde Johnson	Kenneth Bragg			
1973	Oak Grove & Campbell College	Henry Rawls	Emmanuel Pegram	Don Phillips	Dwight Baker			12,213
1974	Swanns Station & Kennebec	Henry Rawls	Emmanuel Pegram	Miss Sarah Hobbs				12,606
1975	Neill's Creek & Dunn First Baptist	Morris Andrews	Emmanuel Pegram	Joe Zimmerman	Charles Wiggs			12,900

TE	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	INTRO. SERMON	MISS. SERMON	CONT. ON SUNDAY	SENT TO ASSOC.	TOTAL
'6	Baptist Grove & Duncan	Morris Andrew	Dorothy Harkey	Robert Clark	Jack Gentry			12,178
'7	Angier & Holly Springs	Robert Clark	Dorothy Harkey	Henry Stokes	Alan Neely			11,911
'8	Erwin First & Neill's Creek	Robert Clark	Dorothy Harkey	Leon Hawks	Tom Small			11,675
'9	Hillmon Grove & Dunn First Baptist	George Mitchell	Karen Patterson	Colie Rock	Troy Bennett			11,993
0	Kennebec & East Erwin	George Mitchell	Karen Patterson	John Rogers	Sarah Hobbs			12,686
1	Westfield & Antioch	Floyd Glover	Karen Patterson	Frank Neville	Charles Allard			12,731
2	Memorial & Angier	Floyd Glover	Karen Patterson	Tom Freeman	Kenneth Wellmon			12,636
3	Harmony & Chalybeate Springs	Frank Neville	Karen Patterson	George Magill	Wayne Dunn			
4	Holly Springs & North Clinton Avenue	Frank Neville	Karen Patterson	I. B. Laughrun	Woodrow Neal			
5	Baptist Grove & Lillington	Harrington Morrison	Colie Rock	Manuel Cannup	Martin Grover			13,036
6	Buies Creek & Neill's Creek	Harrington Morrison	Colie Rock	Johnny Hunt	Dr. Paul Early			
7	Kennebec & Dunn First	Jeff Roberts	Jim Shaw	George Shore	Bill Denning			12,893
8	Erwin First & Memorial	Jeff Roberts	Jim Shaw	Leon Smith	Dudley Neal			
9	Trinity & Holly Springs	Marshall Woodall	Jo Lee	Jere Allen	Timmy Blair			
'0	Friendship & Coats	Marshall Woodall	Russell Blackmon	Horace Hamm	Max Eller			12,923
'1	Fellowship & Broadway	Jerry Hicks	Russell Blackmon	Howard Ramsey	Carlton Gunter			13,617
'2	Gourd Springs & Westfield	Jerry Hicks	Jo Lee	Daniel Page	Carroll Owenby			12,449
'3	Antioch & Neill's Creek	Eleanor Owen	Jo Lee	Barbara Joiner	George Magill			13,076
'4	Angier & Chalybeate Springs	Eleanor Owen	Jo Lee	Frank Neville				
'5	East Erwin & Swann's Station Baptist	Max Eller	Jo Lee	Jesse Mooney				

The 1995 Annual of the Little River Baptist Association is concluded with the following statistical tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership
Table B - Sunday School
Table C - Discipleship Training
Table D - Music Ministry
Table E - Woman's Missionary Union
Baptist Men
Table F - Total Receipts, Expenditures & Stewardship
Table G - Mission Information
Table H - Special Information

ABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

1 - Year Church Organized
2 - Pastor (Y/N)
3 - Year Pastor Came
4 - Church Location Code:
1-Open Country Medium City Large City
2-Village 5-Downtown 8-Downtown
3-Town 6-Neighborhood 9-Neighborhood
4-Small City 7-Suburbs 0-Suburbs
5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 28)
6 - TOTAL BAPTISMS
a) Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
b) Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age
c) Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age

SSOCIATION
Little River Baptist

TATE
North Carolina

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	6a	6b	6c
NDERSON CREEK COMM	HARNETT	1989	Y	1994	1	1	0	0	0	0
NGIER BAPTIST	HARNETT	1883	Y	1994	4	1	15	0	2	3
APTIST CHAPEL CH	HARNETT	1913	Y	1981	1	5	4	0	0	0
APTIST GROVE	HARNETT	1875	N		1	1	4	0	0	0
ROADWAY BAPTIST	HARNETT	1924	Y	1990	3	1	4	0	0	1
UIES CREEK	HARNETT	1875	N		4	1	4	0	2	0
ALVARY BAPTIST	HARNETT	1974	Y	1991	1	1	5	0	0	0
HALYBEATE SPRINGS	HARNETT	1872	Y	1988	2	1	6	0	2	0
OATS BAPTIST	HARNETT	1910	Y	1991	3	1	58	0	5	11
RESTVIEW BAPTIST	HARNETT	1965	N		5	1	0	0	0	0
ROSSROADS BAPTIST	HARNETT	1990	Y	1993	2	1	6	0	1	0
UNCAN BAPTIST	HARNETT	1948	Y	1993	2	1	5	0	0	0
UNN FIRST BAPTIST	HARNETT	1885	Y	1991	5	1	8	0	0	2
UNN SECOND BAPTIST	HARNETT	1941	Y	1991	6	1	2	0	0	1
AST ERWIN BAPTIST	HARNETT	1938	N		3	1	1	0	0	1
RWIN FIRST BAPTIST	HARNETT	1903	Y	1989	3	1	1	0	1	0
AITH BAPTIST	HARNETT	1979	Y	1992	1	1	2	0	0	0
ELLOWSHIP BAPTIST	HARNETT	1969	Y	1987	4	1	9	0	1	0
LATWOODS COMM BAPT	HARNETT	1984	Y	1993	1	1	0	0	0	0
RIENDSHIP BAPTIST	HARNETT	1832	Y	1992	2	1	2	0	0	0
OURD SPRINGS BAPT	HARNETT	1952	Y	1993	1		27	0	1	4
ARMONY BAPTIST	HARNETT	1934	Y	1990	1	1	2	0	0	0
ILLMON GROVE	HARNETT	1952	Y	1992	1	1	25	0	1	2
OLLY SPRINGS BAPT	HARNETT	1874	Y	1988	1	1	19	0	3	6
ENNEBEC BAPTIST	HARNETT	1915	Y	1990	1	1	5	0	0	2
ILLINGTON BAPTIST	HARNETT	1870	Y	1981	3	1	4	0	2	0
ACEDONIA BAPTIST	HARNETT	1880	Y	1984	1	1	7	0	0	0
EMORIAL BAPTIST	HARNETT	1968	Y	1986	3	1	2	0	1	0
CLINTON AVENUE BAP	HARNETT	1958	Y	1990	4	1	0	0	0	0
EILL'S CREEK BAPT	HARNETT	1880	Y	1993	1	1	3	0	0	0
EW HOPE BAPTIST	HARNETT	1988	Y	1990	1	1	13	0	0	1
AK GROVE BAPTIST	HARNETT	1913	Y	1989	1	1	2	0	0	0
INEY GROVE CHAPEL	HARNETT	1954	Y	1994	1	1	11	0	0	2
LEASANT MEMORY	HARNETT	1933	Y	1994	1	1	0	0	0	0
AWLS BAPTIST	HARNETT	1913	Y	1990	1	1	1	0	0	0
WANNS STATION BAPT	HARNETT	1871	Y	1988	2	1	9	0	0	0
RINITY BAPTIST	HARNETT	1981	Y	1994	3	1	7	0	1	0
ESTFIELD BAPTIST	HARNETT	1964	N		4	1	1	0	0	1
TOTALS							274	0	23	37

d) Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
e) Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
f) Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
g) Baptisms 60 Years of Age and Over
7 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
8 - Members Lost (by letter, statement, etc.)
9 - Total Members
a) Resident Members
b) Nonresident Members
10 - Received from Non-Baptist Churches
11 - Lost to Non-Baptist Churches

6d	6e	6f	6g	7	8	9	9a	9b	10	11
0	0	0	0	1	3	28	28	0	0	0
7	0	3	0	27	15	633	474	159	2	0
4	0	0	0	2	1	108	104	4	1	0
4	0	0	0	2	6	303	244	59	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	2	218	186	32	0	0
1	1	0	0	10	23	562	377	185	0	0
1	1	3	0	9	6	194	168	26	2	1
1	2	1	0	3	5	463	303	160	3	0
22	10	10	0	15	31	792	700	92	7	2
0	0	0	0	1	1	43	43	0	0	0
0	3	2	0	19	2	104	90	14	5	0
1	1	3	0	5	0	197	186	11	0	0
3	2	1	0	15	33	961	560	401	2	4
1	0	0	0	1	3	151	119	32	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	1	363	280	83	0	0
0	0	0	0	8	3	588	360	228	1	0
0	2	0	0	3	2	104	64	40	0	0
4	0	4	0	7	6	353	194	159	1	0
0	0	0	0	3	0	25	25	0	0	0
1	0	0	1	4	4	298	184	114	1	1
12	4	6	0	11	1	385	258	127	0	0
0	0	2	0	8	5	238	161	77	0	0
8	8	6	0	17	2	478	264	214	0	0
3	5	2	0	4	9	678	579	99	19	1
2	0	1	0	20	9	574	474	100	2	0
1	0	1	0	17	8	601	422	179	4	0
1	3	3	0	6	11	211	195	16	1	0
1	0	0	0	30	15	425	318	107	12	4
0	0	0	0	2	13	312	206	106	0	3
1	2	0	0	9	9	424	312	112	0	0
3	6	3	0	21	4	141	131	10	2	0
0	1	1	0	1	1	366	237	129	0	0
1	4	3	1	19	5	317	223	94	2	1
0	0	0	0	1	3	91	91	0	0	0
0	0	1	0	0	0	237	163	74	1	0
4	5	0	0	12	9	335	295	40	2	3
5	0	1	0	19	20	201	200	1	0	1
0	0	0	0	7	11	272	188	84	0	2
95	60	57	2	339	282	12774	9406	3368	70	23

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Little River Baptist

STATE
North Carolina

12 - TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT
a) Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 Years)
b) Preschool Enrollment (Birth thru 5 Years)
c) Children Enroll. (6-11 Yrs or Grds 1-6)
d) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grds 7-12)
e) Young Adult Enroll. (18-24 Years of Age)
f) Young Adult Enroll. (25-34 Years of Age)
g) Adult Enrollment (35-64 Years of Age)
h) Senior Adult Enroll. (65 Years and Over)
i) Special Education Enrollment

CHURCHES	12	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	12f	12g	12h	12i
ANDERSON CREEK COMM	20	0	3	5	2	0	5	5	0	0
ANGIER BAPTIST	373	0	18	57	54	18	27	130	44	0
BAPTIST CHAPEL CH	111	6	8	10	10	10	23	31	13	0
BAPTIST GROVE	212	6	10	19	16	15	30	54	12	0
BROADWAY BAPTIST	162	8	12	20	17	12	12	50	27	0
BUIES CREEK	336	4	20	34	36	40	35	55	60	18
CALVARY BAPTIST	102	0	15	9	16	6	6	31	15	0
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	241	0	27	26	32	12	23	59	57	0
COATS BAPTIST	444	0	30	72	69	39	40	110	73	0
CRESTVIEW BAPTIST	15	0	0	2	0	0	2	8	3	0
CROSSROADS BAPTIST	111	0	25	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNCAN BAPTIST	101	0	14	14	8	0	20	29	15	0
DUNN FIRST BAPTIST	522	4	26	50	65	37	42	98	135	0
DUNN SECOND BAPTIST	109	0	3	10	8	0	23	52	10	0
EAST ERWIN BAPTIST	193	0	12	28	14	11	12	21	27	0
ERWIN FIRST BAPTIST	221	0	16	22	20	4	30	75	21	0
FAITH BAPTIST	51	0	5	4	3	2	5	13	15	0
FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST	148	0	20	18	25	0	10	24	43	4
FLATWOODS COMM BAPT	22	0	0	5	2	0	2	10	2	0
FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST	115	0	7	15	16	0	18	21	34	0
GOURD SPRINGS BAPT	164	9	13	38	31	0	10	39	21	0
HARMONY BAPTIST	89	0	21	6	7	3	18	11	19	0
HILLMON GROVE	300	12	40	48	49	14	70	49	14	0
HOLLY SPRINGS BAPT	424	11	34	52	34	43	37	106	97	0
KENNEBEC BAPTIST	288	0	34	33	32	10	50	71	55	0
LILLINGTON BAPTIST	355	13	18	46	37	8	37	108	74	0
MACEDONIA BAPTIST	133	0	18	9	16	14	14	45	14	0
MEMORIAL BAPTIST	382	9	31	34	27	33	24	62	86	0
N CLINTON AVENUE BAP	105	0	13	9	9	8	8	41	17	0
NEILL'S CREEK BAPT	200	0	12	16	18	26	30	61	24	0
NEW HOPE BAPTIST	114	0	26	17	8	2	18	30	10	0
OAK GROVE BAPTIST	83	4	5	10	4	6	8	20	15	0
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	128	0	14	13	12	15	15	26	30	0
PLEASANT MEMORY	88	2	4	8	5	6	22	10	22	2
RAWLS BAPTIST	76	3	5	6	6	0	5	10	39	0
SWANNS STATION BAPT	185	6	11	38	21	6	26	56	15	0
TRINITY BAPTIST	147	0	8	27	15	10	8	65	11	0
WESTFIELD BAPTIST	188	0	25	26	20	12	12	55	34	0
TOTALS	7058	97	603	866	764	422	777	1741	1203	24

j) Adults Away Enrollment
k) Homebound Enrollment
l) General Officers Enrollment
m) Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment
13 - Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance
14 - New Sunday School Members
15 - Sunday School College Students
16 - Sunday School Single Adults
17 - Sunday School Bus/Van Ministry
18 - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
19 - Backyard Bible Club Enrollment

12j	12k	12l	12m	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
0	0	0	0	9	0	0	4	0	0	0
0	0	5	20	204	27	15	0	0	250	0
0	0	18	0	100	0	1	0	0	100	0
0	0	50	0	125	0	10	0	0	100	0
0	0	4	0	83	7	0	18	0	123	0
15	8	6	5	204	25	40	18	15	74	0
0	1	3	0	54	7	0	10	0	55	0
0	0	5	0	110	11	3	16	0	57	0
0	0	11	0	255	40	8	12	0	114	0
0	0	4	0	7	1	0	3	0	0	0
0	0	2	74	47	30	20	7	0	0	0
0	0	1	0	62	10	0	0	0	80	0
4	27	8	26	250	23	4	40	0	138	45
0	0	3	0	60	14	0	0	0	113	0
0	66	2	0	80	10	0	0	0	0	0
0	27	6	0	100	9	0	8	0	94	0
0	0	4	0	32	12	1	10	0	61	0
0	0	4	0	129	0	0	0	0	211	16
0	0	3	0	19	2	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	70	13	4	23	0	68	0
0	0	3	0	74	21	0	5	25	116	0
0	0	4	0	46	5	2	0	0	48	0
0	0	4	0	138	90	4	0	0	244	13
0	0	10	0	197	14	10	0	0	126	0
0	0	3	0	132	28	7	32	0	0	0
0	9	5	0	175	34	8	0	0	113	0
0	0	3	0	110	8	1	16	0	45	0
32	6	8	30	140	74	65	30	0	85	30
0	0	0	0	70	2	3	4	0	90	0
0	10	3	0	100	14	11	20	0	75	0
0	0	3	0	59	10	3	8	0	78	0
0	5	6	0	60	2	1	0	0	36	0
0	0	3	0	75	34	0	0	0	85	0
2	2	3	0	45	1	0	0	0	42	0
0	0	2	0	40	0	0	3	0	33	0
0	0	6	0	103	14	16	12	0	120	0
0	0	3	0	45	20	5	15	0	100	0
0	0	4	0	90	13	5	8	5	100	0
53	161	216	155	3699	625	247	322	45	3174	104

ABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION **

SSOCIATION
Little River Baptist

TATE
North Carolina

20 - TOTAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING ENROLL./PART.
a) Preschool Enrollment (5 Yrs and under)
b) Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grd 1-6)
c) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grd 7-12)
d) Adult Enrollment (18 Years and Over)
e) General Officers Enrollment

CHURCHES	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	20e
NDERSON CREEK COMM	4	0	0	0	0	0
NGIER BAPTIST	156	5	25	22	20	5
APTIST CHAPEL CH	0	0	0	0	0	0
APTIST GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROADWAY BAPTIST	106	14	15	23	20	4
UIES CREEK	86	0	7	30	25	4
ALVARY BAPTIST	29	0	5	22	0	2
HALYBEATE SPRINGS	59	0	0	18	16	1
OATS BAPTIST	206	0	18	44	46	3
RESTVIEW BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROSSROADS BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNCAN BAPTIST	7	0	0	0	0	1
UNN FIRST BAPTIST	85	0	0	40	0	3
UNN SECOND BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
AST ERWIN BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
RWIN FIRST BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
AITH BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLOWSHIP BAPTIST	76	7	11	24	15	6
LATWOODS COMM BAPT	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIENDSHIP BAPTIST	72	0	6	10	25	3
OURD SPRINGS BAPT	45	0	0	0	24	1
ARMONY BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
ILLMON GROVE	103	10	8	15	15	4
OLLY SPRINGS BAPT	125	11	44	13	42	1
ENNEBEC BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
ILLINGTON BAPTIST	78	0	0	0	0	0
ACEDONIA BAPTIST	37	0	21	0	0	3
EMORIAL BAPTIST	155	8	30	26	50	6
CLINTON AVENUE BAP	111	4	8	15	11	2
EILL'S CREEK BAPT	28	0	0	0	0	0
EW HOPE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
AK GROVE BAPTIST	46	0	0	0	0	1
INEY GROVE CHAPEL	7	0	0	0	0	0
LEASANT MEMORY	0	0	0	0	0	0
AWLS BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
WANNS STATION BAPT	0	0	0	0	0	0
RINITY BAPTIST	23	0	3	10	0	4
ESTFIELD BAPTIST	68	0	0	0	0	2
TOTALS	1712	59	201	312	309	56

f) New Church Member Training
g) Baptist Doctrine Study
h) DiscipleLife
i) LIFE
j) LIFE Support
k) Other Discipleship Training
21 - Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance

20f	20g	20h	20i	20j	20k	21
0	0	0	4	0	0	4
0	20	32	0	23	4	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	30	0	0	21
10	10	0	0	0	0	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	20
8	16	0	0	0	0	45
38	0	0	37	0	20	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	12	0	30	80
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	4	0	0	3	76
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	28	20
0	0	0	0	0	10	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	13	5	2	1	16	32
0	0	0	0	0	14	60
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	78	78
7	0	0	0	0	6	25
8	0	0	23	4	0	120
2	42	24	0	0	3	19
0	18	10	0	0	0	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	12	0	10	0	23	10
7	0	0	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	6	0	0	0	10
2	0	0	37	0	27	17
108	131	81	155	28	262	800

BLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION **

SOCIATION
Little River Baptist

ATE
North Carolina

22 - TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
a) Preschool Enrollment (3 Years)
b) Preschool Enrollment (4-5 Years)
c) Children Enrollment (6-8 Yrs or Grd 1-3)
d) Children Enrollment (9-11 Yrs or Grd 4-6)
e) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grd 7-12)

CHURCHES	22	22a	22b	22c	22d	22e
DERSON CREEK COMM	0	0	0	0	0	0
GIER BAPTIST	77	0	9	13	13	9
PTIST CHAPEL CH	21	0	0	0	0	0
PTIST GROVE	76	0	12	0	14	14
OADWAY BAPTIST	59	0	0	0	0	0
IES CREEK	92	0	5	12	8	20
LVARY BAPTIST	31	0	0	5	0	9
ALYBEATE SPRINGS	24	0	0	0	0	0
ATS BAPTIST	147	0	10	15	18	4
ESTVIEW BAPTIST	2	0	0	0	0	0
OSSROADS BAPTIST	26	0	0	4	3	0
NCAN BAPTIST	28	0	0	4	6	0
NN FIRST BAPTIST	98	0	10	14	18	0
NN SECOND BAPTIST	39	0	0	0	0	20
ST ERWIN BAPTIST	15	0	0	0	0	0
WIN FIRST BAPTIST	79	0	5	10	15	5
ITH BAPTIST	28	0	4	0	6	0
LLOWSHIP BAPTIST	75	2	5	6	5	24
ATWOODS COMM BAPT	8	0	0	0	1	2
IENDSHIP BAPTIST	22	0	0	0	0	4
URD SPRINGS BAPT	61	0	0	11	4	17
RMONY BAPTIST	26	0	8	0	0	0
LLMON GROVE	55	0	0	7	8	25
LLY SPRINGS BAPT	61	0	0	18	7	0
NNEBEC BAPTIST	45	7	5	3	5	1
LLINGTON BAPTIST	87	0	6	11	11	12
CEDONIA BAPTIST	38	4	6	4	3	7
MORIAL BAPTIST	91	7	8	18	16	0
CLINTON AVENUE BAP	29	0	0	0	0	0
ILL'S CREEK BAPT	39	0	4	4	3	3
W HOPE BAPTIST	33	0	0	0	1	2
K GROVE BAPTIST	33	0	4	7	0	0
NEY GROVE CHAPEL	20	0	0	0	0	0
EASANT MEMORY	45	0	1	5	5	6
WLS BAPTIST	35	3	2	4	2	9
ANNS STATION BAPT	60	6	6	4	6	8
INITY BAPTIST	28	0	0	0	0	8
STFIELD BAPTIST	56	3	4	2	8	0
TOTALS	1789	32	114	181	186	209

f) Adult Enrollment (18 Yrs and Over)
g) Senior Adult Choir Enrollment
h) Handbell Enrollment
i) Vocal Ensemble Enrollment
j) Instrumental Ensemble Enrollment

22f	22g	22h	22i	22j
0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	8	0
21	0	0	0	0
34	0	0	0	0
28	0	8	20	3
25	0	14	8	0
14	3	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0
40	0	35	10	15
0	2	0	0	0
10	0	0	5	4
14	0	0	4	0
20	0	36	0	0
14	0	0	3	2
15	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	10	0
18	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	10	0
5	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	1	0
22	0	0	7	0
18	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	4	0
24	0	0	0	0
25	0	12	10	0
14	0	0	0	0
32	0	10	0	0
18	0	0	11	0
25	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	6	0
20	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	12	0
0	15	0	0	0
20	0	0	10	0
20	0	0	0	0
19	0	12	8	0
745	20	127	147	24

LE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION **

OCIATION
ittle River Baptist

TE
orth Carolina

23 - TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
a) Mission Friends Enroll. (5 Yrs and Under)
b) Girls in Action Enroll. (6-11 Yrs/Gr 1-6)
c) Acteens Enroll. (12-17 Yrs/Grades 7-12)
d) Baptist Young Women Enroll. (18-34 Years)
e) Baptist Women Enroll. (35 Years and Over)
f) WMU Officers Enrollment

CHURCHES	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f
ERSON CREEK COMM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IER BAPTIST	60	8	10	0	0	36	6
TIST CHAPEL CH	25	0	3	7	4	8	3
TIST GROVE	33	10	9	2	0	12	0
ADWAY BAPTIST	78	16	8	13	16	16	9
ES CREEK	73	15	18	0	0	35	5
VARY BAPTIST	23	0	0	0	3	18	2
LYBEATE SPRINGS	25	0	3	0	0	20	2
TS BAPTIST	128	17	26	27	16	29	13
STVIEW BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SSROADS BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAN BAPTIST	36	2	2	2	8	17	5
N FIRST BAPTIST	110	14	17	0	0	73	6
N SECOND BAPTIST	25	0	0	0	0	20	5
T ERWIN BAPTIST	24	0	0	0	0	20	4
IN FIRST BAPTIST	100	12	8	0	0	72	8
TH BAPTIST	10	0	0	0	0	10	0
LOWSHIP BAPTIST	26	7	6	0	0	8	5
TWOODS COMM BAPT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENDSHIP BAPTIST	31	0	5	0	0	22	4
RD SPRINGS BAPT	45	7	15	0	0	18	5
MONY BAPTIST	26	9	0	6	0	10	1
LMON GROVE	75	15	15	8	8	18	11
LY SPRINGS BAPT	98	7	13	6	24	45	3
NEBEC BAPTIST	90	12	12	10	11	35	10
LINGTON BAPTIST	89	11	17	15	8	35	3
EDONIA BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORIAL BAPTIST	77	6	18	0	0	35	18
CLINTON AVENUE BAP	34	2	2	5	7	12	6
LL'S CREEK BAPT	55	3	4	0	0	43	5
HOPE BAPTIST	28	0	9	2	0	10	7
GROVE BAPTIST	10	0	0	0	0	8	2
EY GROVE CHAPEL	13	3	5	5	0	0	0
EASANT MEMORY	18	0	0	0	0	11	7
LS BAPTIST	22	0	0	9	0	9	4
NNS STATION BAPT	46	4	4	11	14	8	5
NITY BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TFIELD BAPTIST	64	9	6	7	11	22	9
OTALS	1597	189	235	135	130	735	173

24 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION
- a) Lads Enrollment (6-8 Yrs or Grades 1-3)
- b) Crusaders Enrollment (9-11 Yrs or Grades 4-6)
- c) Pioneers Enrollment (12-14 Yrs or Grades 7-9)
- d) H.S. Bapt Young Men (15-17 Yrs/Grades 10-12)
- e) Baptist Young Men Enrollment (18-34 Years)
- f) Baptist Men Enrollment (35 Years and Over)
- g) Missions Project Participation
- h) Ongoing Mission Action Groups

24	24a	24b	24c	24d	24e	24f	24g	24h
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
110	0	0	0	0	0	20	65	25
25	0	1	2	3	4	15	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0
45	5	6	4	0	0	15	15	0
49	4	9	7	0	0	16	8	5
22	0	0	0	0	4	18	0	0
49	7	0	0	0	2	12	14	14
106	12	20	14	10	0	46	4	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	3	0	0	10	0	0
44	5	5	0	0	0	14	20	0
16	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	0
35	9	7	0	0	0	16	1	2
20	0	0	0	0	4	6	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
30	5	5	0	0	0	20	0	0
26	4	12	0	0	0	10	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	0	8	6	2	10	10	0	0
66	15	12	4	0	0	35	0	0
19	2	7	0	10	0	0	0	0
34	9	11	14	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	0	12	0	0	0	35	20	0
12	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
38	0	0	0	0	0	23	12	3
31	0	0	0	0	10	20	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	4	4	2	2	0	0	0	0
25	3	7	0	0	0	15	0	0
20	1	0	4	0	2	13	0	0
71	0	6	5	0	0	25	20	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
71	0	8	3	0	0	20	13	27
1160	85	140	68	27	36	475	221	107

BLE I ** MISSION INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

25 - Mission Type Churches Started
26 - MISSION TYPE CHURCHES OPERATING
a) Sunday School Mission
b) Discipleship Training Mission
c) Music Ministry Mission
d) WMU Mission
e) Brotherhood Mission
f) Baptisms Mission

SOCIATION
Little River Baptist

ATE
North Carolina

CHURCHES	25	26	26a	26b	26c	26d	26e	26f
DERSON CREEK COMM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GIER BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PTIST CHAPEL CH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PTIST GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OADWAY BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IES CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LVARY BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALYBEATE SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATS BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ESTVIEW BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OSSROADS BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NCAN BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NN FIRST BAPTIST	0	1	15	0	2	0	0	0
NN SECOND BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST ERWIN BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WIN FIRST BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ITH BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LLOWSHIP BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATWOODS COMM BAPT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IENDSHIP BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
URD SPRINGS BAPT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RMONY BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LLMON GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LLY SPRINGS BAPT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NNEBEC BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LLINGTON BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CEDONIA BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MORIAL BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLINTON AVENUE BAP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ILL'S CREEK BAPT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W HOPE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
K GROVE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EASANT MEMORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WLS BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNS STATION BAPT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INITY BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STFIELD BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	0	1	15	0	2	0	0	0

TABLE F ** FINANCIAL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Little River Baptist

STATE
North Carolina

27 - TOTAL RECEIPTS
a) Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
b) Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
c) All Other Receipts
28 - TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
a) Church Staff Salaries

CHURCHES	27	27a	27b	27c	28	2
ANDERSON CREEK COMM	24804	23004	1800	0	19571	55
ANGIER BAPTIST	479429	180734	62600	236095	388677	874
BAPTIST CHAPEL CH	70956	49465	21491	0	51943	209
BAPTIST GROVE	0	0	0	0	63506	281
BROADWAY BAPTIST	106300	95018	11282	0	87936	334
BUIES CREEK	241516	195810	45120	586	207068	918
CALVARY BAPTIST	50924	40232	10500	192	36678	205
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	140686	83113	57298	275	103496	411
COATS BAPTIST	346830	188990	156680	1160	150872	691
CRESTVIEW BAPTIST	9983	3683	1800	4500	10176	33
CROSSROADS BAPTIST	237945	84729	150813	2403	137822	559
DUNCAN BAPTIST	39964	39964	0	0	21200	136
DUNN FIRST BAPTIST	357740	273980	83760	0	300075	1293
DUNN SECOND BAPTIST	96058	81363	5318	9377	85493	495
EAST ERWIN BAPTIST	57853	0	2000	0	48392	342
ERWIN FIRST BAPTIST	177020	133508	43512	0	99375	518
FAITH BAPTIST	23553	20779	2774	0	19313	92
FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST	83488	79326	4162	0	62730	510
FLATWOODS COMM BAPT	0	0	0	0	14520	52
FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST	103168	77692	24731	745	78752	360
GOURD SPRINGS BAPT	58392	52464	5823	105	54745	276
HARMONY BAPTIST	47128	34257	12871	0	29597	177
HILLMON GROVE	130647	115887	7620	7140	90366	531
HOLLY SPRINGS BAPT	243485	43485	200000	0	192586	840
KENNEBEC BAPTIST	99455	83581	15874	0	99497	352
LILLINGTON BAPTIST	251618	218400	33218	0	184223	1119
MACEDONIA BAPTIST	97577	76407	12130	9040	93679	234
MEMORIAL BAPTIST	212529	151742	52412	8375	140987	981
N CLINTON AVENUE BAP	100460	73964	26496	0	49200	296
NEILL'S CREEK BAPT	136865	123301	10435	3129	76695	387
NEW HOPE BAPTIST	101827	63500	38327	0	36472	196
OAK GROVE BAPTIST	61591	51212	10379	0	53741	305
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	108172	92371	13731	2070	69778	328
PLEASANT MEMORY	36401	26531	2833	7037	27242	138
RAWLS BAPTIST	47490	35496	11994	0	44763	236
SWANNS STATION BAPT	125113	106762	14689	3662	101219	398
TRINITY BAPTIST	50159	50159	0	0	45124	176
WESTFIELD BAPTIST	174855	138398	36457	0	175904	742
TOTALS	4731981	3189307	1190930	295891	3553413	16097

BLE G ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

SOCIATION
Little River Baptist

ATE
North Carolina

29 - TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
a) Mission - New Construction
b) Mission - Other
c) Cooperative Program
d) Associational Missions
e) State Missions
f) Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
g) Other Home Missions

CHURCHES	29	29a	29b	29c	29d	29e
DERSON CREEK COMM	1666	0	0	0	0	0
GIER BAPTIST	28503	0	0	12500	5500	3000
PTIST CHAPEL CH	1868	0	0	250	300	0
PTIST GROVE	13610	0	0	600	0	736
OADWAY BAPTIST	14582	0	0	2563	1000	423
IES CREEK	27591	0	0	18000	2515	355
LVARY BAPTIST	5242	0	0	3458	825	121
ALYBEATE SPRINGS	14785	0	0	7730	2444	466
ATS BAPTIST	36557	0	500	27864	3803	89
ESTVIEW BAPTIST	283	0	0	0	225	0
OSSROADS BAPTIST	8875	0	0	4026	4026	20
NCAN BAPTIST	5373	0	0	650	600	0
NN FIRST BAPTIST	58281	0	1800	24310	3600	1978
NN SECOND BAPTIST	9225	0	0	5232	1725	0
ST ERWIN BAPTIST	7929	0	0	0	0	0
WIN FIRST BAPTIST	21073	0	0	13000	3000	800
ITH BAPTIST	2354	0	0	831	831	0
LLOWSHIP BAPTIST	7810	0	0	4737	2206	0
ATWOODS COMM BAPT	589	121	170	170	80	0
IENDSHIP BAPTIST	10168	0	0	4000	2000	0
URD SPRINGS BAPT	3469	0	0	429	1200	0
RMONY BAPTIST	5585	0	0	3262	1449	0
LLMON GROVE	17852	0	0	8724	6082	236
LLY SPRINGS BAPT	25092	0	0	7803	4120	1416
NNEBEC BAPTIST	13359	0	0	3600	1200	1141
LLINGTON BAPTIST	51644	0	1445	27902	6225	690
CEDONIA BAPTIST	9740	0	0	700	0	0
MORIAL BAPTIST	18497	0	0	9244	950	933
CLINTON AVENUE BAP	26494	0	0	13961	7977	76
ILL'S CREEK BAPT	21507	0	813	9912	1966	1134
W HOPE BAPTIST	6505	0	0	3542	938	388
K GROVE BAPTIST	7850	0	0	3000	700	250
NEY GROVE CHAPEL	9387	0	0	1808	2705	0
EASANT MEMORY	3793	0	0	2122	530	20
WLS BAPTIST	5654	0	0	2783	887	260
ANNS STATION BAPT	15569	0	0	2400	1200	423
INITY BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
STFIELD BAPTIST	29002	0	4313	10830	4260	833
TOTALS	547363	121	9041	241943	77069	15788

h) Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
i) Other Foreign Missions
j) SB Christian Education (schools, etc.)
k) SB Children's Homes (cash plus goods)
l) Southern Baptist Hospitals
m) Southern Baptist Homes for the Aged
n) All Other Mission Causes

29f	29g	29h	29i	29j	29k	29l	29m	29n
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1666
1600	0	3903	0	500	0	0	0	1500
562	0	406	0	0	0	150	200	0
1673	0	1705	2400	0	0	0	0	6496
1219	322	1661	0	0	580	0	0	6814
924	0	2986	0	0	0	113	55	2643
55	0	80	121	0	0	0	20	562
802	275	1697	277	0	436	105	91	462
1457	0	2739	0	0	100	0	5	0
0	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	778	0	0	0	0	0	0
2034	0	2089	0	0	0	0	0	0
4339	1409	9205	0	0	2040	120	205	9275
701	0	1070	0	0	0	0	0	497
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1929
763	0	2510	0	0	1000	0	0	0
25	0	12	0	0	25	0	0	630
211	0	606	0	0	0	50	0	0
48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
953	0	2390	0	0	475	0	0	350
500	150	515	0	0	300	150	225	0
143	0	259	0	0	55	244	46	127
1064	0	1439	0	0	0	0	0	307
2793	0	3610	4144	0	841	300	65	0
1699	0	3787	0	0	1932	0	0	0
2200	0	9061	0	0	2687	912	522	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9040
1045	0	2075	250	0	276	323	162	3239
900	0	1692	0	0	40	0	0	1848
2224	3571	1239	0	0	248	0	200	200
600	934	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
1000	0	2600	0	0	0	0	0	300
78	1808	100	2712	0	0	0	0	176
91	0	1030	0	0	0	0	0	0
400	0	838	0	0	486	0	0	0
1068	209	1768	0	0	561	0	0	7940
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1075	0	2897	1096	0	105	0	0	3593
34271	8678	66805	11000	500	12187	2467	1796	59697

b) Monday Paid Out on New Construction During the Year
c) Debt Retirement During the Year
d) Church Literature
e) All Other Local Expenditures
30 - Value of Church Property
31 - Money Borrowed
32 - Church Debt

28b	28c	28d	28e	30	31	32
0	5375	545	8056	260000	0	22594
0	48000	7995	245237	1500000	0	12100
0	0	1693	29348	200000	41000	41000
0	0	4715	30661	0	0	0
17328	6573	30575	0	760845	0	43397
0	6150	4447	104620	1400000	0	10000
0	3103	970	12028	250000	0	24284
0	53616	3135	5561	1140000	0	855
0	33000	9000	39686	1001649	0	25700
0	0	510	6366	80000	0	0
0	76041	2501	3371	276800	0	68356
0	0	1100	6500	400000	0	0
0	33770	24600	112400	3260000	57000	45700
0	0	3107	32872	150000	0	0
0	3510	2583	8076	380000	0	6000
10000	17000	7500	13000	1350000	0	70429
0	0	1000	9073	266000	0	0
0	0	3267	8424	500000	0	0
0	4800	720	3800	280000	0	18300
0	0	2888	39787	750000	0	0
0	4008	2592	20545	350000	0	10816
0	2000	2599	7218	689000	5676	3676
0	0	6630	30552	575000	0	0
55629	10850	18673	23407	1500000	250000	250000
0	0	2673	61574	900000	0	0
0	0	10501	61770	2000000	0	0
13023	13000	2700	41546	500000	0	22100
0	0	3977	38844	1000000	0	0
0	0	4500	15040	700000	0	0
0	0	1742	36244	1200000	0	0
7236	0	2662	6894	347000	0	139000
0	0	3488	19668	497400	0	0
0	0	2055	34832	893650	0	0
4150	0	806	8399	500000	0	0
0	0	2128	19000	325000	0	0
0	0	3788	57631	734000	0	0
0	16440	761	10280	500000	0	94411
0	0	5058	96587	647000	0	0
107366	337236	190184	1308897	28063344	353676	908718

TABLE H ** SPECIAL ITEMS **

ASSOCIATION
Little River Baptist

STATE
North Carolina

33 - Budget Promotion (1 thru 5)
34 - Broadcast (TV/Radio) (N/T/R/B)
35 - Senior/Single Adult Council (N/Sr/Si/B)
36 - A.M. Worship Service Attendance
37 - College Student Baptisms
38 - Mission Project Participants
39 - Legally Blind Persons
40 - Congregational Services (Y/N)
41 - Visitation (Y/N)
42 - Week of Prayer - Home Missions (Y/N)
43 - Home Mission Study (Y/N)
44 - Week of Prayer - Foreign Missions (Y/N)
45 - Foreign Mission Study (Y/N)

CHURCHES	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
ANDERSON CREEK COMM	1	1	1	15	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
ANGIER BAPTIST		1	2	221	0	25	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
BAPTIST CHAPEL CH	1	1	1	98	0	8	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
BAPTIST GROVE	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	N		Y			
BROADWAY BAPTIST	5	1	2	100	0	3	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y
BUIES CREEK	1	3	2	300	1	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
CALVARY BAPTIST	4	1	1	55	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	1	1	1	104	0	20	3	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
COATS BAPTIST	5	1	1	425	4	26	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
CRESTVIEW BAPTIST	1	1	1	17	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
CROSSROADS BAPTIST	1	1	1	70	1	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
DUNCAN BAPTIST	1	1	1	62	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
DUNN FIRST BAPTIST	3	3	2	274	2	73	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
DUNN SECOND BAPTIST	1	1	1	60	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
EAST ERWIN BAPTIST	1	1	1	65	0	15	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
ERWIN FIRST BAPTIST	1	1	1	157	0	0	1	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
FAITH BAPTIST	5	1	1	38	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N
FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST		4	1	1	75	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
FLATWOODS COMM BAPT	1	1		0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST	1	1	2	102	0	10	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
GOURD SPRINGS BAPT	1	1	1	105	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
HARMONY BAPTIST	5	1	1	48	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N
HILLMON GROVE	1	1	1	165	1	6	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
HOLLY SPRINGS BAPT	1	1	1	205	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
KENNEBEC BAPTIST	1	1	1	169	0	0	1	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
LILLINGTON BAPTIST	5	1	1	201	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
MACEDONIA BAPTIST	5	1	1	135	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
MEMORIAL BAPTIST	4	3	2	220	0	40	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
N CLINTON AVENUE BAP	5	1	1	92	0	34	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
NEILL'S CREEK BAPT	5	1	4	140	0	55	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
NEW HOPE BAPTIST				67	1	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
OAK GROVE BAPTIST	2	1	2	95	0	8	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	4	1	1	150	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
PLEASANT MEMORY	1	1	1	54	0	3	1	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
RAWLS BAPTIST	5	1	1	41	0	13	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
SWANNS STATION BAPT	1	1	1	125	0	3	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
TRINITY BAPTIST	1	1	1	85	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
WESTFIELD BAPTIST	2	1	2	115	0	5	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
TOTALS				4376	85	347	6						

46 - Deacon Family Ministry (Y/N)
47 - Conduct Support Groups (Y/N)
48 - Community Ministries (Y/N)
49 - Tithing Commitments (Y/N)
50 - Observe RA Week (Y/N)
51 - Library/Media Center (Y/N)
52 - Computer Processing (Y/N)
53 - Pastor Medical Insurance (Y/N)
54 - Budget (Y/N)
55 - State Paper in Budget (Y/N)
56 - Give to Association on a Percentage Basis (Y/N)
57 - Church Archives (Y/N)
58 - Building/Renovating(Y/N)

46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
							Y	Y			Y	N
N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y		Y		Y	Y	N
Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		

Constitution and Bylaws

Little River Baptist Association

PREAMBLE

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this body shall be the Little River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

The purpose of this Association shall be to inspire, encourage and enlist the membership in a spirit of brotherly love and cooperation for the promotion of our associational programs, the work of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, to the end that the Gospel of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our association, our state and nation, and unto the uttermost parts of the world.

ARTICLE III — OBJECTIVES

1. To provide programs, projects and organizations which will strengthen the fellowship and assist the churches in achieving their goals and objectives.

2. To discover needs which cannot be met effectively by any one church and to coordinate the use of associational resources in meeting these needs.

3. To involve churches in cooperative experiences in evangelism, mission education, and benevolences.

ARTICLE IV — AUTHORITY

This Association is a self-determining body under the lordship of Christ. It determines its own membership and programs but has no authority over the churches affiliated with it. However, the Association may, upon invitation from a church, counsel with that church.

ARTICLE V — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows: (1) Officers of the Association; (2) Pastors of the member churches; and (3) the duly elected messengers of these churches on the basis of: five messengers from each church with 100 members or less, and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof beyond the first 100 members; but, no church may have more than ten (10) messengers plus the pastor of respective church.

Section 2. A quorum shall consist of messengers from at least 50 percent of the member churches.

Section 3. Voting shall be limited to duly elected messengers or their alternates as certified in the Uniform Church Letter.

Section 4. Policy for the Establishment of Missions

1. There are three recognized groups that may begin a new mission work in new areas:
   a. A Church affiliated with the association.
   b. The Missions Development Committee.
   c. Any interested group of cooperating Little River Baptists.

2. Any Baptist group wishing to organize a mission shall first advise the Director of Missions and the Missions Development Committee of their intent.

3. It shall be the duty of the Missions Development Committee to offer their services to any sponsoring agency anticipating new mission work.

4. When necessary, the Missions Development Committee will assist the mission in finding a sponsoring L.R.B.A. Church. If the committee is unable to find a sponsoring Church, the committee may serve as the sponsoring agency.

5. The Missions Development Committee will encourage the sponsoring Baptist Church to nominate a missions committee of at least five persons, if they do not already have one.

6. A survey of the target area will be made by the Missions Development Committee to determine accurately the needs and possibilities for that area.

7. The sponsoring agency will communicate with all adjacent churches and missions within a three mile radius of the target area with a written request for cooperation in starting the new mission work. The responses and any other pertinent information will be presented in the joint meeting mentioned below in article eight of this policy.

8. The Missions Development Committee will call a joint meeting of the following:

a. The Missions Committee of the sponsoring Church.
b. The pastor and a lay representative from each of the adjacent churches and missions within a three mile radius of the target area.
c. The Director of Missions.
d. The Moderator.
e. The Missions Development Committee of the Association.

9. If this joint group, by a majority vote of those present and voting, looks with favor upon the establishment of a new mission, the work can at that point begin. The Missions Development Committee will assist the missions committee of the sponsoring agency in drawing up an agreement between the mission and the sponsoring agency. If the joint missions is unable to reach a majority vote it will be referred back to Missions Development Committee for further study.

10. The Missions Development Committee, the sponsoring agency's missions committee, and the Director of Missions will work in cooperation in the process of the organizing of the new mission.

11. After the mission is organized, the Missions Development Committee will continue to work with the sponsoring agency and the mission until the mission is organized into a cooperating Southern Baptist Church.

Section 5. Policy of the Organization of a Church

1. The sponsoring agency and/or the mission will send a written petition to the Missions Development Committee stating the desire of the mission to be organized into a cooperating Southern Baptist Congregation.

2. The Missions Development Committee will then call a meeting of the pastors and a lay representative from each of the churches in the association to meet with representatives of the missions committee of the sponsoring agency and of the mission for the purpose of considering the request. At least two weeks notice will be required for this meeting.

3. The Moderator of the association will preside at this meeting.

4. The sponsoring agency and the mission will be prepared to furnish the following information:

a. The history of the origin and development of the mission from its beginning to the present.
b. A proposal for a permanent physical location of the Church property and buildings.
c. A statement elaborating upon the missions ability to be financially self-supporting.
d. A statement concerning the missions availability of qualified leadership necessary to carry on the work of a Baptist Church.
e. A statement concerning the mission's organizations (Sunday School, Discipleship Training, WMU and Brotherhood, etc.).
f. A statement from the mission concerning its attitude toward all of our Baptist work; such as cooperating with other Baptist Churches, the Cooperative Program, willingness to support SBC institutions and agencies, etc.
g. A statement of doctrine and faith prepared by the mission.

5. With this information in hand, the group will then take a vote to recommend that the mission be organized and received into the fellowship of the association, be denied this request or to postpone consideration until specifically detailed matters are resolved to the satisfaction of the group. If the vote is favorable by a majority vote of those present and voting, then the sponsoring agency will be requested to set a date for the organization of the mission into a cooperating Southern Baptist Church, and subsequent notice sent to all churches of the association inviting them to the organizational meeting.

Section 6. Policy of the Physical Relocation of Church Property

1. The Church desiring to relocate its physical location will be requested to consult with the Missions Development Committee stating the desire of the church to relocate.

2. The Missions Development Committee will then call a meeting of the pastors and a lay representative from the adjacent churches and missions within a three mile radius of the proposed new location the purpose of considering the request. At least two weeks notice will be required for this meeting.

3. The Moderator of the association will preside at this meeting.

4. The Church will be prepared to furnish the following information:

   a. Why the Church desires to relocate.

   b. The history of the origin and the work of the Church from its beginning to the present.

   c. The proposed permanent location of the Church property, buildings, etc.

   d. A statement of the Church's organization, structure and support and participation in Southern Baptist work.

5. With this information in hand, the group will then take a vote to affirm the church in its desire to relocate, or to deny this request, or to delay any action or recommendation by the group at this time. The final decision to move or not to move will, of course, be the Church's decision and its decision will be honored by the association. The members present shall constitute a quorum.

Section 7. The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that ceases to abide by this constitution and the spirit of the same.

Section 8. Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure.

ARTICLE VI — ORGANIZATION

Section 1. GENERAL OFFICERS. The general officers shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian.

Section 2. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. The Executive Committee shall be composed of all active pastors of constituent churches, one member from each church and all the officers indicated in Article VI, Sections 1-5. A quorum shall consist of members present.

Section 3. TRUSTEES. The Association shall elect three Trustees from the members composing the Association, who shall serve with the Moderator, as the Trustees of Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

Section 4. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS.

Section 5. PROGRAM DIRECTORS. The program directors shall be: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Director, Stewardship Director, Music Director, and Youth Director.

Section 6. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL. The Associational Council shall be composed of the Director of Missions, the general officers, and the program directors.

Section 7. COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES. Such councils and committees as needed to perform the tasks of the Association shall be elected in session or by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII

If for any reason in the future that this Association should be dissolved, the Trustees are to convey all net assets to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

ARTICLE VIII — AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the constitution shall be presented in written form to the Association on the first day of the annual meeting, to be considered on the second day, and must receive a two-thirds majority vote of the body in order to become effective.

ARTICLE IX

This constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption, and shall supercede all previous constitutions.

Bylaws

ARTICLE I — PARLIAMENTARY RULE

The parliamentary authority of the Association shall be *Robert's Rules of Order* (latest revised edition).

ARTICLE II — TIME OF MEETING

The Association will meet beginning on Monday following the fourth (4th) Sunday of October of each year. However, the Moderator of the Association may call a special session anytime during the year provided the churches are given at least a two-week notice.

Section 1. Agenda Format. The Little River Baptist Association has adopted an agenda format for the executive committee meetings and the annual association meeting. With this format, it is required that any matters, motions or resolution be submitted to the associational office two weeks prior to the date of said meeting. Any executive committee member or elected messenger or elected committee member of any associational officer may propose any item for the agenda. Any items not included on the agenda may be brought up for consideration after securing a two-thirds majority of those present.

ARTICLE III — DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. MODERATOR. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two consecutive terms. He shall preside over the annual meetings of the Association. He shall be President of the Executive Committee, and a member of the Associational Council, and ex officio member of all committees. He shall appoint the first three members of the Nominating Committee and any special committees that may be needed.

Section 2. VICE MODERATOR. The Vice Moderator shall be elected annually. He shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee, and a member of the Associational Council. Upon a created vacancy in the office of Moderator, the Vice Moderator shall become the Moderator.

Section 3. CLERK. The Clerk shall be elected annually. He shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least two months before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting the Book of Reports; make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, in cooperation with the Associational Office; supervise the printing of the annuals; keep on file copies of the annuals, records, and other documents of the Association; and, shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee. He shall be a member of the Associational Council. The Clerk should attend the annual Clerk's Conference at Ridgecrest each year. The Clerk will also hold an annual Clerk's Conference in the Association. The Clerk shall provide copies of all minutes to the Associational Office.

Section 4. TREASURER. The Treasurer shall be elected annually. He shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, the Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting, and at each regular meeting of the Executive Committee; and, keep books available and up-to-date for examination. The Treasurer shall be bonded. He shall be a member of the Associational Council.

Section 5. HISTORIAN. The Historian shall be elected annually. He shall endeavor to collect and preserve historical materials relative to the churches and the work of the Association. He shall be a member of the Associational Council.

ARTICLE IV — EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all associational officers, the Director of Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting. The members present at any meeting of the committee, after all members have been duly notified of such meeting, shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE V — TRUSTEES

The Association shall elect three Trustees from the members composing the Association, who shall serve with the Moderator, as the trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

ARTICLE VI — ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

Section 1. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS.

A. Qualifications. The qualifications for Director of Missions shall be:

(1) A genuine conversion experience and belief in the basic tenets of the "Baptist Faith and Message" as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963.

(2) Emotionally, physically, socially, and professionally capable of working with people regardless of age, economic status, or educational level.

(3) Committed to the basic Southern Baptist principles and its programs and can promote them through the Association.

(4) Ability to encourage churches to extend their witness through new ministries.

B. Duties and Responsibilities. The Director of Missions shall:

(1) Administer policies and programs committed to him by the Association and the Executive Committee.

(2) Be the administrative head of the Associational Office and its staff; be responsible for directing and supervising the paid staff; for coordinating the various programs of the Association; and, for overseeing the purchase of equipment and supplies within the approved budget.

(3) Serve as chairman of the Associational Council.

(4) Serve as ex officio member of all councils and committees.

(5) Work closely with associational officers, committees, organizations; and, fellowship auxiliaries to help each group determine its opportunities and objectives, and its procedures and programs for achieving these objectives.

(6) Counsel with church leaders as requested with reference to programs and procedures in their church; calling a pastor and other staff members; actual or threatened breach of fellowship; church objectives, and church policies.

(7) Counsel with pastors and other individuals who are called into church-related vocations as requested.

(8) Visit churches by invitation or consent of the pastor to provide assistance in the church programs and ministry.

(9) Visit churches on his own initiative for worship and Christian fellowship.

(10) Interpret to the churches the program resources and other assistance available from the State and Southern Baptist agencies.

(11) Inform State and Southern Baptist Convention agencies of needs, problems, and potentialities within the Association.

C. Employment Agreements.

(1) The salary and other compensation of the Director of Missions shall be set initially at the time of the call, and shall be reviewed annually by the Finance Committee to insure that

they are in keeping with the cost of living and to consider and recommend any merit increases.

(2) The Director of Missions shall be entitled to two (2) days off each week. Days may accumulate to a maximum of three days off at any time. In addition, he shall be granted off legal holidays.

(3) The Director of Missions shall be entitled to two (2) full weeks of paid vacation annually, beginning six months after the commencement of his ministry with the Association. Vacation time must be taken within the calendar year, except that as much as one (1) week may be carried over to the subsequent year upon the approval of the Associational Council. He shall be entitled to two (2) additional days of vacation time for each full year of service, up to a maximum of four (4) full weeks. All vacation lease is to be arranged with the knowledge of the Moderator of the Association.

(4) A maximum of two (2) weeks annually with pay may be taken for engagements outside the Association for things such as: schools of missions, Sunday School enlargement campaigns, revivals, continuing education, etc. In addition, he may hold one (1) week of meetings outside the Association on a commuting basis provided this does not interfere with his assigned responsibilities. He will be allowed to retain any honorariums. Approval for participation in additional emphases may be secured, subject to the approval of the Associational Executive Committee.

(5) He shall be permitted to serve as interim pastor by invitation of any church or mission within the area of the Association under the following guidelines: a. with the approval of the Associational Council; b. service with one church or mission may not exceed four (4) months consecutively; c. interim pastorates shall always be secondary to his prior obligations as Director of Missions. Only two (2) such interim pastorates will be allowed per Associational year.

(6) He shall be allowed fifteen (15) days sick leave annually. In the event of serious injury, illness, and disability the Association shall automatically continue his salary and other compensation for three (3) months. The Executive Committee may grant an extension of sick leave.

(7) He may attend at the Association's expense, within the limits provided in the budget, the State and Southern Baptist Conventions and other assemblies and conferences pertaining specifically to his work.

(8) The Association shall bear all expenses related to the Director of Mission's retirement, long-term disability, term life insurance, and family hospitalization insurance program at the level agreed to at the time of the call and reviewed annually by the Finance Committee.

(9) When working with churches within the line of regular associational promotions and programs, no honorarium is required. However, he shall not be expected to do pulpit supply in the absence of the pastor without an honorarium.

D. Selection and Call.

In the event of a vacancy in the office of Director of Missions, a Search Committee of no less than five (5) members shall be nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Executive Committee, to seek out and recommend to the Executive Committee or Association a person whose Christian character and qualifications have been examined and found to fit the office of Director of Missions as defined in the bylaws of this constitution, Article VI, Section I, A. Qualifications. A two-thirds affirmative vote is necessary in order to issue a call.

E. Termination.

The Director of Missions shall serve under a continuing call until the relationship is dissolved at the request of the Director of Missions or the Association. He must give at least thirty (30) days advanced notice in writing of his intentions to resign, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon. If two-thirds of the Associational Council feel convinced, under the guidance of the Holy Spirit that there is sufficient sentiment on the part of the Association, and that it would be in the best interest of the Director of Missions and the Association to consider dissolving the relationship, the Moderator shall call a special meeting of the Director of Missions and the Executive Committee for the pur-

pose of discussing the matter and endeavoring to render a solution. If a solution cannot be reached, the Moderator shall contact the Director of Associational Development of the Baptist State Convention or another such qualified neutral person who will act as a mediator in seeking to resolve the differences. The purpose of these meetings shall be foremost to resolve all differences and seek reconciliation. If agreement still cannot be reached, two-thirds of the Associational Council can request the Moderator to call a special meeting of the Executive Committee in order to recommend that the Executive Committee vote on whether or not it wishes to terminate the Director of Missions relationship with the Association. Executive Committee representatives from each church and program shall be notified in writing at least two (2) weeks in advance of this meeting and its purpose. If a majority of the members present at this meeting vote to terminate the relationship, the Director of Missions shall submit his resignation effectively immediately; however, the Association shall continue to provide full compensation and benefits up to ninety (90) days while he seeks other employment or call.

Section 2. OTHER PROFESSIONAL MINISTERIAL STAFF.

The Association may employ from time to time as it deems in the best interest of the ministry and program of the Association other professional ministerial staff members who shall assist the Director of Missions in their specified areas of responsibility. The Associational Council shall appoint, with the approval of the Executive Committee, a Search Committee consisting of at least five (5) members plus the Director of Missions to recommend a person to fill the vacancy. The Search Committee shall present its recommendations to the Executive Committee or Association at any regular or called meeting, provided that announcement of the nomination has been made in writing two (2) weeks before the meeting. A two-thirds vote of those members present and voting shall be necessary for the confirmation of the Search Committee's nominee. A job description for each member of the professional ministerial staff shall be included in the bylaws.

Section 3. PAID HOLIDAY LEAVE POLICY.

The following holidays are the ones which the associational staff will observe as paid holidays: New Year's Day; Easter Monday; Memorial Day; July Fourth; Labor Day; Thanksgiving Day; Friday after Thanksgiving; Christmas Eve; Christmas Day; Day after Christmas Day. When a holiday falls on a Saturday or Sunday, the Director of Missions, in consultation with the staff, shall determine whether to observe the holiday on the preceding Friday or on the following Monday. The Director of Missions shall inform the Executive Committee of the decision.

ARTICLE VII — ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Chairman of the Associational Council shall be the Director of Missions.

Section 2. The Associational Council shall define the objectives of the Association and project goals and plans for accomplishing the same. It shall evaluate the work of the Associational organizations and prepare a report of objectives and goals for presentation to the Executive Board or Association in the form of a calendar of activities. The work of the Council shall be informative and advisory, and not authoritative or administrative.

ARTICLE VIII — PROGRAM DIRECTORS

Section 1. SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Sunday School Director to plan and promote the total program of the Sunday School within the structure of the Association with special emphases listed on the Associational Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 2. CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Church Training Director to plan and promote the total Church Training Program within the structure of the Association using the special emphases listed in the Church Training Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 3. BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Brotherhood Director to promote the total Brotherhood program with special emphases on the Associational Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 4. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Woman's Missionary Union Director to plan and promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union within the structure of the Association with special emphasis on the special missionary effort of the church. She shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 5. MUSIC DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Music Director to plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the Association. He shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music through clinics, study courses, music schools, hymn sings in the churches and in association-wide efforts. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 6. EVANGELISM DIRECTOR.

The Evangelism Director shall be Chairman of the Evangelism Council and shall promote a vigorous program of evangelism throughout the Association, using materials, suggestions and programs of our Association, State and Southern Baptist Departments of Evangelism. He shall make an annual report to the Association.

Section 7. STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR.

The Stewardship Director shall promote Christian stewardship in the Association and promote and encourage giving to Associational Missions, N.C. Missions Offering and the Cooperative Program. He shall make an annual report to the Association.

ARTICLE IX — STANDING COMMITTEES

Section 1. NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to nominate all officers of the Association, except as otherwise provided for in the Constitution. This committee shall submit the names of Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, and WMU Director to the Executive Committee for approval at its April meeting so that they may assist the Nominating Committee in an advisory capacity in nominating a full slate of organizational officers.

Section 2. PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The Program Committee, composed of not less than three (3) members, shall be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to plan the program for the next annual meeting of the Association. The committee shall make sure that those who are to make reports and others appearing on the program are contacted prior to the annual meeting.

Section 3. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The Resolutions Committee, composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator by the first session of the annual meeting. This committee shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

Section 4. PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE.

The Place and Preacher Committee, composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator in the first session of the annual meeting, shall recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon, and the places of the annual meetings for the following year.

Section 5. FINANCE COMMITTEE.

The Finance Committee shall be composed of five (5) persons and will include two (2) laymen. The Associational Treasurer will serve as an ex officio member. This committee shall study the

Association's financial needs for an adequate program; present a budget to the Association for the following year; devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget; and make a written report to the annual meeting. In the event the Treasurer cannot fulfill his duties, the Chairman of the Finance Committee shall be empowered to act and sign checks until such time as a new Treasurer is secured.

The Finance Committee shall present an annual budget to the Association for consideration at the Annual Meeting. This budget will become effective the following January 1 and will remain effective until the following December 31. This budget may be amended at any time that the Association deems necessary.

Section 6. ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee, composed of the Moderator and four (4) other members, shall when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. Each candidate shall be examined as to his Christian experience, call to and preparation for the ministry, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward our denomination and its program. The guidelines for ordination of candidates for the Christian Ministry are as follows:

1. A church who has the opportunity to ordain a candidate called to the Christian ministry and desiring the service of the Associational Ordination Committee should contact the chairman of the committee before making any plans. The candidate should have been called by a church or to special service, either by his home church or by the church requesting ordination, before the ordination examination is requested.

2. The chairman of the committee and the pastor (or other representatives) of the ordaining church will set a time for the Ordination Committee to meet with the candidate for the purpose of the examination of the candidate.

3. The chairman of the committee will put in the hands of the candidate in advance of the meeting, a listing of the areas of questioning to be followed by the committee.

4. When the candidate has satisfactorily responded to the reasonable questioning of the committee, the committee will notify the church requesting ordination, by letter, after reasonable period of time, stating the findings of the committee.

5. The Associational Ordination Committee will help, at the request of the ordaining church, in planning for the Ordination Service and they will make every effort to attend the service and participate. The committee will present a Certificate of Ordination to the candidate as a final gesture of approval and encouragement.

Section 7. CONSTITUTION AND POLICY COMMITTEE.

The Constitution and Policy Committee, composed of three (3) members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the constitution or bylaws and to make recommendations as needed to keep the constitution or bylaws in line with the policies and programs of the Association.

Section 8. STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Standing Committee shall be composed of elective representatives of the following: Christian Literature, Baptist Hospital, World Missions, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, Minister's Retirement, Evangelism, Cooperative Program, and Memorials. Their duties shall consist of communication (personal visitation, if possible) and promoting through the churches of the Association the work of each institution or agency they represent. They shall make an annual report to the Association.

Section 9. BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE.

The Building and Grounds Committee shall be composed of three (3) members of the Association. Their duties are to give attention to and study the condition and state of repair and appearance of all buildings and grounds owned by the Association and included in the Associational budget. This committee has the authority to have minor repairs made, not to exceed $500, and shall bring to the attention of the Association or Executive Committee any emergency or major repairs that need immediate attention. This committee will make an annual report to the Association.

Section 10. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

A. Membership.

The Personnel Committee shall consist of nine members, each elected to serve a three year term with three members rotating off each year.

B. Purpose.

The Personnel Committee shall assist the Director of Missions and Association in matters related to the salaried ministerial and non-ministerial staff of the Association. It shall be the general duty of this committee to advise and make recommendations to the Executive Committee and/or Association matters relating to associational personnel policy, personnel administration, and personnel management. This committee shall have the general authority to advise and assist the Director of Missions in his capacity as the administrative head of all paid associational staff members.

C. Duties:

(1) To fill and terminate non-ministerial staff positions in consultation with Director of Missions and to report promptly such hiring or termination to the Executive Committee.
(2) To make budgetary recommendations to the Finance Committee on matters of staff salaries, benefits, and support.
(3) To maintain an accurate job description for each staff member.
(4) To serve as a liaison between staff members and the association.
(5) To develop and maintain a manual for staff policies and procedures.
(6) To periodically conduct a performance evaluation of all paid staff members.
(7) To make recommendations to appropriate committees with regard to staff working conditions, equipment, and training.
(8) To review staff grievances and make recommendations to the Director of Missions or Executive Committee concerning each grievance.

Section 11. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE.

A. Membership.

The Missions Development Committee shall consist of nine members, each elected to serve a three year term with three rotating off each year.

B. Purpose:

The Missions Development Committee will assist and encourage the churches of the Little River Baptist Association in the establishment of mission churches and ministry points in needed areas and in cooperative missions involvement within the Association, the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

C. Duties.

(1) To help develop climate for new work in the association.
(2) To conduct surveys and plans to determine need for new missions and ministry points.
(3) To work with any and all existing associational committees in any work or planning where missions involvement is needed.
(4) To serve as a liaison and facilitator between any new missions and/or sponsor mission committees and all adjacent churches and missions within a three mile area in following associational policies for the establishment of missions, the organization of a church, and the physical relocation of church property.
(5) To maintain a continuous search for land that would be suitable for a new mission or ministry point.
(6) To review any request from a mission or church related new work or missions and make recommendations to the Association that requires associational approval.
(7) To enlist interest and support of L.R.B.A. Churches to sponsor new work.
(8) To lead the Association to begin new work where and when a sponsoring church is not available.
(9) To explore and recommend innovative ways to finance new work.
(10) To encourage and assist churches in cooperative mission involvement within the Little River Baptist Association, the Baptist State Convention, the Home Mission Board and the Foreign Mission Board.

Section 12. MILITARY MINISTRY COMMITTEE

A. Membership:

The Military Ministry Committee shall consist of nine members, each elected to serve a three year term with three members rotating off each year.

B. Purpose:

The Military Ministry Committee shall assist and encourage the churches of the Little River Baptist Association in their ministry to and with the military community.

C. Duties:

(1) To sensitize assoicational churches to needs of those associated with the military.
(2) To help discover needs of those who live in our area who are in the military.
(3) To help develop strategies and outreach programs for military personnel and their families.
(4) To find and develop resources for ministry to military personnel and their families.
(5) To lead the Association in appropriate cooperative ministries to military personnel and their families.

ARTICLE X — AMENDMENTS

The bylaws may be amended at any session of the Association or Executive Council by a majority vote.

ARTICLE XI — ADOPTION

These bylaws shall take effect immediately upon their adoption, and shall supercede all previous bylaws.

562S11 P 1138
04/05/99 48670 SELB
INFORMATION CONSERVATION, INC.